Gc
942.1202
L849v
pt.2
1559-1837
1608384

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00676 2345

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstved02lond

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCIII.

E695.511

Harleian Society
Publications
Registers
Vol. 30

The Registers of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,

AND OF

St. Michael le Quern, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. II.—Marriages and Burials.

LONDON:
1903.

1608381

The Registers

OF

St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London.

ST. VEDAST.

MARRIAGES.

John Seton and Dennys Clyston were married the xiith day of Aprill 1559.
John White and Johan Brackwell were married the xviiith day of Aprill 1559.
John Mathewe and Elizabeth Hill were married the xxiiith day of Aprill 1559.
Richard Asbye and Anne Peyes were married the same day.
Roberte Strockelande and Alice Harrison were married the xxvith day of Aprill 1559.
John Dowrishe and Anne Ratlyfe were married the xvith day of June 1559.
Constantyne Harte and Prudens Wekes were married the xxth day of June 1559.
Nicholas Marshe and Margaret . . . . were married the xviith day of September 1559.
Christofer Gibbes and Em Jordan were married the same day.
Thomas Story and Elizabeth Wynian were married the same day.
Jarvis Sutton and Elizabeth Keewiche were married the Firste day of October 1559.
John Whighte and Jane Karwell were married the xiith day of January 1559.
Roberte Smithe and Ellyn Hensyne were married the vth day of Maye 1560.
Richard Corey and Margery Othwood were married the ixth day of Maye 1560.
Raphe Martyn and Johan Newe were married the xixth day of June 1560.
William Wartopp and Elizabeth Goose were married the xxviiith day of July 1560.
George Lucas and Elizabeth Garrett were married the xxviiith day of Auguste 1560.
Roberte Parsonage and Katheryn Barckeley were married the viiith day of January 1561.
Richard Warram and Alice Weston were married the xxvith day of Aprill 1562.
William Maddocke and Johan Sane were married the viith day of June 1562.
Myles Turnor and Margarett Leeson were married the same day.
William Sparke and Elizabeth Ratcliff were married the xxith day of June 1562.
Roger Smithe and Johan Cooke were married the xxixth day of June 1562.
Rowland Chaderton and Johan Pragill were married the xiiith day of Auguste 1562.
William Wetford and Margery Caiter were married the xxth day of Auguste 1562.
Roberte Malinn and Johan Staple were married the xxviiith day of July 1563.

William Robson and Elizabeth Smithe were married the vi^th day of July 1563.
George Osborne and Helen Bumsteede were married the viii^th day of January 1563.
Roberte Marshe and Florence Grene were married the . . . . day of January 1563.
Richard Shurlock and Elizabeth Penryff were married the vth day of Aprill 1564.
Roger Isack and Alice Temeringe were married the vi^th day of Aprill 1564.
Thomas Smithe and Isabell Yonge were married the ix^th day of Aprill 1564.
Thomas Brooke and Helen Nicolson were married the ix^th day of Aprill 1564.
Mathewe Wilson and Jane Bayly were married the xvi^th day of Aprill 1564.
Richard Lane and Alice Smithe were married the iiii^th day of June 1564.
Thomas Settells and Elizabeth Hollowaye were married the iiii^th day of June 1564.
Richard Farrar and Anne Denham were married the xii^th day of June 1564.
Michaell Staples and Helen Rondell were married the xviii^th day of June 1564.
Richard Lowe and Helene Bansteede were married the Firste day of Julye 1564.
Richard Bradshawe and Elizabeth Edwards were married the xviii^th day of September 1564.
Henry Hunlocke and Margarett Marshe were married the Firste day of February 1564.
John Skydmore and Margarett Meakins were married the second day of February 1564.
Thomas Elliott and Millicent Colman were married the vth day of February 1564.
William Fynestede and Johan Robinson were married the xvii^th day of February 1564.
Richard Williams and Dorothie Archer were married the vi^th day of June 1565.
Phillippe Dye and Dorothie Daniell were married the vi^th day of February 1565.
Thomas Roberts and Johan Pilcocke were married the iiii^th day of May 1566.
Symon Haddock and Mary Thompson were married the Laste day of September 1566.
Nicholas Coles and Jane Grene were married the vi^th day of October 1566.
Thomas Baxster and Elizabeth Blidworth were married the xx^th day of January 1566.
William Barloe and Jane Haycocke were married the xxvii^th day of Aprill 1567.
Anthony Bonde and Cicily Jackson were married the iiii^th day of May 1567.
Launcelott Fotheringall and Jane Hasshott were married the same day.
David Pete and Katheryn Standishe were married the xiiii^th day of May 1567.
Richard Garthe and Johan Wells were married the vi^th day of October 1567.
Edwarde Lingart and Elizabeth Ley were married the xix^th day of October 1567.
Henry Calton and Anne Allen were married the same day.
Thomas Tyrrell and Margarett Howe were married the same day.
Roberte Browne and Johan Goldinge were married the xvi^th day of November 1567.
William Wilson and Anne Howlett were married the iiii^th day of July 1568.
James Stargost and Barbery Monde were married the xxvi^th day of July 1568.
Robert Tyson and Alice Jackson were married the xxii^th day of Auguste 1568.
William Bassett and Elizabeth Mockson were married the xii^th day of October 1568.
William Barley and Mary Mylls were married the xxi^th day of November 1568.
Thomas Nuttell and Margery Broder were married the xiii^th day of February 1568.
Andryan Kepper and Johan Johnson were married the xiiii^th day of July 1569.
Thomas Dooke and Katheryn Powell were married the Firste day of Auguste 1569.
Jeffrey Davies and Margarett Caro were married the xviii^th day of Auguste 1569.
Kellam Coke and Bridgett Hutton were married the xxiiii^th day of October 1569.
George Fabut and Isabell Harlinge were married the iiii^th day of December 1569.
Roberte Legard and Elizabeth Humfrey were married the xxx^th day of July 1570.
Amose Lyerte and Rose Brickbecke were married the xx^th day of Auguste 1570.
Frauncis Triplett and Judith Jakson were married the iiii^th day of February 1570.
William Harneden and Jane Sherlocke were married the xxii^th day of Aprill 1571.
Raphe Redley and Jane Sadler were married the xxiii^th day of May 1571.

Richard Chambers and Elizabeth Doue were married the xxvii^th day of June 1571.
Thomas Robinson and Dorothie Fox were married the xth day of July 1571.
John Mayne and Margarett Bassett were married the xx^th day of Auguste 1571.
Thomas Ducke and Alice Strickland were married the xi^th day of November 1571.
John Johnson and Suzan Browne were married the xvi^th day of December 1571.
Roberte Walkeden and Anne Edwards were married the xxi^th day of January 1571.
Edwarde Rice and Elizabeth Settles were married the xxvi^th day of January 1571.
John Woodward and Margarett Heathe were married the third day of February 1571.
William Berblok and Suzan Denham were married the xii^th day of February 1571.
John Wilson and Alice Benson were married the xiii^th day of Aprill 1572.
Richard Russell and Margarett Bewytt were married the xv^th day of Aprill 1572.
John Bras and Margarett Blake were married the xxvii^th day of Aprill 1572.
Gregory Patricke and Alice Cofeilde were married the laste day of Auguste 1572.
Bryant Hart and Agnes Bradshawe were married the xvi^th day of November 1572.
Myles Ayer and Anne Dieson were married the xxiiii^th day of November 1572.
Thomas Linge and Katheryn Edwards were married the Seconde day of December 1572.
Anthony Martyn and Judith Harrison were maried the vii^th day of December 1572.
Roberte Edwards and Ellyn Holland were maried the Firste day of February 1572.
John Chambers and Anne Roberts were married the xii^th day of Aprill 1573.
Walter Cottrell and Elizabeth Childe were married the xii^th day of Aprill 1573.
Edwarde Mathewe and Anne Grene were married the Laste day of May 1573.
John Edwards and Jane Whith were married the vii^th day of July 1573.
Francis Turnor and Agnes Phillipps were married the xxviii^th day of September 1573.
John Baske and Johane Glanton were married the third day of October 1573.
John Kayes and Anne Balle were married the vi^th day of December 1573.
Mr John Rowe, Esquier, and Rebecka Brandon was married the xxvi^th day of Aprill 1574.
Phillipp Gostclowe and Margarett Catcher were married the vi^th day of June 1574.
William Fusse and Agnes Nicles were married the xxvi^th day of June 1574.
John Hooke and Elizabeth Gardner were married the xxvii^th day of June 1574.
John Pennyes and Mary Pickeringe were married the xxvii^th day of June 1574.
John Newell and Suzan Massingberd were married the xii^th day of Julye 1574.
Thomas Kyddall and Phebe Erbe were married the xix^th day of Julye 1574.
Roberte Lee and Johane Sutton were married the xvii^th day of Auguste 1574.
Andrewe Bagford and Katheryn Hewett were married the xxiiii^th day of Auguste 1574.
Phillipp Hanbery and Rose Mason were married the xxix^th day of Auguste 1574.
Thomas Turner and Cicily Gerom were married the vth day of September 1574.
Christofer Style and Alice Beswyke were married the xix^th day of September 1574.
Crisan Huntt and Mary Anthony were maried the xvii^th day of January 1574.
Richard Edlyn and Ellyn Peadle were married the xvii^th day of January 1574.
William Owen and Anne Hale were married the Firste day of May 1575.
Roberte Bee and Katheryn Fysher were married the iiii^th day of June 1575.
James Bankes and Elizabeth Ballett were married the vi^th day of June 1575.
John Burrough and Jane Lylley were married the xxvii^th day of June 1575.
James Sharpells and Elizabeth Trafford were married the Firste day of July 1575.
George Tomkins and Suzan Gryffin were married the xth day of July 1575.
William Smithe and Maryon Lippied were married the xxiiii^th day of July 1575.
David Atkinson and Anne Danieli were married the xvi^th day of Auguste 1575.
William Ashemore and Edyth Gayner were married the xviii^th day of September 1575.
James Nayler and Jane Asheley were married the xi^th day of December 1575.
Leonard Pynder and Anne Jackson were married the iiii^th day of Marche 1575.
John Ballett and Johane Clayton were married the vth day of Marche 1575.

Richard Frampton and Suzan Nicholls were married the xviii^th^ day of May 1576.
John Daniell and Agnes Yonge were married the xth day of June 1576.
John Bradishe and Elizabeth Denham were married the xxiiii^th^ day of June 1576.
Hubert Caron and Elizabeth Payne were married the Laste day of June 1576.
John Bridges and Mary Cadwell were married the viii^th^ day of July 1576.
Nicholas Hilliard and Alice Brandon were married the xv^th^ day of July 1576.
Hughe Johnson and Alice Tynye were married the xv^th^ day of July 1576.
Roberte Angell and Eleno^r^ Hamon were married the xxi^th^ day of October 1576.
William Hames and Mary Bigmer were married the xix^th^ day of November 1576.
Roberte Byshoppe and Anne Forreste were married the xx^th^ day of November 1576.
Thomas Dod and Elizabeth Rice were married the xxiiii^th^ day of November 1576.
Richard Twysse and Dorothie Saunderson were married the xiiii^th^ day of January 1576.
Henry Barnard and Alice Bolton were married the third day of February 1576.
Frauncis Flower and Constance Colte were married the vi^th^ day of February 1576.
Roberte Grene and Sara Harrison were married the xii^th^ day of February 1576.
William Trentham and Alice Johnson were married the xvii^th^ day of February 1576.
Thomas Gibson and Katheryn Wryter were married the xviii^th^ day of February 1576.
Haniball Slader and Sara Holborne were married the xxi^th^ day of Marche 1576.
William Jones and Alice Gray were married the xviii^th^ day of September 1577.
Richard Shamwaies and Mary Talbott were married the vi^th^ day of October 1577.
Nicholas Jesse and Margarett Massingberd were married the Firste day of December 1577.
Thomas Campion and Isabell Eliott were married the Firste day of December 1577.
Abiham Jermyne and Margarett Watkins were married the xth day of February 1577.
Richard Fithiam and Alice Shawe were married the xi^th^ day of May 1578.
William Wrighte and Katheryn Jenson were married the xxvii^th^ day of May 1578.
John Bees and Mary Howell were married the Firste day of June 1578.
John Clarke and Margery Gryffyn were married the xiii^th^ day of July 1578.
Anthony Browne and Margarett Chappine were married the xvii^th^ day of Auguste 1578.
Richard Day and Duglas Pope were married the xiiii^th^ day of September 1578.
Hughe Parker and Rose Pentren were married the xix^th^ day of October 1578.
John Wells and Bettres Cocks were married the xth day of November 1578.
William Varnam and Johane Neall were married the vii^th^ day of December 1578.
Roberte Rodes and Mary Osburne were married the viii^th^ day of February 1578.
Morgan Dowlinge and Elizabeth Hawneley were married the viii^th^ day of February 1578.
John Burrey and Rebecca Winche were marryed the ix^th^ day of February 1578.
Phillip Mason and Elizabeth Whale were marryed the xxii^th^ day of February 1578.
Frauncis Allen and Elizabeth Baxter were marryed the xx^th^ day of Aprill 1579.
William Tipper & Mary Clarke were marryed at St Peters the poore the xxvii^th^ day of Aprill 1579.
Richard Eston and Alice Jones were married the xix^th^ day of July 1579.
Griffith Powell and Dorcas Banister were married the xvi^th^ day of Auguste 1579.
Richard Molynex and Jane Hollywell were married the xxii^th^ day of November 1579.
Richard Deawpell and Mary Taylor were married the vi^th^ day of December 1579.
Thomas Richemonde and Katheryn Ander were married the xth day of January 1579.
William More and Johane Stile were married the xxiiii^th^ day of July 1580.
George Grenebancke and Anne Crosby were married the vth day of September 1580.
John Roper and Margarett Dixson were married the xvi^th^ day of October 1580.

Raphe Marten and Benett Bushe were married the xxxth day of October 1580.
Julynus Bemyshe and Katheryn Wrighte were married the xiiiith day of November 1580.
Richard Dixon and Mary Coxon were married the xxth day of November 1580.
Frauncis Peele and Ellyn Angell were married the xxviiith day of January 1580.
Richard Bluntt and Anne Jones were married the viith day of May 1581.
John Gibson and Ellyn Shereman were married the xxth day of May 1581.
William Lamberd and Elizabeth Sykes were married the xxith day of May 1581.
Henry Withham and Ellyn James were married the iiiith day of July 1581.
Thomas Wollaston and Margaret Wollaston were married the laste day of Auguste 1581.
Thomas Middelton and Jane Larmount were married the iiiith day of November 1581.
Thomas Risdall and Annes Wolmer were married the vth day of November 1581.
Richard Hill and Audrey Powmfritt were married the vth day of January 1581.
Edwarde Whorwood and Martha Brandon were married the xxixth day of January 1581.
George Coles and Elizabeth Cowrtnole were married the xxth day of May 1582.
Edmonde Coman and Agnes Hatton were married the Seconde day of Auguste 1582.
Richard Claver and Margarett Darte were married the Seconde day of September 1582.
Henry Holbrooke and Agnes Harte were married the xxiiith day of September 1582.
John Holte and Katheryne Hornecliff were married the xxviiith day of October 1582.
Richarde Ellys and Milizent Hill were married the xxiith day of November 1582.
William Pearson and Sara Brandon were married the xxvith day of November 1582.
John Goodwyne and Katheryn Durrant were married the ixth day of December 1582.
Richard Levyson and Elizabeth Shute were married the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1583.
John Rowe and Johane Wildblood were married the xxvith day of May 1583.
Edward Floode and Jane Evans were married the xxiiith day of June 1583.
Edwarde Wynniff and Gartrude Francklynton were married the xxxth day of June 1583.
John Worley and Elizabeth Roberts were married the Firste day of July 1583.
William Thomalyn of Hawlyn in Kent & Frauncis Hawle of Waldam in Kent were married the xth day of July 1583.
John Cumton and Johane Bromefeilde were married the xith day of Auguste 1583.
John Osburston and Alice True were married the xviiith day of Auguste 1583.
Frauncis Barnes and Julyan Tonnley were married the xixth day of Auguste 1583.
Clement Darby and Margarett Asheby were married the xxth day of October 1583.
William Tottle and Katheryn Denham were married the xixth day of December 1583.
Edwarde Johnson and Anne Jackson were married the xxvith day of January 1583.
Richard Richardson and Margarett Danbye were married the seconde day of Auguste 1584.
Richard Gosson and Mary Cater were married the vth day of October 1584.
Thomas Roberds and Mary Roberds were married the xxvith day of October 1584.
John Platt and Christian Moore were married the viiith day of November 1584.
Mathewe Marten and Mary Nixe were married the xviiith day of Aprill 1585.
Robarte Hazard and Anne Holmes were married the seconde day of May 1585.
William Willison and Agnes Penrycke were married the xvith day of May 1585.
John Cowlton and Johane Browefeilde were married the xith day of Auguste 1585.
Roberte Flemynge and Elizabeth Woode were marrid the xxith day of October 1585.
John Huntt and Jane Nuthead were married the xxviiith day of November 1585.
John Slater and Johane Bacheler were married the seconde day of January 1585.

John Atkinson and Agnes Gennyngs were married the xviith day of Aprill 1586.
Edmonde Pigott and Elizabeth Prettyman were married the seconde day of May 1586.
John Doe and Johane Corniffeilde were married the ixth day of May 1586.
John Lawe and Johane Leonarde were married the xvth day of May 1586.
Mr John Marten and Mary Brandon were married the xxiiith day of May 1586.
Thomas Blackmor and Elizabeth Berblok were married the xxixth day of May 1586.
George Childerle and Alice Gibbyns were married the thirde day of July 1586.
Peter Wilford and Edith Laffton were married the xith day of September 1586.
William Macarnes and Alice Francklyn were married the xxth day of November 1586.
John Symson and Mary Merrill were married the xith day of December 1586.
Gyles Farneworth and Agnes Phillips were married the third day of February 1586.
Henry Fletcher and Johan Griffyn were married the vth day of February 1586.
Christofer Harbotell and Katheryn Steven were married the viith day of May 1587.
Martyn Smithe and Margarett Durrant were married the xxvth day of July 1587.
William Cawdwell and Elizabeth Cotrell were married the xxviith day of Auguste 1587.
Lewis Jones and Lucy Morgan were married the thirde day of September 1587.
Cressent Jackson and Eme Lane were married the xvith day of September 1587.
John Atkinson and Elizabeth Terrey were married the viiith day of October 1587.
Walter Merrill and Elizabeth Sparrowe were maried the iiiith day of February 1587.
George Cooke and Agnes Yared were married the xith day of February 1587.
Charles Gillebrand and Alice Aske were married the xiiith day of February 1587.
Edwarde Davis and Johane Bowmer were married the xiiith day of October 1588.
Raphe Olderneshawe and Marion Bacheler were married the vth day of November 1588.
Roberte Evans and Ellyn Vaughan were married the vth day of January 1588.
John Reeve and Lucy Bate were married the xviiith day of May 1589.
Edwarde Hardy and Mary Parke were married the ixth day of June 1589.
Michaell Brumley and Alice Mason were married the xxiith day of June 1589.
Henry Wagstaff and Mary Tayler were married the xviith day of Auguste 1589.
John Howson and Margarett Messinger were married the viiith day of September 1589.
Thomas Kidder and Katheryn Hassall were married the ixth day of November 1589.
John Horton and Suzan Hawthorne were married the xxiiith day of November 1589.
Richard Morley and Anne Wheler were married the xxxth day of November 1589.
George Blackwell and Joyce Gunne were married the xiith day of January 1589.
William Fyntche and Mary Rembalde were married the xxiiith day of February 1589.
Richard Man and Margarett Russheff were married the Firste day of Marche 1589.
John Smarte and Alice Saunders were married the xxviiith day of June 1590.
Nicholas Bennolde and Elizabeth Sinderlyne were married the xxiiiith day of January 1590.
Abraham Borowe and Dorothie Joyner were married the vith day of June 1591.
Abraham Fox and Johane Layton were married the xxvith day of September 1591.
John Blitheman and Agnes Stocke were married the xxviith day of January 1591.
Thomas Howson and Fraunces Hall were married the vith day of February 1591.
Gabriell Boothe and Alice Johnson were married the ixth day of Aprill 1592.
Thomas Dod and Elizabeth Savage were married the Laste day of Aprill 1592.
William Buttle and Anne Garden were married the xviiith day of Aprill 1592.

Thomas Emerson and Katheryn Proudlove were married the .... day of July 1592.

John Colby and Fraunces Calton were married the xiiiith day of December 1592.

John Ratford and Margery Phillipps were married the xiiith day of May 1593.

Leonard Knowles and Mary Egerton were married the xiiith day of May 1593.

William Burlinge and Elizabeth Myles were married the xiiith day of May 1593.

John Hardwitt and Elizabeth Barrowe were married the xxth day of May 1593.

Thomas Lawrence and Alice Lewin were married the xxviith day of May 1593.

John Owen and Johan Throughton were married the Firste day of July 1593.

Thomas Smith and Sara Steveringe were married the Second day of December 1593.

Henry Deane of the p'ishe of St Thomas Thapposteles and Agnes Hodges of this p'ishe were married the ixth day of January 1593.

Thomas Townesend of Christe Churche p'ishe and Elizabeth Kinben of this p'ishe were married the ixth day of February 1593.

Phillipp Dod of the p'ishe of St Margaretts at Westm' and Mary Standishe of this p'ishe were married the viith day of February 1593.

John Orfer and Alice Jemson were married the vth day of May 1594.

Nicholas Scargell and Elizabeth Wrighte were married the xvth day of June 1594.

George Pitman and Anne Tod were married the xxxth day of June 1594.

Alexander Foxley and Elizabeth Allen were married the xxixth day of July 1594.

William Hale of St Sepulchers p'ishe and Avis Stanard of this p'ishe were married the xxixth day of September 1594, Michaelmas day.

Thurston Faircloth of St Sepulchers & Johan Hawes of this p'ishe were married the xxviith day of October 1594.

Lewis Hughes of St Sepulchers p'ishe & Katheryn Cornewall of this p'ishe were married the xviith day of November 1594.

John Dod, mynister of the p'ishe of Aldermary, and Martha Owerton of this p'ishe were married the xxixth day of May 1595.

John Fyshe of the p'ishe of St Annes wthin Aldersgate and Elizabeth Longer of this p'ishe were married the Firste day of June 1595.

Raphe Wilkes of the p'ishe of St Pulchers and Alice Lewis of this p'ishe were married the xxixth day of June 1595.

Jeffrey Willett of this p'ishe and Joyce Clowffe of this p'ishe were married the viiith day of July 1595 by a lycence from my lord of Canterburies corte.

Raphe Awsten of the p'ishe of St Barthilmewes by thexchange and Amys Upton, s'vant wth Adam Copinger, were married the xxviith day of July 1595.

Edwarde Browke of the p'ishe of St Gyles wthoute Creplegate and Elizabeth ...., s'vante wth Mr Hughe Morgan, were married the xxiiith day of November 1595.

William Wilkinson of the p'ishe of St Barthilmewes by thexchange and Agnes Grenebancke of this p'ishe were married the xxxth day of November 1595.

Barnaby Collingwood of the p'ishe of Katheryn Crechurche and Anne Clepias of this p'ishe were married the second day of February 1595.

Henry Pickeringe of the p'ishe of Kingston upon Thames in the county of Surrey and Agnes Masey of this p'ishe were married the xxiiiith day of February 1595.

Randoll Jones of the p'ishe of St Mildreds in the Poultry and Fraunces Wrighte of this p'ishe were married the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1596.

John Drake of the p'ishe of St Peters in Westchepe and Margery Allen of this p'ishe were married the xxixth day of May 1596.

Marke Fletcher of the p'ishe of St Andrewes Under shafte and Dorathie Needom of this p'ishe were married the thirde day of January 1596.

Thomas Randoll of this p'ishe and Johane Bradbury of this p'ishe also & s'vant wth John Lawe were married the xxiith day of May 1597.

William Roberts of Gabriell Fanchurche p'ishe & Elizabeth Hughes of this p'ishe and s'vante wth Mr Hall were married the vth day of June 1597.

Edwarde Harris, gent., and M^ris Elizabeth Vowe were married the xix^th day of June 1597.
Lewis Richards and Widowe Mylles were married the xvi^th day of October 1597.
John Thurlowe and Barbery Roles were married the xvii^th day of November 1597.
Roberte Orpewood and Elizabeth Herricke were married the xx^th day of November 1597.
George Eikins and Margarett Cottrell were married the xxx^th day of November 1597.
X'pofer Weeden of St Mary Overies p'ishe and Elizabeth Dod, wydowe, of this p'ishe, were married the xxvi^th day of December 1597.
Thomas Whitmore of St Gregories p'ishe and Blanche Williams of this p'ishe were married the xxii^th day of January 1597.
Richard Gibson of St Michaells p'ishe in Wood street and Johane Sheppard of this p'ishe were married the xiii^th day of May 1598.
John More and Anne Wallis were married wth a lycence and not beinge axed in the churche the xviii^th day of June 1598.
Gilbert Gardner and Anne Taylor were married wth a lycence and not axed in the churche the xxiii^th day of July 1598.

The last day of November 1599 Anno & RRno' Elizabeth xlii° this booke was examyned wth tholde regester booke by vs, viz. :—

JOSUA GILLPIN [*sic*], Rector.
John Mothe } Churchewardens.
John Colby }

John Bowes and Hellyn Leake were married on the viii^th day of October 1598.
James Cole and Mary Feake were married the xxix^th day of October 1598.
William Allyn and Katheryn Shippe were maried the xii^th day of November 1598.
Raphe Allyn and Martha Williams were maried the thirde day of December 1598.
William Tigner, mynister, and Mary Bellamy, wydowe, havinge a lycence were maried on the xxvii^th day of February 1598 beinge in lente at ten of the clocke in the fore noone.
Christofer Jeneson and Johane Hawkeswell were married the firste day of July 1599.
Roberte Maio and Margarett Dunston were maried the xxv^th day of July 1599.
George Harvy and Margarett Holam were maried the xxi^th day of October 1599 wth a licence.
Christofer Weeden and Anne Peasley, a wydowe, were married the same day, *with a Lycence.
John Jermyne and Anne Mynnteley were married the ix^th day of December 1599.
Richard Cox and Mary Fox, Widowe, were maried the xxiiii^th daie of December 1599.
Vincent Norington & Hester Herrick were maried the vi^th daie of Januarie 1599.
Richard Toorner and Frauncis Strackhowse were maried the xiiii^th daie of Januarie 1599.
Bevis Theloall and Elizabeth Allen were maried the xiiii^th daie of January 1599.
James Roubay and Hellen Bluntt were maried the xxvii^th daie of January 1599.
William Lawne and Elizabeth Heyet were maried the iiii^th Daie of Maie 1600.
Henrie Marten and Doreas Wilkinson were maried the xxvii^th of Julie 1600.
George Dence and Marie Damport were maried the xiiii^th daie of September 1600.
Robert Evesham and Agnes Pitchfork were maried the xxi^th daie of Maie 1601.
Roger Mason and Jane Smith were maried the vii^th day of June 1601.
Michaell Cara and Margarett Nicholsonn were maried ye xxv^th daie of November 1601.
John Burrall and Phillippe Collein were maried the xxvi^th daie of January 1601.

* The words "with a Lycence" have evidently been inserted later, and may refer to the next entry, as they are written between the two entries.—EDITOR.

Henry Poole & Ann Huntt were maried the xvith Daie of Februarye 1601.
William Cornwall & Sara Querton were maried the xxiiiith daie of October 1602.
Henry Meed and Anne Fisher were maried the xiiiith daie of November 1602.
Robert Herne and Jane Paske were maried the vith daie of January 1602 wth a licence.
Will'm Pinley and Elizabeth Cornwell weare maried the vith daie of Februarie 1602.
George Hanson and Alice Raven were maried the xxviith daie of February 1602 wth a licence.
James Hayre and Katherin Foweh were maried the viiith Daie of Maie 1603.
Willm. Denam and Luces Beddo were maried the xviiith daie of October 1603.
John Bramston and Anne Cole were maried the xviiith daie of December 1603.
John Winchester and Elizabeth Westcott were maried the xith Daie of Januarie 1603.
John Higgens and Ann Longe were maried the xixth daie of Februarie 1603.
Randoll Tunstall and Rosamond Dixon were maried the xth of Aprill 1604.
Raphe Awsten and Ann Birchole were maried the xxiith daie of Aprill 1604.
Thomas Perrin and Margarett Butler were maried the first daie of Maie 1604.
John Trevor and Elizabeth Fox were maried the iiiith daie of June 1604.
William Harris and Elizabeth Hawkes weare maried the firste day of Julie 1604.

The third daie of August Anne D'm'i 1604 this book was examined wth the old regester books from the time of the last examination, viz.:—

HENRIE SAGE, Curate.
John Terrey } Churchwardens.
Henry Marshe }

Robert Smith and Amy Hide weare maryed the Fiveth day of August 1604.
Edward Boyse and Judith Jorden were marryed the Thirteenth of September 1604.
Robert Cottrell and Margarett Toplife weare marryed the thirtith of September 1604.
Thomas Howden and Jane Smith weare marryed the xxvth of November 1604.
Edward Roberts and Sara Pitt weare marryed the Thirde of December 1604.
John Saker and Rachell Stubberfeild weare marryed the Thirde of February 1604.
Renould Vaughan and Margarett Ellis weare marryed the Tenth of February 1604.
Thomas Wrighte and Jane Salter weare marryed the Eleaventh of February 1604.
Edward Murray and Katheryne Penkett weare marryed the fowerteenth of Aprill 1605.
Raphe Fox and Isabell Stibins weare marryed the fourteenth of July 1605.
James Barres and Priscilla Cony weare marryed the Eighteenth of Auguste 1605.
John Vnderhay & Frauncis Greenaway weare marryed the Firste of September 1605.
Daniell Howe and Racheil Todd weare marryed the Fiveth of February 1605.
Adam Coppinger & Katheryne Croninge weare maryed the fowerteenth of June 1606.
John Hilliard and Suzanna Darby weare marryed the Tenth of Auguste 1606.
William Hilliard & Elizabeth Bell weare marryed the sixteenth daie of November 1606.
Edward Pery and Sibbill Fen weare marryed the fifteenth daie of Februarye 1606.
James Merrell and Elee Toplis weare marryed the same fiftenth daie of February 1606.
John Pemberton and Martine Prescott weare marryed wth a licence the sixtenth daie of February 1606.
John Ferryman and Constaunce Davyes weare marryed the Nineteenth daie of Aprill 1607.

Thomas Greene and Johane Bell were marryed the Eighte daie of Maie 1608.
John Rogers and Elizabeth Betridge were marryed the xxviii^th^ daie of September 1608.
Richard Stevenson and Elizabeth Roberds were married the Laste daie of February 1608.
John Nomis and Elizabeth Dod were maried the Eleaventh daie of June 1609.
William Kery and Anne Keyser were married the xxix^th^ daie of October 1609.
Frauncis Pyle and Margaret Howson were married the xxviii^th^ daie of November 1610.
Christopher Lawe and Alice Cleaveland were married the vth daie of November 1610.
Nathaniell Bonwick and Isabell Dann were married the Third daie of February 1610.
George Jackson and Jane Spery were married the Fyveth daie of Maie 1611.
Michaell Louche and Anne Barwick were married the Nynthe daie of September 1611.
Thomas Davis and Alice Fynian were married the xxviii^th^ daie of November 1611.
Henry Watson and Elizabeth Busher were married the xxiii^th^ daie of February 1611.
John Brett and Anne Darby were married the Seaventh daie of June 1612.
Thomas Nuthead and Elizabeth . . . . were married the ix^th^ daie of Auguste 1612.
William Swayne and Anne Herdson were married the xxi^th^ daie of September 1612.
William Swayne thelder and Bridget Herdson were married the xxi^th^ daie of Maie 1612.

LANCELOTT LANGHORNE, Minister.
Thomas Axson } Church Wardens.
Tho. Coltherst }

Henry Lucas and Elizabeth Freeman were marryed the Second daie of Maie 1613.
Robert Chipp and Katherine Bennett were marryed the viii^th^ daie of July 1613.
Edward Smithe and Elizabeth Cole were marryed the xth daie of October 1613.
George Stevenson and Martha Deverell were marryed the Fyveth daie of December 1613.
Richard Martyn and Thomasin Litle were marryed the viii^th^ daie of Maie 1614.
Martyn Bonum and Sara Weavor were marryed the xiiii^th^ daie of June 1614.
Thomas Ellis and Mary Axson were marryed the xxiiii^th^ daie of July 1614.
James Rande and Elizabeth Joyse were marryed the Eighteenth daie of December 1614.
George Frithe and Faithe Gorney were marryed the Sixteenth daie of January 1614.
John Ashbye and Siscelley Sivier were marryed the xxix^th^ daie of January 1614.
Stephen Burton and Martha Prescott were marryed the xiiii^th^ daie of February 1614.
Ambrose Woode and Joane Purley were marryed the Seaventh daie of Maie 1615.
Thomas Kerton and Avis Rogers were marryed the xv^th^ daie of June 1615.
Stephen Bredwell and Frances Topliff were marryed the Twelveth daie of December 1615.
. . . . Freeman and Elizabeth Morley were marryed the . . . .
William Wilson and Martha Coxe were marryed the Seaventh daie of February 1615.
John Brewer and Mary Drake were marryed the xii^th^ daie of February 1615.
Nicholas Butler and Margarett Elett were marryed the ix^th^ daie of June 1616.
Nicholas Tooke and Margarett Ferby were marryed the Sixteenth daie of July 1616.
Henry Potter and Margarett Niccolson were marryed the Eleaventh daie of August 1616.

Humfrey Lowth and Mary Allen (Widdowe) were marryed the xxiiiith daie of Aprill 1617.
John Nooxe and Alise Casebye were marryed the xxviiith daie of Maie 1617.
John Staninough and Rebecca Axson were marryed the xxiiiith daie of June 1617.
Thomas Frithe and Sara Parsons were marryed the xxxth daie of June 1617.
John Massey and Mary Masters were marryed the Twelveth daie of February 1617.
Thomas Muse and Vrsella Andrews were marryed the xvith daie of February 1617.
John Andrews and Elizabeth Coats were marryed the Second daie of June 1618.
William Axell and Katherine Redwe were marryed the xxvth daie of August 1618.
Thomas Olyver and Joane Purse were marryed the xxviith daie of September 1618.
Robert Palmer and Anne Aland were marryed the First daie of October 1618.
John Burston and Elizabeth Payne were marryed the Fowerth daie of February 1618.
John Styler and Mary Harrow were marryed the xth daie of February 1618.
Robert Payne and Dorathie Sutton were marryed the Sixte daie of Maie 1619.
Robert Wood and Hellen Partridge were marryed the xviith daie of Maie 1619.
Andrewe Meddowes and Dorathie Niccolls were marryed the xvth daie of June 1619.
Thomas Striddicke and Alice Hogsfleshe were marryed the xxith daie of June 1619.
John Balle and Elizabeth Neger were marryed the Fyfteenth daie of August 1619.
Abraham Fitzwater and Anne Clarke were marryed the xxiith daie of August 1619.
John Johnson and Priscilla Barres were marryed the xxvith daie of August 1619.
John Armestronge and Jane Allen were marryed the xiiith daie of September 1619.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Church Wardens.
Humfrey Hawes }

*Henry Cocke and Mary Banton were marryed the xxviith daie of January 1619.
*Andrewe Rayer and Elizabeth Purton were marryed the same daie.
*George Bull and Sara Parker were marryed the xviith daie of July 1620.
*William Hardinge and Sara Evans were marryed the xvith daie of October 1620.
*John Jayle and Alice Oldbine were marryed the ixth daie of November 1620.
*Martine Hopkins and Margarett Nokes were marryed the xvith daie of December 1620.
Richard Wapley and Audrey Johnson were marryed the xiiiith daie of January 1620.
Paul Hewster and Joane Greene were marryed the xviiith daie of January 1620.
John Andrewes and Elizabeth Jacksonn were marryed the First daie of Maie 1621.
William Lee and Anne Tysonne were marryed the xiiith daie of Maie 1621.
James Steward and Jane Bell were marryed the Last daie of Maie 1621.
Samuell Lench and Elizabeth Jezardet were marryed the xxvith daie of June 1621.
Richard Constable and Elizabeth Songhurst were marryed the xxiiiith daie of July 1621.
Junia Younge and Joane Mercier were marryed the Last daie of July 1621.
. . . . Bonion and Marrian Reeve were marryed the viiith daie of August 1621.
Thomas Bell and Sara Banks were marryed the xxiiith daie of August 1621.
William Jabodi and Anne Phillipps were marryed ixth daie of September 1621.
Francis Hall and Anne Merrell were marryed the vith daie of January 1621.
Samuell Hall and Grace Farecloth were marryed the xviith daie of January 1621.
Richard . . . . and Hanna Spicer were marryed the iiiith daie of March 1621.
Richard Eastwicke and Anne Parker were marryed the iiiith daie of June 1622.
Anthony Blackwell and Elizabeth Birtch were marryed the viiith daie of July 1622.

* "Theise sixe were misplaced," written in the margin within a bracket.—EDITOR.

Richard Badland and Elizabeth Symonds were marryed Novemb. 20th, 1622.
Baptist Sutton and Anne Sparborough were marryed Decemb. 26th, 1622.
Nicholas Lee & Jane Ashbies were marryed Januar. 19th, 1622.
Richard Nalson and Ellenor Nicholson were married Januar. 26th, 1622.
Mathew Edwardes and Mary Anstey were married Feb. 24th, 1622.
William Kensy and Mary Byrd were married Aprill 1, 1623.
Thomas Bowring and Judith Allen were married Aprill 24th, 1623.
Robert Wood and Margarett Coates were married August 5th, 1623.
Jeremy Bowtell and Sarah Hurly were married Octob. 26th, 1623.
Elias Joanes and Elizabeth Axton were married Novemb. 16th, 1623.
John Exall and Margery Coyney were married Decemb. 23, 1623.
Robert Smith and Margery Bridges were married Feb 5th, 1623.
Tobias Coleman and Thomasin Hansakars were married March 11th, 1623.
Philip Bridges and Mary Williams were married May 17th, 1624.
William Futurer and Ellin Pedrick were married June 14th, 1624.
Robert Smith and Katherin Coultherst were married August 2, 1624.
Robert Cunningham and Sarah Coates were married May 30th, 1625.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.

Richard Gurnard } Churchwardens.
John Pemberton }

Isaiah Crosse and Abigail German were married Aug. 19th, 1625.
Arthur Canton & Judith Mundyn were married Novemb. 18th, 1625.*
Michael Waply & Francis Howson were married Octob. 30th, 1625.
Richard Hawkins & Katherin Meridith were married Novemb. 15th, 1625.
James Naylor and Elizabeth Andrews were married Decemb. 6th, 1625.
Robert Simpson and Sarah Cunningham were married Decemb. 11th, 1625.
Giles Harding and Anne Paybody were married Decemb. 14th, 1625.
Daniel Wilblud and Rebecca Stanenough were married Januar. 15th, 1625.
Paul Read and Elizabeth Kellam were married Februar. 2, 1625.
Jonathan Langworth & Francis Goldingham were married July 11th, 1626.
Rowland Moynes & Elizabeth Hilliard were married July 20th, 1626.
John Chambers and Margarett Wansy were married July 25th, 1626.
Robert Ingram and Susan Beldam were married August 23th, 1626.
Marmaduke Almont and Margery Jeffery were married August 24th, 1626.
Richard Vnwin and Jane Huit were married Octob. 8th, 1626.
John Rapley and Mary Rapley were married Novemb. 19th, 1626.
Thomas Harrison and Sarah Turner were married Decemb. 10th, 1626.
Alexander Chock and Alce Kockman were married Decemb. 18th, 1626.
William Leech and Anne Cam were married Januar. 6th, 1626.
John Gregory and Elizabeth Hudson were married Februar. 6th, 1626.
Thomas Pullin & Elizabeth Cooke were married Novemb. 17th, 1627.
John Gardner & Susanna Wansey were married Novemb. 18th, 1627.
George Hudson & Anne Mansfield were married Novemb. 21, 1627.
Thomas Olivar & Elizabeth Allen were married Decemb. 6th, 1627.
Beniamin Fisher & Anne Amy were married Februar. 19th, 1627.
Thomas Salter & Joane Lilly were married Februar. 21, 1627.
Richard Carter & Elizabeth New were married Aprill 23, 1628.
Thomas Milborne & Alce Brookes were married July 20th, 1628.
Thomas Walter & Thomison Madox were married August 25th, 1628.
William Averst & Mary Southerne were married Octob. 23, 1628.
Abraham Harman & Margarett Jewding were married Decemb. 1, 1628.
Allan Talbott & Mary Sawyer were married Decemb. 4th, 1628.
Henry Hobby & Margarett Hull were married Aprill 29th, 1629.
Richard Nuttall & Susan Everitt were married June 24th, 1629.

* Altered from 1624.—EDITOR.

John Yearling & Anne Mead were married August 24th, 1629.
Robert Townson & Margery Turner were married Octob. 8, 1629.
Robert King & Anne Wrexam were married Octob. 29th, 1629.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Tho. Ryton } Churchwardens.
John Byrch }

Henry Seymer & Jane Geary were married Februar. 2, 1629.
John Craford & Winifred Longman were married Februar. 2, 1629.
Thomas Trotman & Susanna Coleman were married May ye last 1630.*
William Lewis, Dr in Divinity, & Alce Ratcliffe were married June 10th, 1630.
William Griffin and Mary Markham were married September 12th, 1630.
John Frith & Alice Spikeman were married Aprill 11th, 1631.
William Slatford & Margery Walker were married May 15th, 1631.
John Coker & Elizabeth Mils were married August 24th, 1631.
William Stukely & Sarah Tongue were married Septemb. 18th, 1631.
William Tiso & Elizabeth Thornbury were married Januar. 19th, 1631.
William Tooly & Anne Rowland were married Februar. 12th, 1631.
William Smart & Anne Busset were married Februar. 14th, 1631.
Francis Gaskin & Magdalen Mose were married Aprill 10th, 1632.
Richard Marshall & Anne Byrd were married May 6th, 1632.
Henry Upton & Susan Inger were married May 21, 1632.
Samuell Torshell & Prudence Stock were married July 25th, 1632.
William Mason & Anne Hollis were married July 30th, 1632.
William Leigh and Katherin Mopperly were married Octob. 21, 1632.
Ralphe Hall and Mary Gibson were married Octob. 28th, 1632.
Charles Davis and Katherin Joanes were married Novemb. 10th, 1632.
James Cason & Elizabeth Smartwood were married Novemb. 11th, 1632.
Nathaniel Ranew and Sarah Stock were married Januar. 21, 1632.
Thomas Mariott and Jane Hodgkins were married Aprill 29th, 1633.
Richard Hemminge and Grace Smith were married July 28th, 1633.
John Offly and Elizabeth Moore were married Septemb. 17th, 1633.
Nicholas Barker & Elizabeth Sharpe were married Octob. 27th, 1633.
Richard Lewellin & Anne Cob were married Novemb. 12th, 1633.
Francis Durham, a Minister, & Bridgett Snow were married Decemb. 12th, 1633.
William Gates and Anne Costard were married Januar. 6th, 1633.
John Halsey and Bridgett Stepkins were married Januar. 27th, 1633.
John Patricke and Mary Collins were married Aprill 8th, 1634.
Thomas Cotton and Margarett† Bates were married May 1, 1634.
Nicholas Woodnord & Hellen Bulgar were married May 26th, 1634.
William Philips and Joane Simmons were married June 26th, 1634.
Richard Nutbrowne and Edy Taylor were married Octob. 2, 1634.
Agmundisham Muschamp and Dorothy Ashcroft were married Decemb. 21, 1634.
James Nichols and Anne Parkar were married Februar. 9th, 1634.
Henry White and Anne Lever were married Februar. 9th, 1634.
Robert Walpoole & Margarett Slaughter were married March 30th, 1635.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
John Taner.

John Lawson & Elizabeth Harwell were married March 30th, 1635.
Samuell Nichols & Eve Dodley were married June 24th, 1635.
Nicholas Stoughton, Esq., & Anne Evans were married August 5th, 1635.
Peter Berry & Anne Stevens were married March 12th, 1635.

* This and the entry next are written in the top margin, with an asterisk marking their place in the MS.—EDITOR.

† Altered from "Margery."—EDITOR.

Mathew Enderby & Elizabeth Foster were married Aug. 14th, 1636.
John Waller & Vrsula Baset were married Aug. 21, 1636.
Robert Lurcott & Elizabeth Jacob were married Octob. 12th, 1636.
John Polly & Eve Nicholson were married June 14th, 1637.*
John Berry & Susan Haselwood were married June 18th, 1637.
Thomas Ball & Anne Osburne were married Septemb. 1, 1637.
Constantine Waddington & Mary Savidge were married Nov. 8, 1637.
Thomas Banton & Alce Castleman were married June 12th, 1638.
John Early & Anne Wilson were married July last 1638.
John Avis & Katherin Nowman were married Septemb. last 1638.
Thomas Wilmutt & Mary Clare were married Octob. 11th, 1638.
John Hudson & Elizabeth Pullen were married Novemb. 1, 1638.
William Outeram and Margarett Low were married Novemb. 4th, 1638.
Robert Wood and Elizabeth Cocks were married Januar. 6th, 1638.
John Peake & Elizabeth Pike were married June 4th, 1639.
Allin Albert and Sibbell Reader were married June 9th, 1639.
Garret Vanoplaken and Elizabeth Ward were married July 12th, 1639.
Edward Elliot & Ellenor Turbervill were married Septemb. 28th, 1639.
Edward Shilburne & Mary Towse were married Januar. 23, 1639.
Francis Wells & Francis Snell were married May 15, 1640.
Henry Tibs & Alce Gates were married August 23, 1640.
George Mowdy and Ellin Blacklin were married Novemb. 1, 1640.
William Kabwell and Dorothy Starlinge were married Novemb. 8, 1640.
William Smith and Mary Mosse were married Novemb. 22, 1640.
Thomas Smartwood and Mary Smell were married Januar. 17, 1640.
Edward Lavell and Margarett Eaton were married Februar. 21, 1640.
Richard Richardson and Hester Smith were married Aprill 27, 1641.
Henry Leigh and Anne Williams were married May 4th, 1641.
William Frith and Mary Foster were married May 11, 1641.
Silvanus Fryar and Jane Hatfield, a widow, were married June 13, 1641.
John Harry & Elizabeth Dod were married June 14, 1641.
Salathiel Rouse & Mary Leigh were married Februar. 3, 1641.
Francis Sugar and Anne Crispe were married Aprill 25, 1641.
Thomas Price and Elizabeth Parkar were married August 16, 1642.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.

Richard Shalerosse & Anne Comfort were married wth a licence Januar. 23, 1642.
John Prestman & Mary Murduck were married wth a licence Febr. 7, 1642.
John Hankins and Anne Davis were married wth a licence Febr. 23, 1642.
George Hallowell and Elizabeth Fowler were married June 19, 1644.†
Joseph Thickham & Mary Smartwood were married Sept. 18, 1644.
William Wright & Ann Glyde were married December 17, 1644.
Henery Bildworth & Elizabeth Emptye were married January 12, 1644.
Richard Dixon & Marion Scaye were married February 24, 1644.
Nicholas Best and Katherine Smith were married March 27, 1645.
William Bonner and Jane Lovett were married May 15, 1645.
John Wane & Katherine Hadden were married May 18, 1645.
William Wolsey & Susanna Frest were married May 20, 1645.
John Seele and Jane Leigh were married May 28, 1645.
Thomas Hawkins & Susanna Gardiner were married May 29, 1645.
John Rubbold and Mary Mathbridge were married May 30, 1645.
John Waynford and Elizabeth Coale were married June 2, 1645.
Christopher Reynolds & Katherine Blore were married June 16, 1645.
Daniel Smith and Ann Bartlett were married June 17, 1645.
Robert Holmes and Elizabeth Browne were married June 18, 1645.

* Altered from 1636.—EDITOR.
† There are no entries for 1643.—EDITOR.

Henry Coppock & Ann Fann were married July 14, 1646 [*sic*].
Gualter Winton and Elizabeth Kingstone were married July 15, 1645.
Thomas Layre and Mary Peacock were married July 18, 1645.
Edward Brough & Susanna Stanford were married August 7, 1645.
Richard Treat and Ann Middleton were married August 7, 1645.
James Carvell & Isabell Tapsell were married August 21, 1645.
*William Lee and Judith Anslow were married August 24, 1645.
Daniel Lancashire and Ann Powell were married June 11, 1645.
Edmund Weale & Margarett Meerce were married July 4, 1645.
William Lee and Judith Anslow were married August 24, 1645.
Robert Warner & Jane Dawson were married August 24, 1645.
John Farley and Hannah Hinton were married August 25, 1645.
Thomas Charitie and Dinah Peck were married September 1, 1645.
Edward Johnson & Ann Butling were married September 4, 1645.
Richard Eastbrooke and Elizabeth Ere were married October 23, 1645.
William House and Mary Hitchinge were married December 11, 1645.
Mathew Berchfeild and Doreas Starke were married January 25, 1645.
Richard Knopp and Elizabeth Sermon were married February 3, 1645.
Joseph Dorcester and Ann Bewloy were married March 3, 1645.
Thomas Baugh & Martha Lillington married March 27, 1646.
John Hall and Jane Eaton married March 31, 1646.
Arthur Greene and Mary Carr married May 3d, 1646.
Steaphen Davies and Jone Davies married May d [*sic*] 1646.
Richard Way and Dorothie Baker married May 20, 1646.
John Browne and Jone Skipper married June 3d, 1646.
Richard Thorneton & Sara Floyd married June 21, 1646.
Robert Avrid and Mary Maid married June 29, 1646.
Paule Ufter and Ellyn Hobb married July 23, 1646.
Richard Campion and Jone Hasellwood marryed July 25, 1646.
John Pace and Elizabeth Bryresse married July 28, 1646.
Richard Vaughan and Martha Foster married August 4, 1646.
William Chiesley and Elizabeth Spruce married August 6, 1646.
Thomas Masters and True Powell married August 9, 1646.
Thomas Terry and Jane Weddall married August 18th, 1646.
William Worrall and Elizabeth Boddington August 30, 1646.
William Channell and Margrett Parsons married Septembr 3d, 1646.
George Sharpe and Sarah Huddon married September 10, 1646.
William Marsfeild and Elizabeth Lumley married Septembr 13, 1646.
William Simpson and Martha Grimes married Septembr 13, 1646.
Thomas Rider and Ann Castle married Septembr 29, 1646.
William Harbert and Mary Carr married Septembr 29, 1646.
William Bristoe and Cicely Wheeleright married Octobr 8, 1646.
Richard Smith and Jane Morton married October 13, 1646.
William Pashsheler and Ann Cage married Octobr 13, 1646.
John Howe and Mary Olden married Octobr 22, 1646.
Betloffe Hitman and Mary Rochee married Novembr 7, 1646.
Richard Perneby and Mary Bissell Novembr 10, 1646.
John Starr and Elizabeth Small married Novembr 10, 1646.
Nathaniell Norden and Katherine Raulinson married Decembr 10, 1646.
Richard Cartwright and Thomasin Phillipps married Decembr 31, 1646.
George Cooke and Francis Greene married Decembr 31, 1646.
Christofer Haddock and Francis Sutton Decembr 31, 1646.
John Smith and Elizabeth Womble married January 2, 1646.
Thomas Yales and Elizabeth Spriggins January 3, 1646.
Peter Hill and Jone Goffe married January 10, 1646.
William Simonds and Jane Barton married January 12, 1646.

* This entry is repeated below.—EDITOR.

Francis Crew and Jone Phillipps married January 13, 1646.
Richard Allin and Sarra Chitham married January 14, 1646.
Edward Haddock and Mary Burrowes married February 22, 1646.

1647.

James Symcoe & Ann Beaddell married 27th December 1647.
William Porter and Elizabeth Hastings married 27th Decembr 1647.

1649.*

Mr Edmond Gamage and Mris Mary Simonds married 1 August 1649.
John Robinson & Elizabeth Bisse maried 28 August 1649.
Thomas Charneck and Barbary Ward married 4 Octobr 1649.
Mr Peter Lumbert and Mris Mary Abale married 13 Novembr 1649.
William Joyce and Margarett Paye married 29 December 1649.
Henry Palmer and Elizabeth Ivers married 1 January 1649.
John Clarke and Mary Right married 16 February 1649.
Henry Mould & Elizabeth Chadock married 24 February 1649.

1650.

Edward Brewerton & Mary Smith married 14 Aprill 1650.
Ralph Sariant & Margrett Palmer was married 6th May 1650.
Edward Peacock & Ann Parsons was married 3d June 1650.
Richard Humbledine & Ann Hodsdon was married 23th June 1650.
Jeffery Winch & Elizabeth Hubbord was married 10th Septembr 1650.
Thomas Jones & Annis Cotterell was married 22 Septembr 1650.
Mr Moyses Perkins & Mris Philadelphia Greene was married 23th Septembr 1650.
John Morris & Mary Bryn was married 10th October 1650.
John Parris & Katherine Potrey was married 17th October 1650.
Nicholas Newman & Mary Cun'ingham married 20 Octobr 1650.
Michaell Purefoy & Sarah Smith married 23th November 1650.
Charles Methem & Mary Winscott married 28 Novembr 1650.
Samuell Phelipline & Elizabeth Smith married 16th Decembr 1650.
George Medcalfe & Bridgett Thorneton married 2 January 1650.
Nicholas Baker & Rebecka Heath married 12 January 1650.
Daniell Willkinson & Elah Cotterell married 19 January 1650.
Nicholas Coleborne & Ann Croone married 6 February 1650.
Mr John Griffeth & Margrett Gislingham married 11 March 1650.

1651.

Henry Parker & Ann Day married 27 March 1651.
Thomas Phillipps and Mary Ryo married 1o Aprill 1651.
Christopher Hills & Mary Pace married 13th Aprill 1651.
Sherwood Preston & Elizabeth Deane weare married 20th Aprill 1651.
Jesper Dallby and Elizabeth Wynn married 22th Aprill 1651.
Thomas Heire & Elizabeth Stapleton married 1o May 1651.
Mr William Lyllie & Edye Barefoote married 18th May 1651.
Mr John Coker and Ellyn Jackson married 20th June 1651.
Mr Rob'te Manley and Mris Abigall Sydney married 20th June 1651.
Thomas Lea & Elizabeth Browne married 3d July 1651.
Jonathan Frost & Mary Nicholsonn married 9th July 1651.
Thomas Haynes & Joan Dates married 13th July 1651.
Mr John Davenporte & Mris Francis Lutman married 20th July 1651.

* There are no entries for 1648.—Editor.

John Newman & Abigall Wenham married 12th August 1651.
Richard Kimberly & Elizabeth Cawdron married 17th August 1651.
Henry Dale & Barbury Hundsland married 20th Septembr 1651.
Richard Pirkins & Elizabeth Seele married 8th Octobr 1651.
Arthur Squibb and Ann Brownehead married 9th Octobr 1651.
Thomas Grove & Ellnor Price married 21th Decembr 1651.
Mr John Newton & Dorothie Leeke married 20th January 1651.
Richard Eldridg & Alice Wheeler married 23th January 1651.
Francis Conney & Recha White married 8th March 1651.
William Hopkins & Adree Banister married 9th March 1651.
Gabraell Worthington & Elizabeth Woodford marriedied 14th March 1651.

1652.

John Chalkehill & Elizabeth Wood married 30th March 1652.
Mr Walter Plunckett & Mris Mary Ashfeild married 1o Aprill 1652.
James Coleman & Elizabeth Golding married 18th Aprill 1652.
Richard Fuller and Jane Seyres married 22th Aprill 1652.
Samuell Heard & Elizabeth Wales married 24th Aprill 1652.
Edward Lodge and Ann Ryman married 4th May 1652.
Jno Mason and Elizabeth Collins marryed 4th May 1652.
Mathias Harding and Ann Wells married 3d June 1652.
Richard Spurlynn and Francis Snaxston married 6th June 1652.
Gwalter Sloper and Martha Brewster married 7th June 1652.
Christofer Tooke and Margrett Dinder married 10th June 1652.
Jno Birthby and Joan Styre married 16th June 1652.
James Hadye and Sarah Clare married 21th June 1652.
William Bridges and Mary Petley married 11th July 1652.
Michaell Buren and Elizabeth Bartyle married 18th July 1652.
James Isles and Elizabeth Camings married 20th July 1652.
Edward Kirke and Joan Chipingdale married 13th August 1652.
Will'm Carter and Elizabeth Warde married 2d Septemb' 1652.
Richard Hayles and Elizabeth Holmes married 26th Septembr 1652.
Christopher Cotton and Jane Norris married 1o Octobr 1652.
Stephen Hobbes and Mary Parker married 5th Novemb' 1652.
Edward Smith and Margrett Pinchback married 18th Novembr 1652.
Bartholmew Alder and Elizabeth Aldee married 21th Novembr 1652.
John Readman and Constance Austin married 16th Decembr 1652.
Henry Sturkey and Mary Wharton married 18th Decembr 1652.
William Sutton and Susanna Wessenborow married 23th Decemb' 1652.
Henry Graues and Alice Wansley married 27th Decembr 1652.
Henry Gloster and Anne Parker married 1o Febr. 1652.
Henry Honnor and Ann Jourden married 27th Febr. 1652.

1653.

John Faile and Ann Gey married 27th March 1653.
Fra'ncis Coote and Ellyn Grimball married 10th Aprill 1653.
Richard Biddle and Ursula Wheatecraft married 11th Aprill 1653.
John Holloway and Ann Goldby married 14th Aprill 1653.
Charles Barhurst and Francis Webb married 28 Aprill 1653.
Robert Pennell and Elizabeth Arkhurst married 3 May 1653.
Nathaniell Earle and Jane Ennis married 22th May 1653.
William Barber and Mary Taylor married 29th May 1653.
George Woodhouse and Ann Harrison, widd', married 9th June 1653.
Peter James and Mary Blagraue married 14th June 1653.
Robert Swann and Margery Ebourne married 16 June 1653.
William Oakes and Jane Dowsett married 23 June 1653.

Frauncis Pendleton and Anne Jolley married 27 June 1653.
John Stephens and Christian Oseild married 4th July 1653.
John Mathewes and Olive Arnold married 7th July 1653.
Thomas Lane and Sara Cheekley [? Cheekley] married 10th July 1653.
Vincent Limbrow and Ann Elliott married 14 July 1653.
William Luffe and Mary Glinn married 21 July 1653.
Richard Dunn and Grace Box married 16 August 1653.
John Cheare and Alice Trueblood married 29 August 1653.
John Mountague and Rebeckah Anthoney married 22 Septemb^r 1653.
Richard Mann and Ann Wolley married 26 September 1653.
John Hinson and Mary Hussey 26° Septemb^r 1653.
Robert Towley and Mary Anele married 27th Septemb^r 1653.
Thomas Githin and Sarah Pead married 28 Septemb^r 1653.
Thomas Sherwood and Ruth Burton married 29th Septemb^r 1653.
John Dooegood and Mary Nicholls married 29 Septemb^r 1653.
William Fisher and Grace Gammon married 29 Septemb^r 1653.
George Taylor and Margarett Vumicons [?] married 29 Septemb^r 1653.
Henry Ward and Mary Browne married 21 December 1653, being married the day before by Justice Blomery [?].
Constantine Potter and Amey Bellinger were married 29 Decemb^r 1653, haueing from the Justice Mr Alderman Tichborne.
Mr Thomas Chester, Esqr, and M^ris Elizabeth How, gentlewoman, married by the new Lord Maio^r of London and afterwards by Mr Pemberton, our minister, 12 January 1654 [*sic*].
Mr William Hill and Elizabeth Alouse were married by Sr John Wollastone at [*sic*] after by Mr Pemberton, our minister, 7th Febr. 1653.

1654.

Mr Francis Dopham and M^ris Clare Robinson married According to the Acte 20th Aprill 1654.
Henry Howse and Elizabeth Lee married according to the Acte 27th Aprill 1654.
George Hodgskins and Elizabeth Euison married according to ye Acte 8th May 1654.
Mr Alexander Cleaue & M^ris Elizabeth Pemberton married according to ye Acte 10 May 1654.
John White & Elizabeth Gittins married According to the Acte 22 May 1654.
John Chelsey & Ann Bedford married According to the Acte 22 May 1654.
Mr Ralphe Blackbury & M^ris Katherine Marritt married according to ye Acte 24 May 1654.
John Baber & Mary Weinan married according to the Acte 25 June 1654.
William Rose & Mary Spicer married according to the Acte 4th July 1654.
John Chrichlow & Elizabeth Chambers married 10th July 1654.
Intenc'on of marriage betweene Robert Hughes of Fosters p'ish and Alice Baker of Maudlins, old Fish str., published in Cheapside 1° Septemb' 1654.
Intention of marriage betweene Samuell Profett of Fosters p'ish & Grace Ellcox of Mary Cole Church published in Fosters Church 3°, 10°, & 17 Septemb^r 1654.
Intention of marriage betweene Edward Knight of Fosters p'ish & Mary Dover of Mathews, Fryday str., published in Cheapside ye 8, 13, & 19 Septemb^r 1654.
Intention of marriage betweene Walter Doebell and Susan Farnden, both of Fosters p'ish, was published in Cheapsid the 16, 20, & 25 Septemb^r 1654 and married.
John Godding and Judith Mouse married according to ye Acte 20th July 1654.
Mr Thomas Hide & Sarah Pemberton married according to ye Acte 17 August 1654.
Will'm Lanoway & Mary Jones married according to the Acte 5th Septemb' 1654.

Sr Denno^r Foote and Mary Chapman married 22 January 1654.*

Edward Kelliscott and Elizabeth Banken married According to ye Acte 12th Septemb^r 1654.

Dauid Richardsonn & Elizabeth Dewis married according to the Acte 15th Octob^r 1654.

Richard Eaton and Joyce Hatfeild, both of this p'ish, married 4th December† 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene Edward Dawson & Lucy Gilson published 29 Octob', 5 and 12 November 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene Simon Young & Rose Baker published in the Church 29 Octob^r, 5 and 12th November 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene John Blew of Fosters parish & Ann Baker of New Winsor in the County of Barks published 5, 12, and 19th Novemb^r 1654.

Henry Isham and Mary Curtis married according to the Acte the 8th Novemb^r 1654.

Thomas Moone and Alice Taylor married according to the Acte 2^d Decemb' 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene Mr John Eaton of Fosters p'ish & Mrs Anne Highgate of Michaells in the Querne published in Cheapside 9, 13, 18 Decemb' 1654.

Henry Marshall and Margret Parker were maried 1th Decemb^r 1654.‡

Intention of marriage betweene Anthony Clarke of Fosters p'ish & Sarah Guinn of Brides p'ish published in Cheapeside 9, 13, 18 Decemb^r 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene Richard Bening of Fosters parish & Mrs Margrett Nicholsonn of Dunstons in the West published in the Church 24 Decemb^r, 1° & 8 January 1654.

Ambrosse Byeland and Susanna Tyllier married according to the Acte 14th Novemb' 1654.

Thomas Cooke and Margrett Taylor married according to the Acte 26 Novemb' 1654.

Michaell Morris and Mary Taylor married according to the Acte 27th Novemb^r 1654.

James Fawsett & Elizabeth Broadhurst married according to the Acte 19th Decemb' 1654.

Edward Packingham and Cicely Gresham married according to ye Acte 3° January 1654.

Oliver Conley and Mary Curtis married according to the Acte 4th January 1654.

Intention of marriage betweene Nathaniell Potter of Fosters p'ish & Hanna Crawley of Enfeild in the County of Midd's published in the Church 18, 25 Febr., 4th M'ch 1654.

William Day and Elizabeth Downes married according to ye Acte 20th Febr. 1654.

William Gunn and Elizabeth Lloyd married according to the Acte 13th March 1654.

1655.

Intention of marriage betweene John Hotchkis and Elizabeth Barnard, both of Fosters p'ish, published in Cheapside 24, 28 March, and 2 Aprill 1655.

Intention of marriage betweene John Oldam of Shipton-mogney [*sic*] in the Com. of Gloster & M^ris Elizabeth Sperte was published in Cheapsid 1, 7, & 11 Apr. 1655.

Michaell Baylis and Elizabeth Leacrafte married according to the Acte 10th Aprill 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Rich. Marley of Fosters & Ann Wilton of East Wickham in the County of Bucks was published the 10th, 17, and 24th June 1655.

* This entry is at the bottom of a page, and seems to have been inserted after.—EDITOR.

† Altered from Oct.—EDITOR.

‡ This entry seems inserted after.—EDITOR.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Simond Vrlin & M^ris^ Lettice Clutterbooke was published in Cheapside Last June, 4th, 9 July 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Allin Bustell of White Chappell & Easter Millno^r^ of Fosters was published in Cheapside 28 July, 1° & 8 August 1655 and soe married.

Erasmus Armestrong & Mary Harrison maried according to the Act 20 June 1655.

Intenc'on of marriag betweene Rich. Barnes of Zacharias p'ish and Katherine Jones of Fosters published in the Church 12, 19, 26 Aug. 1655 and soe married.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Jn° Griffith of Austins p'ish & Margrett Cockram of Fosters was published in Cheapside 25, 29 August, and 3 Septemb^r^ 1655.

Rob'te Hamon of Mary Somersett & Mary Browne of Fosters; their intencon of marriage was published in the Church 2, 9, 16 Septr 1655 and married the 20th Octob^r^.

Intencon of marriage betwixt William Clayton of Trinity Minoris and Anne Stokes of this p'ish published in the Church 28 Octob^r^, 4, 11 Novemb^r^ 1655 and soe married.

Itenc'on of marriage betweene William Church of this p'ish and Rebecka Smith of Mary Islington published in the Church 4, 11, 18 Novemb^r^ 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betweene Will'm Eyre of this p'ish and Ellno^r^ Mann of the p'ish of Earth in the Isle of Purby in the County of Dorsett published in Cheapside 9, 14, 19 Novemb^r^ 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betweene Daniell Savile of Fosters and Dorothy Povey of Martins in the Feilds was published in the Church 2, 9, 16 Decemb^r^ 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Mr George King of Jn° Zacharias & Elizabeth Cason was published in Cheapside 19, 23, 28 January 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Thomas Parker and Elizabeth Parker, both of Fosters, published in Cheapside 23, 30 January, 3° February 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betwixt Rich. Pigitt of this p'ish & Elizabeth Roper of Edmonton published in the Church 3, 10, 17 Febr. 1655.

Intenc'on of marriage betweene M^r^ Jn° Foote of this p'ish & M^ris^ Hanna Irons of Mary Somersett published in Cheapside 4, 11, 18 Febr. 1655.

Henry Potter of Fosters and Mary Headen of Olaues, Silver Str., married according to the Acte 5 March 1655.

Phillip Holding & Eliza. Mansbridg, both of Fosters, married according the 9 Aprill 1656.

Stephen Combes & Ann Coniham, both of Rochester, married 22 March 1655.

The following certificates are on the opposite page of the Register.—EDITOR.

These are to Certify whom it may concerne That on the 23th of September in the Yeare of Our Lord 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne, Alderman, one of the Justices of the yeare for the Citty of London, came James Orme of the Parrish of Vedast *al's* Foster and produced a Certificate vnder the hands of seuerall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Ellection vpon the 21th day of this instant September by them to the Place of Register for Mariages, Births, and Burrialls in the yearr aforesaid according to a Act of Parlm^t^ in that case made and provided desiringe my aprobation of the said James Orme to the place of Regestringe aforesaid as also to sweare him to the said office as is by the said Act directed Both which I haue done accordingly Witnes my hand the Day and Yeare abovesaid.

ROBERT TICHBORNE.*

These are to Certify whom it may concerne That on the 7th day of May in the yeare of Our Lord 1657 Before mee S. Robert Tichborne, Kn^t^, Lord Maior of the Citty of London, came John Coker of the p'ish of

* Apparently genuine signature of Robert Tichborne.

Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, and produced a Certificate vnder the hands of severall the Inhabitants of the p'ish aforesaid, of his Election vpon the 25th day of Februay 1656 By them to the place of Register for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in the p'ish aforesaid accordinge to an Act of Parlmt in that case made and provided, desireinge my aprobation of the said John Coker to the place of Regestringe aforesaid; as alsoe to sweare him to the said office, as is by the said Act directed. Both which I have done accordingly witnes my hand this 8th day of May 1657.

ROBERT TICHBORNE,* Maior.

1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt Phillipp Holding and Elizabeth Mansbridge, both of Fosters, published in the Church the 18th, 25 March, and 6 Aprill 1656.

Intention of Mariage betweene Stephen Combes and Anna Cobham, both of Rochester, were marryed March 22th, 1656.

Intention of Marriage betweene William Nayer, Goldsmith, of this p'ish, and Mary Budd of Stephens, Coleman Streete, Spincer, published in the Church 6th, 13th, and the 20th Aprill 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Joseph Hall and Sarah Herne was published in Cheapeside Markett on the 14th, 21th, 28th Aprill 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Richard Baxley and Elizabeth Brisco was published in the Church the 11th, 18th, 25th May 1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt Edmond Careunt, Fosters, and Mary Greene, Widdow, was published in the Church the 11th, 18th, & 25 May 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Zacherias Tuttle of Brinstire in Essex and Sarah Scipper of Dukesplace, London; were married 29 Aprill 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt George Filer and Jane Grant; were Married 8th of May 1656 by Mr Brassgirdle.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Isack Camfeild and Hanna' Orme; publication made in Cheapeside 2 June, 8th & 15th of June 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Elisha Eliott and Ann Erley published in Cheapeside 2d, the 8th, and 15th of June 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt James Winch and Elizabeth Chamberlane published in Cheapside 2d, 8, 15 June 1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt Humfrey Worall and Mary Tomson was published in the Church 2, 9th, 16 of June 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Henry Hitts and Sarah Tay, both of Fosters, was published in Cheapeside 9th, 16th, & 23 of June 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Richard Lithgould and Bridgett Lukas was published in the Markett place in Cheapeside 19th, 23, and the 28 of July 1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt Mathew Dodington and Mary Easday, both of this parish, was published in the Markett place in Cheapeside the 19th, 23th, and 28th of July 1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt William Walter and Elizabeth Backhouse published in the Markett place in Cheapeside on the 19th, 23th, and 28th of July 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt William Symons and Jane Edwards was published in Cheapeside 2th, 30th of July, and 4th August 1656.

Richard Wikes & Mary Thomas of Tunbridge were married 8 Aug. 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Ryce Hamon & Katherin Bushroud was published in Cheapeside Markett the 5th, 12th, and 19 Septem' 1656.

Richard Whitpane and Alice Dawling were married the 14th Septem' 1656 by Mr Lee.

Intention of Marriage betwixt William Cotterall and Mary Mayo was published in the Church 12th, 19th, and 26 of October 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt John Woolley and Jane Chapman published in the Church 19th, 26th October, and 2d of November 1656.

* Apparently genuine signature of Robert Tichborne.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Thomas Osney and Grace Passion was published in Cheapeside Markett the 13th, 20th, & 27 October 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Thomas Allum and Francis Gargraue beganne to be published in the Church the last of Novem' 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt John Kingsley and Mercy Wisewicke, Widow, whee were Married the 12th December 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Jerom Greene and Mary Staynings was published in Cheapeside Markett the 13th, 20th, & 27 Decem' 1656.

Intention of Marriage betwixt Richard Lyons and Abigell Rose published in the Congregac'on 14 December, the 21th, 28th of the same Moneth 1656.

Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Yard were marryed 21th Decem' 1656 according to the Act.

Richard Lyons & Abigell Roase were marryed the 6th of January 1656.

Intention of Mariage betwixt Christopher Joyner and Susanna Pettit was published the xith of January 1656, 18, 25 of January 1656.

Christopher Joyner & Susanna Pettit were marryed January 29th, 1656.

John Woully & Jane Chapman were marryed February 2d, 1656.

William Burd & Anna Cattrell were maryed March the 19th, 1656.

1657.

Robert Tempest & Mary Horneblow were published in or p'ish church the 29th of March, ye 5th of Aprill, & ye 12th of the same moneth 1657.

Thomas Wilsonne & Mary Bracegirdle were Married ye 15th of Aprill 1657.

Daniell Baker & Barbery Steele were published in or p'ish church ye 19th of Aprill, the 26th, & ye 3d of May 1657.

William Burnam & Dorothy Rogers were published the 8th of Aprill, the 15th, & the 22th of the same Moneth 1657.

Christopher Orme & Elizabeth Armestronge were published the 27th of Aprill, the 4th of May, & the 11th of the same Moneth 1657.

William Burnam & Dorothy Rogers were Married May 11th, 1657.

Thomas Elder & Mary Bawcocke were Married June the 24th, 1657.

Richard Smalbrooke & Mary Kingt were published May the 3d, ye 10th, & the 17th of the same Moneth 1657.

Anthony Clarke & Anne Cole were published the 6th, the 13th, & the 20th of June 1657.

John Login & Mary Dorrell were Marryed July the 19th, 1657.

Thomas Twells & Elizabeth Gislingham were published July the 7th & the 3d & 10th of August 1657.

Robert Parratt & Deborah Phette were Marryed September the 16th, 1657.

Richard Linton & Mary Wanpaine were Published of the 20th & 27th of September & on the 4th of October 1657.

Robert Fowle, Esqr, & Mrs Lucie Farneden was published in or Church the 20th & 27th of September & the 4th of October 1657.

Simon Baxter & Sarah Bell were published the 28th of September & on the 5th & 12th of October 1657.

Richard Hawkins & Joane Holte were Married the 8th of October 1657.

Robert Fowle & Lucie Farneden were Married Nouember the 4th, 1657.

Robert Bewthy & Frances Parken were Marrid the 5th of December 1657.

Richard Savidge & Joane Gregory were Married the 22d of December 1657.

Edward Apthorpe & Joane Baker were Married December the 17th, 1657.

John Kader & Isabella King were Married December ye 20th, 1657.

Richard Watkins & Sarah Tomkinson were Marrid the 7th of January 1657.

Charles Grant & Susanna Thorpe were Married the 11th of February 1657.

Jereniah Sebbie & Elizabeth Hurst were Married February ye 18th, 1657.

Edward Carter & Grace Draken were Married February ye 18th, 1657.

Richard Briggs & Anne Moriott were Marrid March the 11th, 1657.

Valentine Bent & Joane Smith were Marrid March the 18th, 1657.

1658.

Daniell Euerand & Elizabeth Stelle were Married the 30th of March 1658.
Richard Spurling & Margaret Cleuer were Married the 11th of Aprill 1658.
William Jones & Judeth Benson were Married the 12th of Aprill 1658.
Robert Barbutt & Mary Law were Married May the 18th, 1658.
William Shewster & Jane Fryer were Married May the 19th, 1658.
Simond Trotter & Rebecca Giles were Married June the 3d, 1658.
Joseph Kenton & Mary Wilmire were Married June the 17th, 1658.
Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Wright were Married July the 6th, 1658.
Thomas Lambton & Anne Miller were Married July the 6th, 1658.
William Vnderwood & Anne Honor were Married July the 7th, 1658.
William Hampe & Mary Rochell were Married August the 1st, 1658.
Thomas Cawarden & Anne Lee ware Married August the 3d, 1658.
Richard Thomson & Anne Waldon ware Married August the 26th, 1658.
John Herne & Mary Page were Married September the 14th, 1658.
Simond Frankling & Faith Squire were Married October the 4th, 1658.
Walter Whitaker & Sibbell Taylor were Married October the 14th, 1658.
John Moulde & Abray Walter were Married November the 4th, 1658.
Charles Tucker & Jone Alchorne were Married November the 23d, 1658.
Richard Cobham & Jane Gurney were Married November the 23d, 1658.
Thomas Smith & Rose Baker were Married December the 23d, 1658.
John Hart & Mary Sinns were Married January the 5th, 1658.
Richard Francis & Alce Puce were Married January the 6th, 1658.
Joseph Barlow & Mary Evans were Married February the 1st, 1658.
Giles Berry & Sarah Warwicke were Married February the 3d, 1658.
John Peterson & Mary Whetherwett were Married March the 8th, 1658.
John Fountaine & Jane Dylee were Married March the 9th, 1658.
Richard Smith & Anne King were Married March the 10th, 1658.
Edward Browne & Bridgett Gunson were Married March the 15th, 1658.
Thomas Foote & Maude Michell were Married March the 17th, 1658.

1659.

John Dauis & Susanna Tabor were married Aprill ye 13th, 1659.
Edward Martin & Dorothy Millitt were married Aprill ye 13th, 1659.
Thomas Mosely & Sarah Campe were married Aprill ye 14th, 1659.
Richard Holeman & Susanna Smith were married Aprill ye 14th, 1659.
Robert Fres & Elizabeth Gill were married May ye 23th, 1659.
Thomas Hands & Anne Balden were married June ye 30th, 1659.
Thomas Glading & Bridgett Johnson were married July ye 3th, 1659.
John Dads & Mercie Jacobs were married July ye 7th, 1659.
John Lord Bellowes & Anne Lady Axming were married July ye 11th, 1659.
John Jinkins & Sarah Goldwier were married July ye 14th, 1659.
Lewis Gardner & Margarett Fossett were married July ye 14th, 1659.
Thomas Pendritt & Elizabeth Boathat were married July ye 24th, 1659.
Henry Marsh & Sarah Mousely were married July ye 28th, 1659.
John Whaily & Anne Young were married September ye 8th, 1659.
Richard Minowes & Elizabeth Wake were married September ye 20th, 1659.
John Euetts & Elizabeth Louett were married October ye 20th, 1659.
John Leg & Mary Colling were married October ye 28th, 1659.
Edward Poole & Elizabeth Garlin were married December ye 27th, 1659.
Edward Berry & Anne Jones were married January ye 3th, 1659.
William Richardson, Esquire, & Mrs Anne Chandler were married Jan. ye 24th, 1659.
Robert Apellgaite & Mary Dunsmore were married February ye 7th, 1659.
Nickholas Preston & Elizabeth Brathwaite were married February ye 19th, 1659.
Edward Person & Francis Kingsberry were married March ye 1st, 1659.

1660.

John Wiseman & Jone Hawkins were marryed Apr. ye 1st, 1660.
William Warner and Elizabeth Barksdall were married Apr. ye 26th, 1660.
Henry Stamford & Elizabeth Bower were marryed June ye 5th, 1660.
John Panks & Alce Peart were marryed June ye 12th, 1660.
Jacob Eaton & Grace Reede were marryed June ye 21st, 1660.
Edward Draynor & Anne Cheston were marryed June ye 26th, 1660.
Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Chamberlin were marryed July ye 2^d, 1660.
Thomas Holinden & Phillip Maindy were marryed July ye 26th, 1660.
Lewis Hutcihus & Anne Holbey were marryed August ye 9th, 1660.
Robert Hyrom & Isabell Rosse were marryed August ye 23^d, 1660.
Robert Woodrofe & Jane Bige were marryed September ye 10th, 1660.
William Cane & Anne Stonehouse were marryed September ye 11th, 1660.
Samuell Harmur & Dorothy Nurse were marryed September ye 13th, 1660.
Robert Folton & Elinar Ambrewes were marryed September ye 13th, 1660.
Robert Woodford of Fryan Barnett in Middlesecks & Martha Pettit of ye County of Harford were marryed by Mr Laute October ye 11th, 1660.
Robert Sallis & Jaine Hewes were marryed Nouember ye 1st, 1660.
John Constable & Abygaile Cooke were marryed Nouember ye 8th, 1660.
George Terlineng & Hanna Cooke were marryed Nouember ye 11th, 1660.
Thomas Cripps, Esq., & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence were marryed Nou. ye 27th, 1660.
Mr Roger Pocoke & Mrs Susanna Harvy were Nouember ye 29th, 1660.
John Bowls & Katherne Tarlinton were marryed December ye 1st, 1660.
Daniell Hendall & Sara Hobbs were marryed December ye 27th, 1660.
Robert Hancoke & Elizabeth Pendred were marryed January ye 6th, 1660.
James Feare & Jenny Mason were marryed January ye 20th, 1660.
John Hewes & Ellin Markendale were marryed January ye 27th, 1660.
Thomas Ransome & Jane Westmere were marryed February ye 7th, 1660.
John Jackson & Sara Harris were Marryed February ye 24th, 1660.
Edward Sanders & Mary Knight [*blank*] were marryed February ye 25th, 1660.
Thomas Weedon & Mary Ellis were marryed March ye 24th, 1660.

1661.

John Wright and Elizabeth Moore were marryed Aprill ye 11th, 1661.
Giles Harris and Elizabeth Pegler were marryed Apprill ye 14th, 1661.
Walker Drew and Mary Fos were marryed May ye 5th, 1661.
John Ligard and Anne Plant were marryed May ye 23th, 1661.
Thomas Burges and Margrett Tomson were marryed May ye 30th, 1661.
Alexander Carter and Anne Collinton were marryed June ye 2^d, 1661.
Larrance Sanderson and Sara Apelgaite were marryed June ye 2^d, 1661.
Mr Ralph Smith and Mrs Mary Sidley were marryed June ye 6th, 1661.
Robert Haymore of Burnt wood in ye County of Essex and Mary Cawood of the Parrish of Southweale in ye afforesaid County were marryed ye 11th of June 1661.
William Cooke and Anne Higden were maryed July ye 14th, 1661.
Richard Gray and Abygaile Skepper were maryed Sep^tr ye first 1661.
Edward Beston and Dorothy Ben were marryed October ye 13th, 1661.
Richard Butler and Mary Withers were marryed Nouember ye 3^d, 1661.
John Onyone and Margrett Mannering were marryed by Mr Parker, Minnester, Nouember ye 10th, 1661.
John Mason and Elizabeth Leakner weare marryed Nouemb^r ye 28th, 1661.
Solloman Woodstocke and Anne Page were marryed Decemb^r ye 10th, 1661.
Thomas Tombes and Mary Hoten were marryed the 23th of Decemb^r 1661.
Richard Dutten and Mary Sutton were marryed Decemb^r ye 26th, 1661.
William Rode and Jone Mathews were marryed January ye 9th, 1661.

Nickolas Clarke and Margrett Collin were married by John Wellen the 22th of January 1661.
John Simson and Jane Twisdell were maryed January ye 28th, 1661.
William White and Martha Fisher were married Febr ye 6th, 1661.
John Norris and Anne Nossell were married Febr ye 6th, 1661.
Richard Quadron and Anne Daintery were married Feb' ye 15th, 1661.

1662.

William Nycholls and Francis White were Marryed Apprill ye 1st, 1662.
William Hamysden and Rose Margott were Marryed Apprill ye 3d, 1662.
Valentine Pell and Elizabeth Edwards were maryed Appil ye 10th, 1662.
Joshua Simson and Francis Waine were marryed May the 1st, 1662.
Mr Richard Aly and Mrs Elizabeth Fette were marryed May the 1st, 1662.
John Greene and Elizabeth Mondett were marryed June the 12th, 1662.
Charles Sesar, Esqur, & Mrs Jone Leuinthorpe were Marryed June ye 26th, 1662.
George Hudson and Jone Jefferies were Marryed August the 5th, 1662.
Edward Michell and Anne Buckley were Marryed August the 7th, 1662.
Redman Burell and Jane Relf were Marryed August the 7th, 1662.
William Waldron and Mary Robinson were Marryed Septr ye 21th, 1662.
Joell Andrewes and Jane Tables were Marryed Octobr ye 7th, 1662.
Gam'malell Palmer and Elizabeth Ham'inon were Marryed Nouembr the 20th, 1662.
Thomas Farnborow and Marabella Bleake ware Marryed January the 13th, 1662.

1663.

Nickolas Hardy and Joanna Hill were Maryed Aprill 28th, 1663.
George Starlmore and Francis Ogle were Maryed Aprill 30th, 1663.
William King and Svsanna Bvtterfeild were Maried May 28, 1663.
Richard Tvngaile and Sarah Cooper were maried Jvne 25, 1663.
Christopher Watkins and Jaine Walker were Maried Jvne 28, 1663.
John Haskins and Margeret Govld were maryed Jvly 5th, 1663.
John Marsh in the Covnty of Kent, Widdower, and Kathern Smart of great St Barthelmews, Widdow, were maryed the 18th of Avgvst 1663.
Robert Lewes and Elsabeth Bine wer maryed Septemb' 8th, 1663.
John Walter and Anne Leege were maried Octobr 11th, 1663, by a lysiense.
Lyster Tighe and Mary Savnders were Maryed Novemb' the 24, 1663.
Arthur Myles and Elsabeth Smith were Maried Decembr the 18, 1663.
Arthvr Edwards and Alse Raye were Maryed Decembr 31th, 1663.
Joseph Hatch and Elsabeth Hyde were Maryed Janvary 2d, 1663.
Phynnes Flecher and Elsabeth Tybbs were Maryed Janvary the fifth, 1663.

1664.

William Abbey and Elizabeth Dell were married June 21th, 1664.
Ralph Turney and Anne Honnywood weare married July 10th, 1664.
Michaell Harvey & Agneti Yeoman weare married September 1st, 1664.
Thomas Crawley & Sarah Potter were married on the 20th Desembr 1664.
Richard Harper and Mary Adcocke were maried one 29th Desembr 1664.
Berrington Webb and Mary Prince were married one the 1 January 1664.
William Hughson and Hanniah White were married on the 2d January 1664.
William Allington and Jane Barnet were married on the 12th January 1664.

1665.

John Rosse & Susanna Speed were married one the 26 March 1665.
Richard Smith and Susanna Blaygraue were married on the 28th March 1665.
John Pratt and Elianor Francklin were married on the 29th March 1665.

Francis Snoden and Elizabeth Palmer were married on the 25 Aprill 1665.

Roger Woodward of the parish of St Gyles in the feilds & Susanna Crosley of St Andrews, Holborne, was married one the 11th of May 1665.

Robert Earle of Sunderland and Anne Digbye, daughter of George Earle of Bristoll, was maried one the 10th of June 1665.

Mathew Waddington of the parish of St Fosters and Deborah Phetty of the parish of St Lawrence, Jewry, was maried on ye 19th July 1665.

Henry Wade of the parish of St Dunstans in the West & Margeret Hemsley of the same parish was maried on the 8th of August 1665.

John Dowson of the parish of St Andrewes in Holborne & Margeret Arger of St Bridgets was married one the 11th Desember 1665.

Thomas Ingham of this parish & Elizabeth Deare of St Michaells, Basingshaw, was maried one the 31th Desember 1665.

John Meriton, Clerke in the parish of St Botolph, Alldersgate, and Bridget Silke of the same parish were maried on the 16th January 1665.

1666.

William Martin and Francis Elliot, both of the parish of Wimbleton in the County of Surrey, was married one the 25 Aprill 1666.

Jon. Kemb of this parish & Rose Varnam of farnham in the County of Surrey were married one the 10th day of May 1666.

John Rookes of St Botolph, Allgate, and Mary Viburt of the parish of St Austins were married one the 21th day of June 1666.

William Norman and Ester Marsh, both of this parish, were married one the 12th of August 1666.

William Digbey of St Anne, blacke Fryers, and Susanna Dickinson of St Martins, Ludgate, were married one the 23th of August 1666.

1669.*

John Graunt and Alse Warner, both of the parish of St Gyles, Criplegate, London, were married January the 23th, 1669.

John Toomer and Joane Barber, both of the parish of St Gyles in the feilds, were married January 23th, 1669.

1670.

Joshua Phillips and Susanna Conney, both of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, wer married one the 22th May 1670.

William Palmer of the parish of St James, Clarkenwell, and Mary Beacon of this parish were marryed one the 24th of May 1670.

Jereniah Gibson and Temperance Pymer, both of the parish of St Bridgets, were married one the 4th of August 1669 [*sic*].

Tho. Holl and Mary Baldwin, both of the towne of Chesham in the County of Buckingham, were Married Septemb' 4th, 1670.

Edward Chipp of the parish of St Bridget and Joyce Hooke off ye parish of St Giles, Criplegate, were married one 29th of Septemb' 1670.

Fardinando Pennythorne & Dorothy Leadbeater, both of the parish of St Sepulchres, were maried one the 6th of Nouemb' 1670.

Charles Bumford & Margeret Troy, both of the parish of St Botolph, Alldersgate, were married one the 10th of January 1670.

1671.

S.M.Q. John Finch of ye parish of St Andrews, Holborne, and Anne Goram of this parish were married one the 30th of Aprill 1671.

Edward Blewet of Orpington in the County of . . . . & Elizabeth Ibbott of the same were maried one the 25th of May 1671.

* There are no entries in 1667 and 1668.—Editor.

John Hall of the parish of St Dunstins in ye . . . . & Anne Milner of the same were maried one the 2th of July 1671.

Daniell Bridges of the parish Hackney & Margeret Daintrey of the parish of Stepney were maried the 15th day of August 1671.

Thomas Pargiter of the parish of St Andrews, Holborne, and Amie Pearte of the parish of St Mary, White Chappell, were married one the 17th of August 1671.

Roger Standish of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, & Anne Church of the parish of St Paull, Shadwell, were Maried one the 21st Septemb' 1671.

Simon Vrlin of Amptill in ye County of Bedford & Anne Robinson of Cookcham in the County of Berks were maried one the 4th of Decemb' 1671.

S.F., Daniell Hill and Abigell Leiste, S.M.Q., both of this parish, were maried Febuary 18th, 1671.

1672.

Henry Walker and Elizabeth Slloyd of the parish of St Helena, London, were married one the ninth of Aprill 1672.

Thomas Sloyd of Bersin in the County of Denbye and Elizabeth Midleton of the parish of St Bennets, Grace Church, London, were Married ye 12th of July 1672.

Joseph Hearne & Elizabeth Fredericke, both of the parish of St Olaue, Jewry, London, were married the 23d of July 1672.

Thomas Ross and Mary Wintern, both of the parish of St Martins in the Feildes, were married one the 26th day of July 1672.

Mathew Sparkes and Elizabeth Crannway of Edminton in the County of Midlesex were Married the 8th of August 1672.

Thomas Sharpe of the parish of St Lawrence Pountney & Elizabeth Leake of Mortlacke in the County of Surrey were Married 21 August 1672.

Edmund Cremer of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Mason of the parish of St Clemment Daines & County of Midlesex were maried Nou. 27th, 1672.

Thomas Allen of Crutched Fryers & Mary Collwell of St Barthelmew ye great, London, were married ye 16th of Decemb' 1672.

Thomas Harris & Joanna Wadbrooke, both of Thames Ditton in the County of Surrey, were maried ye 23th day of January 1672.

Thomas Kemmis of St Allwins in the County of Glouster & Mary Smith of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Midlesex were married 6th of Febu. 1672.

1673.

Henry White of St Mary, White Chappell, & Sarah Baugh. of St Giles, Criplegate were maried the 3th of Aprill 1673.

Henry Ely of the parish of St . . . . [*sic*], Southwarke & County of Surry, & Anne Scarbrow of the parish of St Leonard, Foster laine, London, were Maried ye 3th of Aprill 1673.

Edward Ebbs of the parish of Wilbyden in ye County of Midlesex & Sarah Ellsdridy of Hendon in ye same County were maried the 7th of Aprill 1673.

Edward Burrows & Elizabeth Maidston, both of the parish of Hodsdon in the County of Hertford, were maried ye 10th of Aprill 1673.

Christopher Smith & Mary Ounsted, both of the parish of St Clement Danes in ye County of Midlesex, were maried ye 8th of Aprill 1673.

John Williams of St Georges, Southwark, & Elizabeth Burchener of ye parish of St Martins in the feilds & County of Midlesex were maried the 24th of Aprill 1673.

John Culling of Greenwich in the Cunty of Kent and Martha Pearle of White Chappell in the County of Midlesex were maried ye 12th of May 1673.

Ambros Grigory & Alse Chrismas, both of Battersey in the County of Surry, were maried one the 24th of July 1673.

John Johnson, Gent., of Chesterton in the County of Cambrid and Elizabeth Garner of the parish of St Albans, Woodstreet, London, were married Sept. 5th, 1673.

William Powell of St Olaues, Siluer Street, and Anne Palmer of this parish were married October the 7th, 1673.

John Ely and Mary Hearne, both of Staines in the County of Midlesex, were married the 9th of October 1673.

Edmond Bidle and Dorothy Williams, both of Acton in the County of Midlesex, were married the 26th of february 1673-4.

Thomas Ingham in the parish of St Leonards and Jane* Wright in the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, widdow, was married the 1st day of March 1673-4.

1674.

William Browne in the parish of St Dunstans in the west, London, and Katherine Drury in the Citty of Cicester, virgin, was Lawfully married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster this 29th day of May 1674.

Robert Master of ye parish of St Andrew Vndershaft, Merchant & Citizen of London, & Honore Foley of ye county of Worcester, Gent., were married by License from ye A. B. Cant. in this parish church ye first day of Septembr 1674.

George Bromley in the middle temple, Gent., and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, in the parish of Barkin were Lawfully Married in this parish Church By Lycence this 3d day of September 1674 by Mr Mason.

Matthew Denton and Christian Robinson, both in the County of Bedford, were Lawfully Married in this parish Church this 18th day of November 1674.

Nickolas Sandell, single man, and Joane Chadburne, widdow, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 16th day of December 1674.

James Francklin in ye parish of White Chappell, single man, and Mary Jenkins of St Mary Magdalen, ould Fish streete, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the one thirty day of December 1674.

Walter Holt and Margarett Wickes, both of Staines in Midlesex, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster this Second day off February 1674-5.

1675.

Francis Halford and Judeth Capon, both of St Albones in the County of Hartford, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 20th day of May 1675.

Richard Parker of the parish of St Mary Magdalene, Burmondsey, and Anne Stone of the parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 16th day of December 1675.

Thomas Weekes in the parish of St Michaell, Cornehill, London, and Judeth Wood in Lad Lane, London, were Lawfully Married in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 21th day of December 1675.

1676.

Thomas Tarver in Blashford in the County of Hampsheire, single man, and Gartrude Napper in Barkhamsted in the County of Hartfordsheire were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 27th day of March 1676.†

Parr Welshman and Mary Ellis, both of St Peter, Cornhill, was Lawfully Married by Lysence in our Parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 31th of August 1676 by Mr Wheatley.

Edward Sadler of Islington, widower, and Sarah Castle of Reding in Barksheire were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, October the . . . . 1676 by Mr. Mason.

* The word Jane is written over an erasure.—Editor.

† Altered from 1666.—Editor.

James Darell in St Stevens, Walbrooke, single man, and Anne Cresner in the parish of St Austins, spinster, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 21th day of November 1676.

William Wimpriess of the parish of St Albons, Woodstreete, widower, and Elizabeth Chillingsworth, spinster, in the parish of St Georges, Southwarke, were Lawfully Married by Lycence from the A. B. Cant. in this parish the 30th day of November 1676.

George Hendlow of Corne in the County of Wilts, widower, and Vrsula Ashton of St Dunstans in the west, widow, were Lawfully Maried in our parish Church by Lycence from the A. B. Cant. the 18th day of December 1676 by Mr Wheatley.

Thomas Herne in the parish of St Andrews, Holburne, and Sophia Willis, spinster, in the same parish, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Lycence from the A. B. Cant. the 31th day of January 1676-7 by Mr Herne.

1677.

Robert Worster and Sarah Rowell, both in the County of Bucks, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 1st day of May 1677 by Mr Mason.

William Atbee of Fulham in the County of Midlesex, yeoman, and Anne May of the parish of Acton, widow, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Lycence from the A. B. of Cant. the 7th day of May 1677 by Mr Mason.

1678.

John Walker of St Austins, London, and Alice Moore of the parish of St. Bennett, Grace Church, London, were Lawfully Married in our Parish Church by Lycence the 5th day of September 1678 by Mr Mason.

Thomas Bridges of the parish of St Leonard Foster and Elizabeth Bowen of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Baines the 17th day of November 1678 by Mr Mason.

Ralph Seaton and Catherine Comyn were Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Lysence the 25th day of February 1678 by Mr Alexander.

1679.

Edmond Guesford* of the parish of St Thomas Apostles and Elizabeth Parsons of this parish were Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Baines the 22th day of Aprill 1679 by Mr Mason.

William Britteridge of the parish of Kensington in the County of Midlesex and Anne Bramley of Acton in the same County weare Lawfully Married in our parish Church by Lysence the 13th day of May 1679 by Mr Mason.

William Cox De West Rutting in the County of Cambridge and Margarett Barry of this Parish were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 27th day of May 1679 by Lysence.

Anthoney Cooley of the Parish of St Bridgett and Anne Francks of the same parish were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 8th day of October 1679 by Lysence.

Samuell Hodgkin of Ealing in the County of Midlesex and Anne Gibbs of Cranford in the same County, Spinster, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 27th day of November 1679 by Lysence.

1680.

Henry Hartus of the parish of St Michaell Le Querne, London, and Jane Mannering of the parish of St Clement Daines, spinster, were Lawfully Married in our Parish Church the 15th day of July 1680 by Lysence.

* Written over an erasure of William Britteridge, etc. See next entry.—EDITOR.

Edward Radcliffe of Hitchen in the County of Hartford, Gentleman, and Penelope Shurley in the County of Sussex were Lawfully Married in our Parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 28th day of September 1680 by Lysence.

John Hutton & Dorothea Dyke, both in the County of Sussex, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 10th day of February 1680.

John Leigh of Outwell in the County of Norfolk, Minister, and Mary Moyes in St Martins in the Feilds, widow, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 14th day of February 1680.

1681.

Alexander Johnson and Mary Bellingham, both of the parish of St Martins in the Feilds, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 30th day of Aprill 1681 by Mr Felsted.

Harme Lubacke of the parish of St Michaell Querne and Jane Alkins of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 23rd day of May 1681 by Baines.

Jonathan Toft of the parish of St Pancrasse, Soper Lane, London, and Misereeordia Smith of St Catherine Cree Church were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 23th day of June 1681.

John Pratt of the parish of St Peters Cheap, Gentleman, and Hester Ricrost of Stepney, Spinster, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 22th day of September 1681 by Dr Martin.

John Pepys of the parish of St Miles, Cornehill, and Susannah Baxter of St Hellens were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 29th day of September 1681 by Mr Oswald.

1682.

Robert Christmas of the parish of St Michaell Bassishaw and Mary Horne of the parish of St Leonard, Foster Lane, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 5th day of October 1682.

1683.

John Covells in the parish of St Martins in the Feilds and Elizabeth Walker of the same parish were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 9th day of Aprill 1683 by Mr Oswald.

William Rogerson of the parish of St Martins in the Feilds and Elizabeth Derry of the same parish were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 5th day of May 1683 by Mr Oswald.

John Ford of the parish of Breadstreete and Elizabeth Waggorne in the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, were Lawfully Married in our parish Church the 23th day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

George Sherlocke in the Towne of Oking in the County of Surre and Anna Hilliard in the Towne of Send in the same County, spinster, were Lawffully Married in our parish Church the 5th day of September 1683 by Mr Oswald.

1684.

Robert Smith of the parish of St Mary, Savoy, in the County of Midlesex and Mary Poole was Lawfully Maried in our parish Church the 15th day of May 1684 by Mr Gerey.

1685.

Thomas Porter De Windsor in the County of Berks and Mary Ashenden were Lawfully Married in our parish Church this 9th day of November 1685 by a Lycence from the Arch Bishop of Canterberry by Mr Sayer.

Abel Osgood of ye Parish of St Vedast *alias* Forsters and Mary Ager of ye Parish of Christ Church, London, were marryed Febr. 11th, 1685.

1686.

Benjamin Gladman & Anne Barre, both of ye Parish of St James's, Westminster, were marryed May 6th, 1686.

Oliver King of Cheswicke & Mary Blake of ye same place were marryed in this Parish Church May 13th, 1686.

Mr Richard Cary of the parish of St Michael, Cornhil, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor of the parish of St Michael Querne were marryed in this Parish Church June 17th, 1686.

M. Hopkins.

John Herbert of St Bennet Fink & Elizabeth Croxton of St Margaret, Lothbury, were marryed Dec. 2^d, 1686.

William Benson of St Sepulchres, London, and Mary Paxton of the same were Married the 4th of February 1686.

1687.

Charles Cobham in ye Citty of Rochester and Anne Beauchamp in the County of Midlesex were Married the 25th of Aprill 1687.

Edward Baber, Esqr, of Goes Chew of Summersetshire and Flowrence Bourne of the same were Lawfully Married the 24th day of June 1687.

John Clemetson of St Anne, Aldersgate, and Isabella Williamson, Spinster, of Christ Church, London, were Lawfully Married the 29th day of June 1687.

Miles Raven in Pudle towne, Dorsetshire, and Elizabeth Hopkins in St Andrews, Holbourne, were Lawfully Married the 11th day of August 1687.

William Sumerfeild of Stretham in the County of Surrie and Elizabeth Bownsey, Kingson upon Theames, were Lawfully Married the 23rd day of November 1687.

Timothy Lowe of the parish of St Anne, Aldersgate, and Elizabeth Ingham of the parish of St Leonards, Foster Lane, London, were Lawfully Married the 1st day of January 1687.

M. Hopkins.

James Puckle of St Margarett, Loathbury, and Mary Frances of the same parish were Lawfully married the 22nd of January 1687.

1688.

Robert Plume in the County of Essex and Frances Piggott in Citterden were Lawfully Married the 14th day of June 1688.

Samuell West of the parish of St Paul, Covengarden, and Elizabeth Wilkinson of the same were Lawfully Married the 23rd of July 1688.

John Sutton of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, and Margarett Higgens of St Vedast *alias* Foster were Lawfully Married the 26th day of September 1688.

1689.

Captin William Lowe of the parish of St Sepulchres and Mrs Elizabeth Woodhouse of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Lawfully Married by Lyecence in our parish Church the 31st of October 1689.

Mr John Mortimer of Chesen in the County of Hartfordsheire and Elizabeth Saunders of the said County were Lawfully Married by Lycecence the 20th day of February 1689.

An interval here of eight years.—Editor.

1697.

Francis Lord Hawley of Buckland in the County of Sommersett and the Lady Elizabeth Ramsey of the parish of St Giles in the feilds were Married January the 21st, 1697.

Zakariah Holliday of the parish of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, widower, and Elizabeth Tyer of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Married the 6th day of Aprill 1697.

John Towne of the parish of St Martins in the Fields and Mary Gwillim of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Married in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow, London, the 24th day of October 1697 by Baines.

John Peatley and Anne Kenton, both of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Married in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow the 30th day of November 1697.

Edward Barber of St Pauls, Covengarden, and Hannah Dighton of St Albans, Woodstreete, was Married the 3d day of March 1697.

1698.

Daniell King of Hornsey in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth King, Spinster, were Lawfully Married in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow, London, the 16th day of June 1698.

John Cockman, Thames Ditton in the County of Surry, and Mary Bennett, ye Lower Moulsey, were Lawfully Married by Lysence in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow, London, the 28th day of July 1698.

Abraham Game of Deptford in ye County of Canterbury and Catherine Green of Greenwich were Lawfully Married in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow the first day of December 1698.

Isaac Wilson, Batchlor and Barber Chyrurgeon in the parish of St Lawrence, old Jurye, and Bethia Hitchman, Spinster, in ye parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Midlesex were Married the 21th day of February 1698 in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster.

Richard Halse of the Inward Temple, Gentleman, and Dorothy Chaplin, Spinster, of Norfolke Streete in St Clements Daines parish were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 4th day of March 1698 in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.

1699.

Moses Harley, Batchlor, Butler to ye Lady Harris who Lieth in Salsberry Courte in ye parish of St Bridgett *alias* St Brides, London, was Married by Lysence to Catherine Sudley, widow, of the parish of St Martins in the Fields the 30th day of September 1699.

John Hill, Batchlor, Marrinor, and Susannah Goodlad, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Catherine Coleman and Liueing in Fenchurch Streete, were Married by Lysence the 7th day of October 1699.

Joseph Browne, Batchlor and Cutler in New Court in St Cathrine Tower neare ye Church, and Susan Marshall, Servant Maid at Sr Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane in this parish, was Lawfully Married by Baines the 12th day of February 1699.

1700.

Norris Jeamson, Batchlor, in the parish of St Bridgett *alias* St Brides, a Groser neare Fleet Bridge, and Susannah Bisse, a maid in the same parish, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 11th day of Aprill 1700.

George Williams, Batchlor, Sea Chyrurgeon Lodging in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Margarett Lay, a Servant maid in the same Courte, were Married by Banns the 15th day of Aprill 1700.

Daniell Darnatignis, a French Schoolmaster now Lodging in the House of Thomas Wilson, a Taylor in Labor in vaine hill and in a Coute of the same name, and Mary Wright, a maid servant in the parish of St Mildred, Poultry, were Married by Lysence the 20th day of June 1700 by Mr Frost.

John Phillips, weaver, of ye parish of St Edmond the King in Lumbard Streete, and Jane Collis of St Buttalfe, Bishopsgate, maid, were Married by Lysence the 7th day of August 1700 by Mr Lorrain.

John Still, Mariner in ye parish of St Michaell, Cornehill, neare ye signe of ye Cock in Burchin Lane, & Elizabeth Webb, widow, of Mill Banke in ye parish of St Margarette, Westminster, were Married by Lysence the 16th day of August 1700.

Thomas Augustine, Merchant Liueing at ye Kings Armes, a Mercers shop without Ludgate in ye parish of St Martins, Ludgate, and Sarah Boughey, spinster, in the said parish, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 14th day of November 1700 by Mr Thomas White.

William Mearis, widower, a Musition Liueing in Juen Streete at ye Barbers Pole in the parish of St Giles, Criple gate, and Ann Thelwell, Spinster, Liueing in Litle St Bartholomes in well yard, were Lawfully Married by Lysence ye 26th day of January 1700.

Henry Lawrence, Batchlor and Carman Liueing in the parish of St Mary Summersett, and Elizabeth Tharpe, a maid in the parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, in Mr Lavingtons House, were Lawfully Married by Bauns the 23th day of February 1700; ye perticular place of ye Aforesaid parish where he Liues is called Labour in vaine Courte upon Labour in vaine hill.

Matthew Cockett, Batchelor, in fleete Streete at ye signe of ye Castle in ye parish of St Brides, a Goldsmith, and Alice Coxon, a maid in the same parish, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 4th day of March 1700.

1701.

John Sanders, a Meale man in stanes in Midlesex, and Frances Harman, a maid in the same parish, were Lawfully Married by Lysence in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, the 17th day of September 1701.

William Whitebread, an upholsterer, a Lodger next doore to ye 3 katts in fleet Streete in St Bridgett *alias* St Brides parish, and Anne Welcome in ye parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster were Lawfully Married by Lysence ye 20th day of November 1701.

John Wade, Batchlor, waterman in the parish of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, and Hannah Paine in the parish of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 8th day of December 1701.

John Browne, Batchlor and Baker liueing in ye old Chaing in this parish, and Mary Nelson, a maid servant in ye said parish, were Married by bauns of Martrymony published by Law ye 23th day of December 1701.

1702.

Edward Acton, Batchlor and Naylor, and Sarah Price, maid servant, both servants to Sr Richard Blackmore Liueing in Sadler's Hall in this parish, were Lawfully Married in this parish Church ye 9th day of Aprill 1702.

Aaron Smith, Batchlor and Taylor, and Mary King, maid, both in this parish, was married in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster ye 5th day of May 1702, the Bans being First published 3 severall Times.

William Pigott, Gentleman, Liueing in St Clement Daines, Midlesex, in Arondell Streete, and Jane Brooke in ye same parish were Lawfully Married by Lysence in this parish Church ye 8th day of October 1702.

Samuell Bishop, Batchlor, a Laceman in the parish of St Catherine Cree Church, a Lodger, and Grace Orum, a maid in ye parish of St Giles, Criple Gate, were Lawfully Married by Lysence in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster the 17th day of December 1702.

Thomas Pike, Batchlor, a Packer in Sherbone Lane, & Hannah Drew, a maid in St Mary Woolnoth, London, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 6th day of February 1702.

Alexander Taylor of the parish of St Andrews, Holbourne, a Haireseller Liueing in Shoue Lane at the signe of the Lock of Haire, and Catherine Edwards, Spinster, in the parish of St John at Hackney in the County of Midlesex, were Married by Lysence in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster the 23th day of February 1702.

1703.

Abraham Clayton, Cordwayner, & Elizabeth Harrison, maid, both in ye parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, Lodging in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish in Mrs Sympsons house, were Married by Banns in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster ye 28th day of March 1703.

William Richardson, Batchlor, a Joyner Liueing at ye Corner of fleet Lane, and Jone Painter, a maid, both in the parish of St Sepulchre's, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 13th day of June 1703 by Mr William Fellowes.

Edmond Holloway, Batchlor, a Booke Binder Liueing in ye precinct of the Tower, and Hannah Dowler, a maid in ye said precinct, were Lawfully Married by Lysence ye Second day of September 1703.

Daniell Parish, Batchlor, a Cooper Liueing in Mayd lane in St Saviour's, Southwarke parish, and Sarah Barnes, maid, Liueing at Widow Lawrence her house at ye signe of ye Golden Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns the 14th day of September 1703.

Thomas Bunn in Stradford in ye County of Essex, widower, and Anne Carr of the said County, widow, were Lawfully Married by Lycence the 6th day of January 1703.

Hugh Doyly, Batchlor, a drugster in ye parish of Christ Church, London, and Bridgett Clarke, Spinster, in the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Midlesex, were Lawfully Married by Lycence ye 3^d day of February 1703.

John Nevell, widdower, a Glasier Liueing in ye parish of St Giles in ye Feildes in ye Couty of Midlesex, and Jemima Baldare, widow, in ye parish of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, were Lawfully Married by Lycence ye 16th day of March 1703.

1704.

Robert Southgate, Batchlor Liueing in the parish of St Saviour's, Southwarke, a Cloath Dresser, and Elizabeth Petteshall, a maid in the said parish afforesaid, was Lawfully Married by Lycence the 16th day of Aprill 1704.

Samuell Smith, Batchlor, a Mariner in the parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, and Jane Nelly of the said parish, Spinster, were Lawfully Married by Lycence the 29th day of Aprill 1704.

William Browne, Gentleman, of Stretten in ye Feilde in Darbersheire, & Catherine Tate, Spinster, in ye parish of St Andrew's, Holbourne, were Lawfully Married by Lysence ye 1st day of June 1704.

Edward Cox, widower, in the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, a plumer, and Dorothy Pickard, widow, in the parish of St Sepulchres, were Lawfully Married by Lysence the 5th day of June 1704.

Jeffery Wale, widower, in the parish of St Gregories, Book Seller Liueing at ye signe of the Angell in St Pauls Churchyard, & Anne Tate, Spinster, in ye parish of St Andrew's, Holbourne, were Lawfully Married by Lysence in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster ye 19th day of October 1704.

1705.

Robert Smith, Batchlor, a Booke Binder Liueing in Golden Lane in ye parish of St Giles, Criple Gate, and Lydia Mosse in ye parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, were Lawfully Married by Banns in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster ye 26th day of August 1705.

Nathaniel Walter, Batchlor, a yeoman Liueing upon Harrow on ye Hill in ye County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Ewer, spinster, in ye same parish, were Lawfully Married by Lysence in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, ye 17th day of September 1705.

Thomas Seabrooke in the Town of Barkin in Essex and Anne Foroke, a maid Liueing in S.M.Q. parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns the 3^d day of October 1705.

1608381

Sr Comport Fitche of Eltham in ye County of Kent, Barronett and Batchlor, and Anne Robinson, spinster, of ye parish of St Margarett, Westminster, was Lawfully Married by Lycence ye 6th day of December 1705.

1706.

Daniel O'Sullivane of ye Parish of St Martin in ye Fields, Batchelour, and Elizabeth Diott of ye said Parish, Widow, were lawfully married by Lycence ye 13th day of July 1706.

Daniel Maddock in Winnington in ye County of Essex and Jane Knight of ye Parish of St Lawrence Jury were lawfully married by Lycence ye 27th of March 1706.

John Archer of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye Fields and Mary Smith of ye Parish of St Michael Le Quern were lawfully married by Banns August ye 8th, 1706.

William Beal of ye Parish of St Clements Danes, Batchelour, and Mary Jones of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye Fields were lawfully married by Lycence ye 19th day of 7ber 1706.

William Aynsley of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Sarah Chatteris of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Spinster, were lawfully married by Lycence ye 3d day of November 1706.

Thomas Lewis of ye Town of Monmouth, Batchelour, and Martha Bohune of ye same, Spinster, were lawfully married by Lycence on ye 24th day of Novber 1706.

1707.

Wm Everett of Wottenaunder in ye County of Gloucester and Susanna Osbourne of ye same Plaice was Lawfully Married by Lycence May ye 25th, 1707, By Mr Barry.

John Potts of ye Parrish of St Vedast *alias* Fosters & Elizabeth Snow of St Michaell Le Quern were Lawfully Married by Banns June ye 10th, 1707, By Mr Barry.

George Howell of ye Middle Temple, London, Batchelour, & Katherine Clarges of ye Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, Spinster, was Lawfully Married by Lycence July ye 8th, 1707, By Mr Barry.

John Farnham of Little St Mary's, London, & Elizabeth Sabin of St Martin's, Ludgate, where Lawfully Married by Lycence December ye 30th, 1707, By Mr Pieroft.

Christopher Harrison of ye Parish of Lambeth in ye County of Surry & Isabella Rogers of ye Parish of St Georges, Southwarke, where Lawfully Married by Lycence January ye 11th, 1707-8, by Mr Ibbot.

James Dalby of ye Parish of St Swithin, London, and Mary Bolton of ye Parish of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, where Lawfully Married by Lycence February ye 15th, 1707-8, By Mr Ibbot.

1708.

Thomas Plummarr of ye Parish of St Clemments Deans in ye County of Middlesex & Elizabeth May of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married by Lycence May ye 20th, 1708, By Mr Witty.

Charles Pickering of ye Parish of Christ Church, London, Widowr, and Jane Jacobs of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, were Lawfully Married by Lycence June ye 15th, 1708, By Mr Witty.

Edward Rabett of ye Parish of St Michael Le Quern and Elizabeth Middyclift of Parish of Halston in ye County of Norfolke were Lawfully Married by Licence August ye 1st, 1708, By Mr Ibbot.

John Haynes of ye Parish of Lambeth in ye County of Surry and Ann Kent of St Dunstans in ye West were Lawfully Married by Lycence February ye 14th, 1708-9, By Mr Ibbot.

William Robertson of ye Parish of St Peters, Paules Wharf, Widower, and Martha Groues of St Leonard, Shoreditch, were Lawfully Married by Lycence February ye 21st, 1708-9, by Mr Stuart.

The Right Honble Henry Bowes Howard, Earl of Berkshire, of ye Parish of St Anne, Westminster, and Katherine Grahme of the Parish of St James, Westminster, were Lawfully Married by Lycence March ye 5th, 1708-9, By William Stuart.

1709.

Robert Clerk, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Kelsbey, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns August ye 14th, 1709, by Mr Ibbot.

Robert Browne, Widower, of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourne, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, of the same Parish, were Lawfully Married by Lycence October the 23^d, 1709, by Mr Ogle.

Richard Goodall of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields, Midd^x, Batchelor, & Mary Sudlow of the Parish of Barkin in the County of Essex, Spinster, were Lawfully Married by Lycence February the 16th, 1709-10, by Mr Ibbot.

1710.

Samuel Cave of the Parish of St Dunstan at Stepney in the County of Midd^x and Mary Dunckley of Kings Street by Guild Hall, London, were Lawfully Married by Lycence Aprill the 11th, 1710, by Mr Witty.

Edward Peirson of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk street, and Prudence Brewer of the Parish at Michael Le Quern, both in the City of London, were Lawfully Married by Lycence May the 29th, 1710, by Mr Ibbot.

Joseph Nossiter of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields & Catherine Spring of the Parish of St Clemments Deans, both in the County of Middelsex, were Lawfully Married by Lycence Decemb^r ye 5th, 1710, By Mr Jefferys.

Tho. Stower of the Parish of S^t Jno at Hackney & Phebee Woodward of the same Parish, widow (in the County of Middlesex), were Lawfully Married by Lycence Decemb^r ye 25th by Mr Witty.

John Chapman of Deptford in the County of Kent and Mary Sheringham of Woolwich in ye same County were Lawfully Married by Licence February the Seventh, 1710-11, by Mr Witty.

1711.

George Loup of the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surry & Sarah Loup of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married by Licence Aprill ye 10th by Mr Jefferys.

Mathew Steevens and Amey Robinson, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns Septemb^r ye 4th, 1711, by Mr Witty.

Joseph Scott of the Parish of Stansted in the County of Heartford and Elizabeth Hicks of the Parish of Wormley in ye same County were Lawfully Married by Licence Septemb^r the 5th, 1711, by Mr Witty.

Charles Watts of the Parish of St Martins in the Feilds in the County of Midd^x and Elizabeth Sawyer of the Parish of St Michael Queenhith in ye City of London were Lawfully Married by Licence Octob^r ye 7th, 1711, by Mr Witty.

J^no Beardwell of the Parish of St Giles without Cripplegate in the County of Midd^x and Elizabeth Procter of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Foster, London, were Lawfully Married by Banns October ye 31st, 1711, by Wm Stuart.

Samuel Walker of the Parish of Stepney in the County of Midd^x & Mary Alford of the same Parish were Lawfully Married by Licence Novemb^r ye 13th by Mr Witty 1711.

Richard Steevens and Catherine Alliott, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns Decemb^r ye 15th, 1711, by Mr Witty.

Henry White of the Parish of St Dunstans in the West and Sarah Baldwyn of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters were Lawfully Married by Licence March the 2nd, 1711-12, by Mr Ibbot.

Jno Williams of the Parish of St Mary, Newington Butts, in the County of Surry, and Elizabeth Carter of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence March ye 2nd, 1711-12, by Mr Jefferys.

1712.

Francisco Lapunge of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, Widower, and Susanna Mongin of the Parish of St Egidii in the Fields, both in the County of Middx, were Lawfully Married by Licence Aprill the First, 1712, by Mr Musgrave.

Edward Godfrey of the Parish of Baldock in the County of Hertford and Ann Clinton of the Parish of Shengey in the County of Cambridge were Lawfully Married by Licence May ye 8th, 1712, by Mr Sykes.

John Moore of the parish of St Saviour, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Brent of the Parish of St Vedast *alias* Fosters were lawfully married by License ye 22th day of July 1712.

William Belitha of the parish of St Dunstans in ye East and Mary Hancock of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye county of Midlesex, were lawfully married by License at the parish church of St Veadast *al's* Fosters ye 9th of Septemr in ye year of our Lord God 1712 By Tho. Andrews.

Charles Bayley of ye Parish of St Mary, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surry, was maried to Sarah Stockall of ye Parish of St Peters, Cornhill, at ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters ye Sixth Day of Novembr in ye year of our Lord God 1712 by Mr Steel.

Edward Burr of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, was Lawfully maried by Licence to Rebeca Playle of ye Parish of St Giles in ye Fields at ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters ye 27th day of August in ye year of our Lord God 1712 by Mr Ibbot.

Thomas Carter of ye Parish St Michael, Wood street, London, and Sarah Briden of ye parish of Christ Church, London, were Marryed at St Vedast *al's* Fosters with lycence Novemr ye 12th In ye year of our Lord God 1712 by Mr Steel.

Henry Nettleton of ye parish . . . . [*sic*] of Ellington in ye County of Huntington and Mary Grimball of ye same parish were Lawfully Married at St Vedat *al's* Fosters Church with Lycence in ye year of our Lord God 1712 by Mr Ibbot, December ye 24th, 1712.

Christopher Williams of St Martains in ye feilds in ye County of Midlesex and Ann pearket of St Marys ye Savoy in Middlesex were Married ye third Day of February 1712 p' Licence in ye p'ish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters by Mr John Pierce, Curate of Lambeth.

Thomas Best of ye parrish of St Giles without Cripplegate, London, and Thomazine Hall of St Bartholmew ye great in London in ye County of Midlesex weare Maryed ye twenty Second day of Febr 1712 with Lycence in ye p'ish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters by Mr Steel.

1713.

Thomas Woodward of the Parish St Dunstans in the West, London, and Mary Hartwell of the Parish St Bartholomew the great, London, Widdow, in ye County of Midlesex, weare marryed ye third day of May 1713 with Lycence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters by Mr Steel.

Edward Smith and Margarett Annables, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns May ye 5th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

William Longcraft and Elizabeth Grundy, both of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, were Lawfully Married by Lycence May ye 31st, 1713, by Mr Steel.

William Callender of ye Parish of St Alhallows, Barkin, Batch., and Elizabeth Dead of ye Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex were Lawfully Married with Licence June ye 20th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Samuell Breach of ye Parish of St Martins in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Griffin of ye same parish were Lawfully Married with Licence July ye 9th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Cleere of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds in ye County of Midlesex, Bach^r, and Sage Harris of ye Parish of St Lawrance Jury, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence August the 30th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Harper of ye Parish of St Sepulchers in the Citty of London, Bach^r, and Elizabeth Gyles of ye Citty of Worcester were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Septem^r ye 27th in ye yeare 1713 by Mr Steell.

Wm Deane of ye Parish of St Buttolf, Aldersgate, London, and Susanna Mayson of ye Parish of St Sepulchers, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Octob^r ye 20th, 1713, by Mr Steele.

Thomas How of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, Bach., and Mary Toms of Ditton in ye County of Bucks, Widdow, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Novem^r the twenty second in ye yeare 1713 By Mr Steel.

Peter Talbut Steffkin of ye Parish of St Michaell Basinshaw, London, Bach., and Ann faulkner of ye Pa^sh of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Pa^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Foster Decem^r ye 22^d, 1713, By Mr Steel.

John Phillips of ye Parish of St Brides and Elizabeth Williamson of ye Parish of St Mary Acts, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Pa^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Jany ye 31st, 1713-14, by Mr Steel.

Joseph Woothed of Chelmsford in ye County of Essex, Bach., and Alice Burton of Chelmsford aforesaid, Widdow, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Pa^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Feby ye 18th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

1714.

Frances Sequin in ye Parish of St Andrew Warderobe, London, and Catherine Porter of Chelmsford in ye County of Essex were Lawfully Married with Licene in ye Pa^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 11th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Edw. Branson of Mile-end in the County of Midlesex, Bach., and Elizabeth Callyn of Mile-end, Spinster, in ye same County, were Lawfully Married wth Licence in ye Pa^sh Chur^ch of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, June ye 22^d, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Jenings of ye Pa^sh of Stanford Rivers in ye County of Essex, Bach., and Elizabeth ford of ye same Pa^sh were Lawfully Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, June ye 27th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Potter of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, and Ann Davis of ye Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, July ye 8th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

John Birchell in the Parish of St Dunstans in ye West and Christian Sallers of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, July ye 18th, 1714, By Mr Steel.

Samuell Lawrenson of ye Parish of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, and Barbara Gubbins of ye Parish of St Margaret Moses, fryday Street, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters July ye 29th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

John Smith and Alice Pegg, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Banns August ye 24th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

John Eullius Augremant of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, and Grace Woodford of ye same Parish were Lawfully married with Licence August 27th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Cary of ye Parish of St Mary Lebow & Priscilla Jones of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, were Lawfully Married with Licence October ye 24th, 1714, in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters by Mr Steel.

Thomas Elder of ye Parish Greenwich in ye County of Kent, Bach., & Susanna Winn of ye same Parish, Spinster, were Lawfully Married in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters with Licence Feb^r the twenty fourth 1714 by Mr Steele.

1715.

Edward Arnold of ye Parish of St James', Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, and Catherine Harker of ye same Parish wear Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 18th, 1715, by Mr Steel.

John Guttridge of ye Corperation of Chipping Wycombe in ye County of Bucks by a Certificate from ye Minister of y^t Parish and Hannah Dickens of ye Parish of St Michaell Le Quern, London, were married by Banns in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, Aprill ye twentyeth Day 1715 by Mr Steel, Curate.

Thomas Monis, Bach., and Mary Hilton, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Lawfully Married by Bans May ye 8th, 1715, by Mr Steel.

William Goodman of ye Parish of St Giles, Gripplegate, & Ann Stangist of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 28th in the year of our Lord 1715 by Mr Steel.

Joseph Hedges of ye Parish of St Magnis ye Marter, London, and Catherine Tingey of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, where Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Septem^r ye 2^d, 1715, by Mr Steel.

Dennis Langton of ye Parish of all Saints, Lumberd Street, London, and Hannah Roberts of Bednall Green in ye County of Midlesex, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vadest *al's* Fosters, London, Septemb^r ye 8th, 1715, by Mr Steel.

Richard Pearks of ye Parrish of St Mary Le Savoy in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Ward of ye Parrish of St Martins in ye feilds in ye County of Midlesex were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parrish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, September ye 15th, 1715, by Mr Pearce, Curate of Lambeth.

William Stretton of ye Par^sh of St Peters, Cornhill, London, and Sarah Charnell-house of ye Par^sh of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octob^r ye 2^d, 1715, by Mr Steele.

Peter Peacock of ye Parish of St Anns, Westminster, and Sarah Lucas of ye Par^sh of St Gileses in ye fields in ye County of Midlesex were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octob^r ye 10th, 1715, by Mr Steele.

Charles Spittle of the Par^sh of St Mary, Islington, in ye County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Hunt of ye Par^sh of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence the Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, December the twenty second 1715.

Peter Russette of Lambeth in ye County of Surey, Bach., and Dorothy Bazill of ye Parish of St Giles in ye fields in ye County Middlesex, Spinster, were Lawfully Married with Licence in the Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feb^r 14th, 1715, by Mr Perce.

George Paterson of ye Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bach., and Charlotte Prude of ye Par^sh of St Mary Le Savoy of ye same County were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Feb^r ye 14th, 1715, by Mr Paterson.

1716.

John Michall Harnigk of ye Parish of St Jne Zachary, London, Bach., and Mary Day of ye Parsh of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Lawfull Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 12th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Roger Ardey of ye Parsh of St Clements in the County of Midlesex and Philadelphia Sayer of ye Parsh of St Barthomew ye less, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 17th, 1716, by Mr Wm Price.

Danniell Collier of ye Parish of St Lawrance Jurey, Bach., and Margarett Palmer of ye Parish of St Mary Woolnorth, Widdow, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, July the fiftenth Anno Dom. 1716 by Mr Massey.

Edward Langton of ye Parsh of St Martins in ye fields in ye County of Midlesex, Bach., & Eliza' Wright of ye Parsh of St Mary Magdolen, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were Lawfully Married wth Licence in Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 1st, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Edward Hudson of ye Parsh of St Clement Danes in ye County of Midlesex, Bach., & Framer Armindinger of ye said Parsh, Spinster, were Lawfull Married with licence in the Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, July ye 29th, 1716, by Mr Marshall.

George Spens of ye Parsh of St Margarett, Westminster, in the County Midlesex, and Elizabeth Child of ye same Parsh, Spinster, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 19th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

James Choarth of ye Parsh of Westham in ye County of Essex and Elizabeth Nickols of ye Parsh of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octobr ye 14th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

George Gray of ye Parsh of St Anns, Blackfryers, in ye City of London, and Isabella Fargy of ye same Parsh were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, October ye 14th, 1716, By Mr Steele.

Henry Honner of Hillingdon in ye County of Midlesex and Martha Fly of Hayes in ye same County, Widow, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octobr ye 15th, 1716, By Mr Steele.

William Jefferies of ye Parish of St Anns, Aldersgate, London, and Elizabeth Holmes of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, November the 21st, 1716, By Mr Steele.

Beniemen Johnson of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, and Elizabeth Miller of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, November ye 27th, 1716, By Mr Pattison.

Hugh Spring of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, and Anne Tooly of ye same Parish were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Novemr the 29th, 1716, By Mr Pattison.

William Usher of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in ye County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stringer of ye Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, of ye County aforesaid, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Jany ye st [*sic*], 1716, By Mr Steele.

Samuell Lambert of ye Parish of Christ Church, London, and Phebe Hudson in ye Parish of St Austins, Pauls Gate, London, were Lawfully Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, January ye 12th, 1716, By Mr Steele.

John Waters of ye Parish of St Giles in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Jackson of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, January ye 16th, 1716, By Mr Steele.

James Pendred of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters and Dianæ Taylor of ye same Parsh were Married with Licene in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, March ye 3d, 1716-17, By Mr Steele.

1717.

Robert Gee of ye Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Steet, London, and Martha Bridges of Waltham Stow in ye County of Essex were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, April the 24th, 1717, By Mr Steele.

Alexander Knapton of St Giles in ye fields in ye County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Clary of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill the 30th, 1717, By Mr Steele.

William Atkins of St Paul, Shadwell, in ye County Midlesex, and Margarett Taylor of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, May the 16th, 1717, By Mr Ibbot, Rector of Shadwell.

Samuell Turner and Sarah Greene, both in the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, weere Married by Banns August the 18th, 1717, By Mr Marshall.

John Garrod of ye Parish of St Leanord, Shoreditch, in the County of Midlesex, Batch., and Mary Pendall of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, weere Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Septemr ye 8th, 1717, By Mr Steele.

William Ryder of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye less, London, and Mary Burton of St Jno, Hackney, in ye County of Midlesex, weere Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Novbr ye 14th, 1717, By Dr Marshall.

Henry Freese of ye Parish of St Mary Mounthaw, London, & Ann Pell of ye Parish of St Micha' Le Quern, Lond, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Decemr ye 22d, 1717, by Mr James Stark.

Abraham Potter of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters & Elizabeth Hammond of ye Parish of St Micha' Le Quern, London, were Married by Banns in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Jany ye 7th, 1717-18, by Mr Patterson.

William Bannester of ye Parish of St Giles in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex and Mary Matthews of ye Parish of all Saints, London, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Jany ye 15th, 1717-18, by Dr Marshall.

Edward Wye of Fareham in ye County of Southhamton and Margarett Purvis of Dasham in ye County of Suffolk were Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 11th, 1717-18, By Mr Jo. Pierce.

John Howell of ye Parish of St James, Garlick Hith, and Sarah Ward of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Feby ye 16th, 1717-18, by Mr James Pattarson.

Francis Howard of ye Parish of St Micha', Cornhill, London, and Theophaney Coningsby of ye Parish of St James, Clarkenwell, Midlesex, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 20th, 1717-18, by Mr Steele.

Richard Sturgeon in ye liberty of ye Rolls and Mary Caddey of the Parish of St Albon's, Wood street, London, were Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 20th, 1717-18, By Mr Steele.

1718.

Richard Lambe of ye Parish of St Dunstans Parish in ye West, Batch., and Mary Whitcombe, Spinster, of ye Parsh of St Michall Le Quern, London, were Married by Banns in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Jany ye 29th, 1718-19, by Mr Berriman.

Roger Hitchcock of ye Parish of St Giles, Gripplegate, and Elizabeth Fenner of St Leonerd, Shoreditch, in ye County of Midlesex, were Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, March ye 15th, 1718-19, by Mr Smith, Rector of Aldermenbury.

1719.

John Gladman and Sarah Holliday, both of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Married with Licene in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Foster March ye 29th, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

William Parsons of ye Parish of St Sepulchers and Frances Barnett of ye Parish of St Michaell Le Quern, London, were Maried by Banns in ye United Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters & St Micha' Le Quern, London, May the 11th, 1719. By Mr Jno Berriman.

Henry Waller of ye Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, and Elizabeth Hardress of ye Parish of St Lavrance Jury, London, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, May ye 14th, 1719, By Dr Marshall, Junior.

William Baber and Mary Averell, both of ye Parish of St Micha' Le Quern, were Married by Banns in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, June ye 21st, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

Joseph Downes of ye Parish of St Anns, Westminster, in ye County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Dunstan of St Dunstans in ye West, London, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, June the 28th, 1719, By Dr Marshall, Junier.

William Cheshire of Whitefriers, London, and Elizabeth Keene of ye Par^sh of St Clement Danes in ye County of Midlesex were Maried in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, with Licence July ye 25th, 1719, By Mr Berriman.

Robert Smith of St Paull, Shadwell, in ye County of Midlesex, and Mary Porter of ye same Parish were Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 1st, 1719, by Dr Ibbot.

Thomas King of ye Parish Hackney in ye County of Midlesex and Judith Wright of St Paull, Shadwell, were Maried with Licene in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 4th, 1719, by Dr Ibbot.

John Morley of Yarmouth Magna in ye County of Norfolk, Bach., and Sansan Spantan of ye same place, Spinster, were Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 6th, 1719, by Dr Ibbott.

William Edee of ye Parish of St Micha' in Woodstreet and Sarah Bransum of St Micha' Le Quern, London, were Married by Banns in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 24th, 1719, by Richd Peter.

Michaell Griffin of ye Parish of St Paull, Shadwell, in ye County of Midlesex, and Judith Smith of ye same Parish were Maried with Licene in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 29th, 1719, by Dr Ibbott.

Henry Hitchcock of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Mary Bradley in ye Parish of St Dunstans in East were Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Septem^r ye 10th, 1719, by Mr Waite.

Henry Harper of ye Parish of St Mary, Islington, in ye County of Midlesex, Gent., and Mary Silvester of ye same Parish were Married wth Licene in ye Parish Church of St Vedas *al's* Fosters, London, November the 30th, 1719, By Mr Tho. Waite.

James Jackson of ye Parish of St Mary Hill, London, and Anne Knight of ye Parish of St Bottolph, Billinsgate, were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Decemb^r ye 1st, 1719, By Mr Tho. Waite.

Francis Dunning of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye Great, London, & Elizabeth Purdey of St Olave, Hartstreet, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, January ye 26th, 1719, By Mr Berriman.

William Downs of St Mary Cole, London, and Margarett Evens of ye Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, February the 16th, 1719-20, By Mr Berriman.

Robert Readhead of ye Parish of Wapping, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Sarah Haman of ye Parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, were Lawfully Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, March ye 1st, 1719-20, by Dr Ibbott.

1720.

John Maggitt of ye Parish of St Anns, Blackfryers, and Susanna Smith of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Lawfully Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 17th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

John Harrison of ye Parish of St Botolph w'hout Aldersgate and Ann Twist of ye Parish of St Micha' Le Quern were Married by Banns in ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters June the 6th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

William Benitland and Elizabeth Hunt, both of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, were Married by Banns June the 11th, 1720, By Mr Berriman.

William Jebb of ye Parish Clapham in ye County of Surry and Mary Heborn of the same place were lawfully Married by Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, June the 29th, 1720, By Dr Marshall.

Jonathan Chilwell of ye Parish of St Mary, Lambath, in ye County of Surry, & Mary Barston of ye same place were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters July ye 12th, 1720, by Mr Hollier of Carshalton, Surry.

Anthoney Forty of ye Parsh of St Gabriell, Fenchurch, London, and Mary Russell of St Pauls, Shadwell, in ye County of Middx., were Married by Licene in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 18th, 1720, by Dr Ibbott.

Henry Barnes of ye Parsh of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Anne Perkins of ye same Parish were Married by Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 20th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

John Page and Ann Evans were Married by Licene in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Septr ye 22d, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Anthoney Overstall and Mary Clinch were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *ali's* Fosters, London, Septr ye 28th, 1720, by Dr Ibbott.

Anthoney Rusell and Mary Stotesbury were Maried by Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Septr ye 25th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

John Dove and Margarett Robison were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octobr ye 2d, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

John Jones and Sarah Burroughs were Married by Licence in the Parrish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octobr ye 4th, 1720, by Mr Waite.

Thomas Chappell and Martha Snape were Married by Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octobr ye 6th, 1720, by Dr Ibbott.

John Barrett of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Mary Pashly of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holbourne, in ye County of Midlesex, were married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Octob. ye 23d, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Joseph Radcliffe of Lyons Inn in ye County of Middlx. and Mary Smith of St Mary le Savoy in ye same County were Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, ye 12th, 1720, by Mr Tho. Waite.

Turn over to ye end of ye burialls.

Robert Collins of St Margarett, Westminster, in ye County of Middlx., and Elioner Hart of ye same County were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Novr ye 13th, 1720, by Mr Waite.

Thomas Chamberlin of ye Parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet, London, and Ann Smith of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, in the County of Middlx., were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Decembr ye 1st, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Peter Heyman of ye Parish of St Clement Danes in ye County of Middlx. and Catherine Tylden of ye same County were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Decemr ye 27, 1720, by Mr Waite.

1721.

William Hose of ye Parish of St Laurance Pountney, London, and Martha Miles of ye same Parish were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 16th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

William Bird of ye Parsh of St James, Westminster, in ye Couty of Midx., and Elizabeth Coventry of ye same place were Married wth Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, May ye 17th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Samuell Wallter of ye Parsh of St Bartholame by ye Exchange, London, and Ann Perkinson of ye same place were Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, May ye 18th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas Prichard of ye Parsh of Chelsea in ye County of Middlx. and Mary Harroway of ye same Place were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 11th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Robert Rodes of New in and Ann Vennor of ye Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, were Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, August ye 17th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas Perry and Susanna Parker, booth of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, were Married by Bans Octobr ye 8th, 1721, by Mr Jno Berriman.

William Langford of ye Parish of St Mary Ax. London, and Margaret Smith of St Magnis ye Martyr, London, were Married wth Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Octobr ye 17th, 1721, by Mr Jno Berriman.

William Kell of ye Parsh St Bartholomew ye great, London, and Elizabth Rogers of ye Parsh of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Middx., were Married wth Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Octobr 28th, 1721, by Mr Jno Berriman.

John Taylor of ye Parsh of St Clements Daines in ye County of Middx. and Mary Stevens of the same place were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Novembr ye 20th, 1721, by Mr Jno Berriman.

1722.

Joseph Monk of ye Parish of St Paull, Shadwell, in ye County of Middx., and Sarah Biddell of ye same place were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Aprill ye 17th, 1722, by Dr Ibbott.

William Dicker of ye Parish of St Alhallows, Lombard Street, London, and Mary Baker of ye Parsh of St Botolph, Bisopsgate, London, were Married wth Licence in ye Parsh Church of Vedast *al's* Fosters May ye 12th, 1722, by Mr Berriman.

Henry Low of ye Parish of Chinkford in ye County of Essex and Elizabeth Gunnery in ye Parish of Susan in ye same County were Married wth Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters July ye 18th, 1722, by Mr Berriman.

William Saile and Jane Whittingham, booth of ye Parrish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, were Married by Banns Octobr ye 4th, 1722, by Mr Berriman.

Robert Abbot of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in ye of Midlesex, and Catharine Wiseman of St Paull, Shadwell, in ye same County, were Married with Licence in ye Parsh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters August ye 6th, 1722, by Dr Ibbott, Rectr of Shadwell.

William Roome and Dorothee Lee, booth of Parish of Finchly in ye County of Middlesex, were Married in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters by Licence Octobr ye 9th, 1722, by Dr Marshall, Senr.

Thomas Hillick of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborne, London, and Jane Maskell of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Jany ye 27th, 1722, by Dr Marshall, Junr.

Isaac Sedley of ye Parrish of St Andrews, Hoborne, London, & Priscilla Portman of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 24th, 1722-3, by Mr Jno Berriman.

1723.

William Hose of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Mary Spire of ye same Parish weere Married wth Licene in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 14th, 1723, by M^r Jn. Berriman.

James Adams of ye Parish of ye St Vedast *al's* Fosters and Lidea Burket of ye Parish of St Micha' Le Quern, London, were Married by Bans Aprill ye 15th, 1723, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Richard Smith of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, and Susanna Petche of ye same Parish were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, May ye 30th, 1723, by Mr Berriman.

Christopher Beck of ye Parish of Depford in ye County of . . . . and Rebecca Storer of ye same Parish were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Sep^tr ye 1st by Mr Berriman.

Richard Shabury of West Deanton in ye County of Middx. and Eliza^th Rogers of ye Parish of St Bartholome by ye Exchange, London, were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Septr ye 10th, 1723, by Mr Berriman.

John Cobb of ye Parish of St Micha', Queenhith, London, and Elizabeth Buck of ye same Parish were Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, October ye 3^d, 1723, by Mr Wm Bayley.

John Benton of ye Par^sh of St Mary, Islington, in ye Com. Middx., and Rebecca Lowe of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, were Maried wth Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Octob^r ye 6th, 1723, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Thomas Herring of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye Com' of Midlex., and Judith Edwards of ye Par^sh of St Gregory, London, were Maried wth Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Novr ye 4th, 1723, by Mr Dech^r.

1724.

Alexander Lee of ye Parish of Farnham in ye Com' of Surry and Susanna Speere of ye Parish of St Dunstane, Stepney, in ye Com' of Midl'x, were Married wth Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Jany ye 2^d, 1724, by Mr Wheatly.

John Prosser and Esther Mitchell, both in ye Parrish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, were Married by Bans Jany ye 29th, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Ebenezor Mitchell of the Par^sh of St Martin in ye Com' of Middx. and Alice Fryar in ye Par^sh of St Tho' Apostles, London, were Married wth Licene in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 13th, 1724, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas Haddon of ye Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Speers of Stepney in ye Com' Middx. were Married wth Licence in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Aprill ye 9th, 1724, by Mr Wheatley.

Edward Littlewort of ye Par^sh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in Com' of Middx., and Elizabeth Ward of ye same Parish were Married with Licence in ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 13th, 1724, by Mr Tho' Waite.

Jacob Lawrence of Hamstead in Com' of Hertford and Alice Young of the Parish of St Lawrace, Old Jury, London, were Married wth Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fostes Aprill ye 14th, 1724, by Dr Marshall.

John Lloyd of Hampstead in Com' of Middx., Esqr, and Rose Brightall of the same place were Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Aprill ye 14th, 1724, by Mr Rees, Curate of St Lawrance.

William Chilham of ye Parish St Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlx., and Ann Blissing of ye same Parish weere Married wth Licence in ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters May ye 12th, 1724. Mr Baley.

Thomas Hewett of ye Par^sh of St Martins in ye Feilds in ye County of Middx. and Mary Sellwood of ye same Par^sh weere Maried with Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters June ye 9th, 1724, by Dr Marshall.

Edward Body of ye Parish of St Botolph, Algate, and Hannah Dye of ye Parish of St Michaell Le Quern weere Married by Banns Sepr ye 18th, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

John Mills of the Parish of St Bartholomei ye Less, London, and Eliliz Duning of ye Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, were Married wth Licence in ye Parrih Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Novemb^r ye 10th, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Edmund Marsh of ye Parish of Feversham in the County of Kent and Elianor Davison of the City of Canterbery were Lawfully Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, January the 20th, 1724-5, By Mr Tho' Waite, Lecturer of ye same Parish.

Thomas Pitts of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye Com' of Middx., and Elizabeth Hentland of ye same Par^sh were Lawfully Married wth Licence in ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, Feby ye 18th, 1724-5, by Mr Jno Berriman.

1725.

Peter Price . . . . of the County of Middx. and Elizabeth Burges of St Mary Acts, London, Lawfully Married wth Licence in ye Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Aprill ye 28, 1725, by Mr Rees.

John Sexton of Abingdon in ye County of Berks an Ann Savidge of th same Place weere Lawfully Married with Licence in the Parish Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters June ye 6th, 1725, by Mr Tho. Waite.

John Lucas of Deptford in Kent, Mary Palmer of St Olaves, Southwark, weere Lawfully Married with Licence in the parish Church of St Uedast *al's* fosters December ye six^teth, 1725, By Mr John Berriman.

John Rose of Christ Church parish & Mary Royston was married in St Uedast *alias* foster by Mr Berriman ye 13 of Feb. 1725 with Banes.

Stephen Fortee of Lambeth in the County of Surrey was married to Margaret George Hayes, St Margaret, Westmestminter, in the County of Middlesex, By William Hollier, Uic^r of Carshalton in Surry, in St Uedast *alias* Foster Feb. ye 19, 1725, with Licence.

Henry Russell of St James, Westmainer, and Susana Edgar of the same parish was married in ye Church of St Uedast *al's* Foster ye 14 day of March 1725-6 by Mr Jo^h Berriman with Licence.

Thomas Wilford of St Andrews, Holborn, & Elizabeth Moore of ye same parish was married in St Uedast *al's* Foster ye 20 day of March 1725-6 by Mr Jo^h Berriman with Licence.

1726.

John Kilbye of St Marys, White Chapell, & Elzabeth Barker of St Thomas Apostls was married by Licence ye 14 of Ap^rl 1726 in St Uedast *al's* Foster by Mr Jno Berriman.

John Dickins of ye parish of St Botolphe^s, Aldgate, Betche^lr, and Elzabeth Williams of the pairsh of St Stephens, Coleman Stret, Spinster, was married on ye 25 of Ap^rl 1726 by Mr Cockburn with Licence.

John Delafous of St Marteins in ye fi^elds and Hester Gales of Dunestable in Bedfordshere was married by Licence by M^r dubourdiene the 22 of Oct. 1726.

Robert Wa^re of St Dunstane in ye Wast and Rebeckah of St Uedaste *al's* Fosters was married January ye 3, 1726, By Licence by Mr Whaite.

Nathaniel Smith of St Thom^s Apostols and Anne Alloway of St Uedasti *al's* Fosters was married ye 8 of January 1726 By M^r Jno dubordien.

Henry Bromecker of St Andwers, Holborne, and Elezabeth Lowe of St Georges the Martyr in Middlesex was married by Licene in St Uedes *ali's* Fosters Jan^a^ry ye 15, 1726-7, by Mr John Marshall.

Robert Cooper of St James, Westmineter, in ye County of Middlesex, Sarah Polter of the same parish was married by Licene Jan. 26, 1726-7, by Mr dubordien.

Frances Chillingworth of St Nicholas, Cole Abby, London, Viner, & Elizabeth Parker of St Benntts, Grace Churech Street, was married by Licene Feb. 12, 176-7 [*sic*], By Mr dubourdirn.

1727.

John Yeates of St Dunstans in the West and Sueana Hooke of the sam Parish was married by Licene in St Uedast *alias* fosters Apr^l^ ye 4, 1727, by Mr Jno Garthorne.

Richard Newman of ye p^a^rish of Battersea & Elizbath Ray of St. Michael at Quern was married by Banes in St Uedast *alias* fosters Apr^l^ 10, 1727.

William Shrimton of St. Uedast *alias* Fosters & Mary Mobbs of St leonard, Shoreditch, was married by Licene by Mr duborndien Ag^st^ ye 20, 1727.

Samuel Mason of Lyn Regis in the County of Norfolk & Margaret Barsham of ye same Parish was married by Licene by Mr dubordine Sep. ye 17, 1727.

James Goulden of St Margaets, Westminister, and Jane Ludington of St Martine in ye Fields was married by Licene ye 20 of No^bre^ 1727 by Mr Berriman.

John Brotherton of the parish of Enfield in County of Middx. and Elizabeth Richerds of ye same parish, widow, was married Dec. 14 by Licene by Mr dubordine.

James Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Barkskell were married ye 28 of Dec^ber^ 1727 by Banns 3 times of matrimony were publisid in ye parish church of Yoldhinger in Essex ye 10 of Febery 1726 by Mr Shillburn in St Fosters Church.

William Cowley of St Leonarrd, Showditech, and Martha Bishop of St Martins in the fields was married by Licene ye 5 day of March 1727 by Mr John Marshall.

1728.

Thomas Curtis of Enfield in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Arnold of the same place was married by Licene the 12 of Apr^l^ 1728 by Mr dubourdien.

George Silverside of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex and Alice Williams of ye same parish was Married June 30th by Licene by Mr dubourdien.

Samuel Corbete of St Martine in the Foelds and Mary Holland of the same Parish was married by Lycence the 2 day of July 1728 by Mr Dewbordine.

William Gill of Alhallows the great and Ann Siluerthorn of St Olaues, Southwarke, was* married by lycence the 9 of July 1728 by Mr Burn.

Daniele harrison of St Anns in Blackfryers and Ann Pearson of St Michael at quern was married by Banns in ye Church October 12, 1728, by Mr Dubordeen.

Edward Long of Great Allhallows and Ann Fletcher of the same parish was married by Lycence the 16 day of October 1728 by Mr Burn.

Daniel Carrie [? Carne] of Saint Clemnents Danes and Susan^a^ Wotton of Saint George the Martyr was Married by Lycence the 29 of October 1728 by Mr Burn.

Joshua Little of Saint Gregorys and Elizabeth Gurney of Sant Stephen, Colemanstreet, was married ye 31 December 1728 by lycence by Mr Dubordeen.

George Fryer of Stepney in the county of Midlesex and Esther Surrey of St Leonard at Shoreditch in the County of Midlesex was married the 15 day of January 1728 by Lycence by Mr Morgon.

Francis Beauchamp of the Six clerks offies and Ellen Cranmer of St. Andrews, Holborne, was married by Lycence the 4 day of January 1728-9 by Dr Marshal.

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Beniamin Mayo of St Helens the less and Priscille Cosham of St Mary Woolnoth was married by Lycence february ye 18, 1728-9, By Mr Clement.

Nathan Goldacre of Pegglesham in the County of Essex and Elizabeth Cooper of Leigh in the said County was married by lycence February ye 21, 1728-9, by Mr Dubourdeen.

1729.

James Hall of Saint Margarets, Westminister, and Ann Barber of ye same parish was married by Lycence May ye 19, 1729, by Mr Burn.

Robert Burn of St Vedast *al's* Foster and Mary Lloyd of ye sam parish was mrried the 19 day of June 1729 by Lycence by Mr Burn.

Robert finch of the inner Temple, Eluzabeth Smith of the same Pleas was married by Lycene ye 21 of June 1729 by Mr Dubourdeen.

Thomas Armstrong of Backingham in ye County of Bucks and Ann Winch of Astroff in ye County of Southampton was married by Lycence the 25 day of June 1729 by Mr Debourdone.

Thomas Hilton of the Liberty of the Tower and Sarah Smith of Chatham in Kent was married by Lycene ye 9 day of July 1729 by Mr Shelburn.

Francis Marden of Southwald in the County of Essex and Ann Piching of Stepney in ye County of Midlesx was married by Lycene ye 24 of July 1729 by Mr Will. Turford.

Dannel Foster of this Parish & Ann Hubberd of this Parish was Married by Bandes Three thims asked married ye 10 of Agst 1729 By Mr Debordene.

Thomas Burn of this Parish and Sarah Corbett of St Botolph, Aldersgate, was married by Lycane the forst day of January 1729 by Mr Deberden.

James fidler of St Leonards, foster Lane, London, and Elizbeth Clarke at St Vedast *al's* fosters was maried by Lyane January ye 9, 1729, by Mr Ruest.

George James Berkeley of St Martins in the Fields and Fraces Boughton of Saint Clements Danes was maried by Lyans March ye 5, 1729, By Mr Brook Sawntey.

Thomas Randell of Stanmore in the County of Midlesex in ye Parish of Edgar and Jane Reynolds of Brockley Hill in ye said County was married by Lycane the 19 day of Marsh 1729-30 by Mr Sarford.

1730.

Thomas Fryer of Shenfwld in ye County of Essex, Sarah Tagell of harlow in ye same county ware married by Lyane ye 7 day of May 1730 by Mr Dewberdene.

Richard Plummer of Saint Buttwlph, Aldgate, and Sarah Bownett of Saint Mary, Whitechite Chapel, was married by Lycane ye 7 day of May 1730 By Mr Deberdene.

Fabian Delgua of Donington in County of Leicester and Rebecca Odell of the same parish was married by Leyane ye 12 of May 1730 By Mr Dewberdene.

William Whipham of St John Baptist and Mary Mew of Saint Swithins was married by July 11, 1730, By Mr Beriman.

Beniain Hearle of the parish of St Hills, South Shields, in the County of Durham, and Anne Miller of the Parish of Whitby in the County of York was married by Lycene July 18, 1730, By Mr Borne.

Lewis Mercy of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middsx, and Anne Hamshire of the Parish of St Mary Le Strand in the same County was married by Lycene the 18 day of July 1730 By Mr Borne.

Giles Hosley of Pancras Parish and Mary Uaughan was married by Lycene, she is of ye parish of White fryers, ye 28 of Oct. 1730 by Mr Morgan.

Lewis Smith of St Martins in the feilds and Mary Hide of St Brides was married by Lycene ye 12 day of Nouber 1730 By Mr Cowper.

John Upton of St Mary, Islington, and Jane Euans of ye same parish was married by Lycene the 30 day of Nouember 1730 By Mr deberdine.

William Cann of Kensington in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Foster of All Saints in ye mineries was married by Lycene Der ye 15, 1730, By Mr Deberdine.

1731.

Thom. Allen of the parish of St Sauiews, Southwarke, and Phebe Guscoyne of St Lennard, Showdisih, was married by Lycene Aprl ye 27, 1731, By Dr Maddox.

Aug. 15. James Estorgues of the Parish of Christchurch in Spittlefields and Esther Chevalier of the same parish married August ye fifteenth* 1731 by J. Dubordien.

Aug. 26. Griffith Roberts of St Dunstans in the East, London, and Elizabeth day of ye same Parish married the 26th of August 1731 By me J. Dubordien.

Thompson. John Thompson, St Andrew, Holborn, and Ruth Robinson of St Margaret Moses married with License Sept. 26, 1731, by J. Dubordien.

Penny. Bartholomew Penny of Warminster in Com. Wilts and Susannah Pullan of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd'x, marrd with license December 30, 1731. J. D., J. Dubordien.

Box. John Box of St Savior's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Martha Turner of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midd'x married with License february 17th, 1731. J. Dubordien.

1732.

Horton. Willm Horton of St Alban, Woodstreet, and Elizabeth Bedeem of St Vedast married (the Banns having bin publish'd in both parishes) April 23, 1732, by J. Dubordien.

Dorrel. Joseph Dorrel and Esther Pinent, both of the Parish of St Vedast, married with License May 7th, 1732. J. Dubordien.

Smith. William Smith of the Parish of St Bartholomew the less, London, and Mary Lowe of St Dunstans in the West married with License May 20th, 1732. J. Dubordien.

Hillyer. John Hillyer and Dorothy Cork, both of the parish of Lambeth in Surrey, married with License May 28, 1732. J. Dubordien.

Davis. David Davis of St Anns, Westminster, and Margarett Pannel of St Gyles's, Cripplegate, married with License October 21st, 1732. John Dubordien.

Fowkes—Conde. George Fowkes of St Brides, London, and Penelope Conde of the same parish married with License Nov. 6. J. Dubordien; my own friends.

Jan. 6. Robert Bird of Christchurch in Spittlefields and Sarah Muriell of the same parish married with license. J. D., J. Dubordien; my own friends.

Jany 15. Jeremiah fletcher & Margaret Ownsworth, both of Allhallows the great, married with license. J. D., Mr Burn.

1733.

April 7. James Vaughan and Elizabeth Smith, both of St Giles, Cripplegate, married wth License. J. D., J. Dubordien; my own friends.

May 1. Frederick Pigon of St Andrew's Undershaft and Henrietta Dunbar Halhorne of Seven Oak in Kent married wth License. J. D., J. Dubordien.

May 8. William Lee of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Esqre, & Margaret Melmoth of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, married with Licence. J. D., Jsa. Maddox.

June 10. William Curtis and Rebecca Davis, both of Henley upon Thames in ye County of Oxford, married with license. J. D., Dubordien.

* Altered from "first."—Editor.

July 16. Thomas Jones of St Pauls, Convent garden, and Mary Williams of St Martins in the fields married with licence. J. D., J. Dubordien.

John Oldham and Catherine Allen, both of the parish of St Paul, Convent Garden, married wth License Aug. 19, 1733. J. D., Dubordien.

James Pinnock and Anne Harris, both of the parish of St Giles in the Fields, married with License October 5, 1733. J. D., Isa. Maddox.

Jasper Linn of St Ann, Blackfriars, and Elizabeth Chidwell of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, married with license November 12, 1733, by Mr Burn.

William Scott of St Martin in the fields and Elizabeth Glover of the same parish married with License January 21, 1733-4, By Mr Burn.

Samuel Powell of St Michael le Quern and Jane Morgan of St Vedast married by Banns feb. 14, 1733-4.

John Dobee and Elizabeth Bullock, both of St Andrew's, Holborn, married wth License feb. 17, 1733-4, by Mr Rider.

Edward Moore and Martha Cox, both of St Botolph, Aldgate, married wth license March 3, 1733-4, by J. Dubordien.

Robert Thornley of St James, Westminster, & Hannah Lee of St Michael Bassishaw married with Licence March 10, 1733-4, by Isa. Maddox.

1734.

May 12. John Harrison, Batchelor, and Catherine Sigurn, both of St Dionis Back Church, with License May the 12th. J. Dubordien.

June 3. Richard Smith of St Martin in the fields, Batchelor, Elizabeth Haywood of Thistleworth, Middx., Spinster, wth license. J. Dubordien.

July 14. Daniel Fisher of Allhallows, Lombardstreet, Batchelor, Elizabeth Moores of the Tower Hamblett, London, Spinster, wth License. J. Dubordien.

Aug. 7. William Gosbrey of St Vedast, widower, Elizabeth Herrick of Putney in Com' Surry, Spinster, wth License. John Dubordien.

Sept. 25. James Henchell of St Lawrence Poultney, London, Batchel., Margaret How of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Spinster, wth License, by the Rect^r of Lewisham.

Sepr 26. Edward Hunt of the parish of St Lawrence, Poultry, London, Batchelor, & Mary Anthony of the parish of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster. Jsa. Maddox; with Licence.

Sept. 28. Richard Taylor of Carshalton in ye County of Surry, Batch., Mary Lanon of St Leonard, Forster lane, Spinster. J. Dubordien; wth License.

Sep. 29. Charles Morris and Sarah Hales, both of St Vedast, wth Banns. J. Dubordien.

Oct. 1. Robert Marbro of Lambeth in Surry, Battchelor, Elizabeth Gant of Camberwell in Surry, widdow, wth License. J. Dubordien.

Oct. 20. Ebenezer Gardner of St Martin Vintry, Batch., Martha Johnson of St Stephen, Walbrook, Spinster, by Mr Panton of St Antholins.

Jan. 1. John Dicus of St Clement Danes, Batchelor, Maria Boote of same parish, Spinster, by John Dubordien; wth License.

Jan. 22. Thomas Oseland, Batch., and Hannah Poole, wid., both of St Dunstan, Stepney. J. D., J. Dubordien.

Feb. 17. William Walker, Batchelor, and Ann Stapleton, Spinster, both of St Faith by St Paul's. J. D., John Dubordien.

1735.

April 15. John Sanderson of the inner Temple, Bat., and Dorothy Wormby of St Dunstan's in ye East, By Dr Denne.

May 1. Robert Cooper of Kelvedon in Essex, Bat., and Dorothy Hazelfoot of St Vedast, Spinst., By J. Dubordien.

Richard Mounteney and Margaret Jeynton, both of St Andrews, Holborn, By Mr Panton.

Sept. 23. James Guenin and Margaret Despaine, both of Christ Church in Spittlefields, by Joh. Dubordien.

1736.

May 17. Henry Greenhalgh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Martha Abbot of the same parish, by Jam. Prelleur.

June 13. Edward Fisher and Ann Loffingham, both of the parish of Allhallows, Lombard Str., by John Burn.

June 14. Charles Lloyd of the Liberty of the Tower and Ann Woolten of St Dunstan in ye East, by John Burn.

June 23. Henry Beaumont of St Sepulchres and Catherine Landich of St James, Westminster, by H. Panton.

August 24. James Nighthingale of Lanedon in Essex and Rachell Wood of great Bursted Do. J. Dubordien.

Aug. 28. James Watkins of St Andrew, Holborn, and Christian Dampier of St Vedast. John dubordien.

1737.

April 13. Edward Hare of Hattfield, Hertfordshire, and Mary Moore of Liberty of Tower Hamletts. John Dubordien.

May 23. Thomas Langham of St Martin, Ludgate, London, and Judith Hebert of Walthamstow in the County of Essex, by Mr Savage.

June 26. Thomas Mabyn of St John, Horsly Down, in Com' Surry, Batch., and Mary Mutlow of the same, spinster, by Mr Panton.

Sept. 18. Giles Jones and Ann Montague, both of St Faith, London. John Dubordien.

Septr 25. William Dean and Mary Therkeld, both of St Bennet, Gracechurch Street. John Dubordien.

October 2. William Ashwell of Stretham in Surry and Sarah Hockley of St Olave's, Hart Street, wth License. J. Dubordien.

November 27. George Impey of Wandsworth in Surry and Martha Priscilla Willet of the same place, wth License. Mr Burn.

December 8th. William Vaughan of St Andrew, Holborn, Mary Gwyn of St John the Evangelist in Westminster, with License. J. Dubordien.

December 15th. Robert Pennant and Margaret Winckles, both of St Margaret, Westminster, wth License. J. Dubordien.

January 24. William Rawlins of St Bartholomew the Less, Elizabeth Newman of St Alphage, wth License, by Mr Lewis of Hackney.

1738.

May 1st. Stephen Hodson of St Olave, Tooley Street, widr, Frideswide Dampier of St Vedast Foster, Married by me with License. John Thomas.

May 21. William Davenhill of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Ann Sherwood, widdow, of St James, Clerkenwell, were married with License by me John Thomas.

June 15. Samuell Chitty of St Mary Somerset, Batchelr, & Mary Pigon of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinstr, were married with Licence by me Normn Mead.

July 16. Josiah Salt of ye Parish of Ellistone in ye County of Stafford, Batchelor, & Anne Goodwin of St Martin's in ye Fields, Spr, were married wth License by me Normn Mead.

July 22. William Perrin, Esqr, of St Edmund ye King, Batchelr, and Frances Rooker of St Bartholomew the less, Spr, were married wth Licence by me Normn Mead.

Aug. 1st. Samuell Dorrell of St Catherine Coleman, Batchr, & Mary Baker of Allhallows, Staining, Spr, were married with Licence by Mr Dare.

Septem^r 12. Samuell Bishop of St Catherine Coleman, Batchelor, & Sarah Chalk of Wickham in Kent, Spinster, were married wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

Decr 4. John Griffit of St Bennett, Pauls Wharf, Batch^r, & Sybill Chambers of St Luke, Midd'sex, Spinst., were married with License by Norm^n Mead.

Jany 18. Thomas Hill of the parish of St Michael le Quern, Batchelor, & Mary Norman of the same parish, Spinster, were married Jany 18th, 1738-9, wth Licence by Dr Thomas.

Feb. 24. Abraham Claggett of ye Parish of St Mary, White Chappell, widdower, & Elizabeth Green of ye Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, were married Feby 24th, 1738-9, wth Licence by Dr Thomas.

1739.

May. Thomas Cleare of the Parish of St Gregory in the City of London, Widdower, & Mary Young of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Widdow, were married May 18th, 1739, with Licence by Norm^n Mead.

July. Peter Gyles of St Martin in ye Fields, Widdow^r, & Jane Lambert of St Mich., Cornhill, Spins., were married with Licence* by Norm^n Mead.

August. Thomas Corpe, Batchelor, & Catherine Curd, Spinster, both of St Gyles's in the Fields, were married August 19th, 1739, wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

October. Francis Fulmer, Widd^er, & Mary Povell, Widdow, both of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Foster, were married Octob^r 21st, 1739, by Banns by Norm^n Mead.

Decemb^r. John Lilleman of ye Parish of Ealing in ye County of Middsex, Batch^r, and Sarah Clements of Isleworth in ye same County, Spinster, were married Decem^r 27, 1739, wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

March. Francis Metcalfe of St Saviour's, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Seguin of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married March 16th, 1739-40, wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

1740.

Aprill. Joseph Garland of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surry, Batchel., & Jane Petty of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Spinster, were married Aprill 13th, 1740, wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

Aprill. William Gillbank of the Parish of St Martin Vintry, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Heaviell of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married Aprill 26th, 1740, wth Licence by Norm^n Mead.

1741.

March. Abraham Cock of Foot's Cray in the County of Kent, Batchel^r, & Elizabeth Ratcliffe of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, in the City of London, Spinster, were married wth Licence March ye 31st, 1741, By Mr Sparke.

Aprill. William Hutchins of the Parish of St Mich' le Quern, Batch., & Anne Clough of St Vedast *al's* Foster in the City of London, Spins., were married with Licence Aprill ye 5th, 1741, By Norm^n Mead, Curate.

Aprill. Nicholas Moseley of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch, Batch., & Sarah Chapple of St Martin in the Fields, Spins^r, were married with Licence Aprill 9th, 1741, By Norm^n Mead, Curate.

Aprill. Thomas Glasbey of St Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Mary Stephens of St Vedast *al's* Foster in the City of London, Spinster, were married wth Licence Aprill 30th, 1741, By the Revd Mr Woodroffe.

May. Thomas Holehouse of St Mich. le Quern in the City of London, Batchel^r, & Elizabeth Norris of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with Licence May ye 29th, 1741, By the Revd Dr Thomas.

* July 12th, 1739, written here and struck out.—EDITOR.

July. Thomas Jenkins of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batch., Joan Wyndam of the same Parish, Widdow, were Married with Licence July ye 30th, 1741, By Normn Mead, Curate.

Septemr. Edward Paige of St Bartholomew the less, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Moss of St Olave, Southwark, Widdow, were married wth Licence Septembr 22d, 1741, By Normn Mead, Curate.

October. Edward Weston of Whitehall in the County of Midd'sex, Esqr, Widdower, & Ann Fountayne of the Temple in the City of London, Spinster, were married with Licence October ye 21, 1741, By the Revd Dr Thomas.

January. William Ireland of St Clement Danes in the County of Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Mary Tolladay of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with Licence Jany 24th, 1741, By Normn Mead, Curate.

February. William Jennings of St Faith in the City of London, Batchelr, & Mary Judd of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, were married wth Licence February 28th, 1741, By Normn Mead, Curate.

1742.

Aprill. Swift Brackley of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchel., & Ann Adams of the same Parish, Spinster, were married wth Licence Aprill 10th, 1742, By the Revd Mr Sparke.

May. Richard Ayers of Christ Church, London, widdower, & Mary Hannibal of the same Parish, widdow, were married wth Licence May ye 2d, 1742, By Normn Mead, Curate.

May. Samuell Reed of St Olave, Southwark, widdowr, & Susanna Turville of St Lawrence Pountney, London, widdow, were married wth Licence May 18th, 1742, By the Revd Mr Burn.

May. John Davis of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, widdowr, & Elizabeth Newton of St Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Spinster, were married with Licence May ye 30th, 1742, By Normn Mead, Curate.

June. Matthew Waite of Hampton in the County of Midd'sex, widdr, & Anne Floyd of Twickenham in the said County, Spinster, were Married June 1st, 1742, with Licence By Normn Mead.

June. Thomas Sudjer of St Martin Vintry, London, Batchelr, & Mary Hide of St Luke, Midd'sex, widdow, were married wth Licence June 17, 1742, By Normn Mead, Curate.

Septemr. James Wilks of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchr, & Frances Bursy of the same Parish, Spinster, were married September ye 2d, 1742, wth Licence By N. Mead, Curate.

Edward Daniel of Battersea in the County of Surry, Batch., & Martha Staples of the same parish, widdow, were married Septemr ye 8th, 1742, with Licence By the Revd Mr Jno Burn.

Lancelot Strother of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Midd'sex, widdower, & Elizabeth Summers of the same parish, Spinster, were married Septem. ye 8, 1742, with Licence by the Revd Mr Jno Burn.

Nicholas Pilgrim of the Parish of St John, Westminster, Batchelor, & Margaret Bone of the same parish, widdow, were married Septemr ye 13th, 1742, with Licence by N. Mead, Curate.

John Stevens of the Parish of St Dionis Back Church, London, Batchelor, & Mary Dethick of the Parish of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, were married Octobr ye 12th, 1742, with Licence by N. Mead.

John Senhouse of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of the same Parish, widdow, were married with Licence Octobr 17, 1742, By N. Mead.

Job July of the Parish of Hampsted in ye County of Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Mary Fletcher of the same parish, Spinster, were married Decemr ye 14, 1742, wth Licence by N. Mead.

Thomas Kemp, Rect^r of Cheam in the County of Surry, Batch^r, & Mary Oglevie of St George, Hannover Square, in ye County of Middlesex, widdow, were married January ye 28, 1742, with Licence by the Rev. Mr Burn.

John Paul Herringham of Ramsden Heath in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Norris of Penn in the County of Bucks, Spinster, were married Feby 3^d, 1742, with Licence By N. Mead.

1743.

William Hiorn of Tew in Oxfordshire, Batchel^r, & Mary Duncalfe of ye Parish of St Nicholas Olave, London, Spinster, were married Aprill ye 17th, 1743, wth Licence By Norm^n Mead.

Robert Munday of Kensington in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Oakley of St Mary le Bone in the same County, Spinster, were married May the 5th, 1743, with Licence by N. Mead.

Henry Shersby of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tuckfeild of the same Parish, Spinster, were married May the 30th, 1743, with Licence by N. Mead.

Richard Higgs of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batch^r, & Mary Hayes of St Dunstan in the West, Widdow, were married July 5th, 1743, wth Licence By N. Mead.

William Hunter, Surgeon of Col'l Cotterels Regm^t, Batch^r, & Margaret Smart of Barming in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married Augt ye 3^d, 1743, with Licence by N. Mead.

James Holmes of St Vedast, Foster lane, Lond^n, Widd^r, & Susanna Graham of the same Parish, Widdow, were married by Banns Septem^r ye 18, 1743, by N. Mead.

William Burgess of Christ Church, London, Widdower, & Elizabeth Burton of Allhallows, Staining, London, Spinst., were married Feby ye 6th, 1743, with Licence by N. Mead.

1744.

Daniel Baylitt of S. Alban's in the County of Hertford, Widdower, & Judith Smith of the same Place, Spinster, were married Aprill ye 12, 1744, with Licence by the Revd Mr Richardson.

John Wakeling of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Wakeling of St Paul at Shadwell in the County of Midd'sex, Spinster, were married Aprill ye 6th, 1744, with Licence by the Revd Mr Peers.

William Gladman of St Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, & Letitia Hart of the same Parish, Spinster, were married June ye 21, 1744, with Licence by N. Mead.

William Davenhill of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd'sex, Widdower, & Elizabeth Flackno of Woodford in Essex, Widdow, were married June 21, 1744, with Licence by N. Mead.

Thomas Underwood of St James, Westminster, Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Sarah Harding of the same Parish, Spinster, were married Augt ye 4, 1744, with Licence by N. Mead.

Richard Turner of Milton in the County of Kent, Batch^r, & Frances Trimmer of the same Parish, widdow, were married August ye 16, 1744, with Licence by N. Mead.

John Hathway of St Vedast, Foster lane, Batchelor, & Alice Miles of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Banns August ye 15, 1744, by N. Mead.

John Sommersett of St Mary, Rotherhithe, in ye County of Surry, Widdower, & Betty Martha Cholmondely of the same Parish, Spinster, were married September 27th, 1744, with Licence by the Rev. Mr Sparke. Norm^n Mead, Curate.

Henry Kirby of the Parish of S. Bridget *al's* S. Brides, Batchellor, and Alice Hancock of the same Parish, Spinster, were married October the 18th, 1744, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

John Fessier Savigny of the Parish of S. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Jane Hixon of S. Vedast's Parish, London, Widdow, were Married November 11th, 1744, by R. Pemberton, with Licence.

John Dowding of the Parish of Godshill in the Isle of Wight in the County of Southampton, Batchelor, and Ann Sutherland of the Parish of St Mary, Newington Butts, Spinster, were married March 16, 1744, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

1745.

William Platt of Pluckley in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Barbara Kinnier of the Parish of S. Mary at Hill, Spinster, were married May the 14th, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Edward Ford of the Parish of S. John in the City & County of Oxford, Bathcelor, & Elizabeth Wells of Coddesden in the County of Oxford, Spinster, were married May 29, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Ely Hillier of the Parish of S. Bride, London, Widdower, and Esther Billings of the Parish of S. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were Married May 29, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Moore of the Parish of S. Christopher Le Stocks, London, Widdower, & Catherine Osgood of the Parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widdow, were Married Novbr 17, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Edward Waldo* of the Parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Barrow of the Parish of S. Alban, Woodstreet, London, Spinster, were married Novr 21, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

James Upjohn of the Parish of S. Olave, Silver street, London, Batchelor, and Mary Garle of the same Parish, Spinster, were married January 1st, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Francis Flower of the Parish of S. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Frances Richardson of the Parish of S. George the Martyr in the County aforesd, Spinster, were Married January the 5th, 1745, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

1746.

Richard Cray of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hildrup of the Parish of S. Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were Married May 20th, 1746, with Licence by the Revd Mr Allison.

Theophilus Perkins of the Parish of S. Vedast, Foster Lane, Widower, & Mary Cowcher of the Parish of S. George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widow, were Married June 1st, 1746, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

James Arnold of the Parish of S. Michael le Querne, Batchelor, and Sarah Close of the aforesaid Parish of S. Michael le Querne, London, Spinster, were Married July 15th, 1746, by the Revd Baldwyn, by Banns.

James Forrester of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Ann Downes of the Parish of S. Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married Augst 26, 1746, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Joseph Gibson of the Parish of S. Mildred, Bread street, London, Batchelor, & Catherine Crawley of the Parish of S. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married Augst 26, 1746, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Robert Jones of the Parish of S. Faith, London, Widower, & Hannah Daniel of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married Octbr 12, 1746, with Licence by the Revd Mr Burn.

Jonathan Prinald of the Parish of S. Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelor, & Martha Hughes of the Parish of S. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were Married January 28, 1746, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

* Altered from "Walso."—EDITOR.

William Blake of the Parish of S. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Unity Rich of the Parish of S. Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were Married Feb. 5th, 1746, with Licence by the Revd Mr Allen.

Richard Cratcher of the Parish of S. Catherine Coleman, London, Batchelor, & Anne Goodrick of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married March 3d, 1746, with Licence by the Revd H. Baldwyn.

1747.

Matthew Bernard of the Parish of S. Olave's, Jewry, London, Widower,* & Kezia Church of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married May 16, 1747, with Licence by the Revd Normn Mead.

Richard Shadon of the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Kingsfoot of the Parish of S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the same County, Spinster, were Married July 14th, 1747, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Bowman of the Parish of S. John the Evangelist, London, Batchelor, and Anne Boyd of the Parish of S. Stephen, Walbrook, London, Spinster, were Married Sepbr 3d, 1747, with Licence of the Revd N. Mead.

Edward Turpin of the Parish of S. Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Wynne of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married September 26th, 1747, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Dawson of the Parish of S. Augustin, London, Widdower, & Rebecca Deeble of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were Married Octr 5th, 1747, with Licence by the Revd J. Burn.

Thomas Welch of the Parish of S. Vedast Foster's, London, Batchelor, and Frances Turvin of the Parish of Gilston in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married Decbr 15th, 1747, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Hoddinett of the Parish of S. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Clarke of the same Parish, Widow, were Married January 17th, 1747, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Austin of the Parish of S. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Judith Smeaten of the same Parish, Widow, were married Feb. 3d,† 1747, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Thomas Dearsley of the Parish of S. Bride, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Fawconer of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married March 24, 1747-8, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

1748.

Robert Aslett of the Parish of S. Martin Orgars, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cornbury of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married March 27th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Francis Morley of the Parish of S. Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Haynes of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, were Married April 28th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Samuel Paddison of the Parish of S. Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Downing of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married May the 8th, 1748, by Banns by R. Pemberton.

Maxfield Wimble of the Parish of S. Vedast *al's* Foster, London, Batchelor, and Jane Windrum of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married May 8th, 1748, by Banns by R. Pemberton.

John Nott of the Parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Anne Winchester of the same Parish, Spinster, were Married May 12th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Peter Colley of the Parish of S. Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Anne Archer of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were Married June 30th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

* Altered from "Batchelor." † Possibly 23d, but 2 may have been erased.—EDITOR.

Thomas Cawdell of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Buttler of the Parish of S. Olave, Hartstreet, London, Spinster, were married July 17th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Samuel Taylor of the Parish of S. Michael, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, & Jane Ovey of the Parish of S. John, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married July 21st, 1748, with Licence by the Rev. Mr Mead.

Edward Sedgwick Royle of the Parish of S. Edward in the Town & County of Cambridge, Batchelor, & Mary Smith of the Parish of S. Mary the Great in the same Town, Spinster, were married July 22d, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Henry Fletcher of the Parish of S. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Edwards of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross in the same County, Spinster, were married July 28th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Thomas Simister of Manchester in the County of Lancaster, Batchelor, and Mary Pope of the Parish of Edgerton in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married Octr 1st, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Richard Mott of the Parish of Saxmundham in the County of Suffolk, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bunting of the parish of Sweffling in the same County, Spinster, were Married October 19th, 1748, with Licence by Willm Roman.

Nigell Ingrimes of the parish of S. John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Barker of the parish of S. Benedict, near Pauls Wharff, London, Widow, were Married November 10th, 1748, with Licence by Rob. Pemberton.

Michael Wood of the parish of S. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, and Grizel Tutty of the parish of S. Faith, London, Spinster, were Married November 17th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Thomas Deaper of the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Miller of the same parish, Widow, were Married February the 7th, 1748, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

1749.

Joseph Stafford and Catherine Wood, both of the parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, were Married May 1st, 1749, by Banns by R. Pemberton.

Joseph Morton of the parish of S. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, and Martha Gladman of the parish of S. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Spinster, were Married May 21st, 1749, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

John Church of the parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Rachael Chumly of the same parish, Spinster, were Married June the first, 1749, with Licence by Norman Mead.

John Humphreys of the parish of S. Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Sarah Lloyd of the same parish, Spinster, were married Augst 27, 1749, with Licence by Robt Edwards.

John Taverner of the parish of S. Catherine Coleman, London, Batchelor, and Eleanor Speck of the parish of S. Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster, were Married Sepbr 6, 1749, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

James Odwell of the parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary King of Mitcham in the County of Surry, Widow, were married September 28, 1749, with Licence by J. Tillotson.

William Nixon of the parish of Stretham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Susanna Bothell of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the same County, Spinster, were Married October 19th, 1749, with Licence by J. Tillotson.

Thomas Sutton of the parish of S. Michael Bassishaw, London, Batchelor, and Jane Lock of the parish of S. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, were married October 23, 1749, with Licence by Saml Ely.

Henry Reynell Spiller of George Inn in the County of Midd., Batchelor, and Anne Elizabeth Troughton of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, were married January 17th, 1749, with Licence by Brooke Hecketon.

Daniel Jennings of the Parish of S. Andrew, Holburn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Harrison of the Parish of S. Bridget *al's* Brides, London, Spinster, were married Feb^ry 24th, 1749, with Licence by John Dubordien.

Samuel Barrett of the Middle Temple, Esqr, London, a Batchelor, & Jane Powlett of the Parish of S. George, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married Feb^ry 27, 1749, with Licence by Joshua Allen.

1750.

James Jones, Batchelor, and Anne Price, Spinster, both of the Parish of S. Michael le Querne, London, were married April 15, 1750, by Banns by Wm Dearling.

Thomas Norman of the Parish of S. Magnus the Martyr, London, Batchel', and Anne Muckleston of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married June 5th, 1750, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

James Tookey of the Parish of S. Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hammerton of the Parish of S. Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, were married June 24, 1750, with Licence by J. Tillotson.

Samuel Kynaston of the Parish of S. Martin Outwick, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Barnes of the Parish of S. Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, were married July 5th, 1750, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

David Jones of the Parish of S. Andrew by the Wardrobe, London, Widower, and Mary Teague of the Parish of S. Gregory, London, Spinster, were married October 22, 1750, with Licence by Saml Ely.

John Cooper of the Parish of S. Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, and Martha Green of the Parish of . . . . in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married November 11th, 1750, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Michael Purse of Hounslow in the Parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Anne Appleby of Abchurch Lane, London, Spinster, were married Nov^br 24, 1750, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

William Ruscoe of the Parish of S. George, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Russel of the same Parish, Widowe, were married Nov^br 29, 1750, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

Robert Avis of the Parish of S. John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Hannah Lister of the Parish of S. Michael, Queenhith, London, Widow, were Married Feb. 14th, 1750, with Licence by Ferd^d Warner.

William Lane of the Parish of S. Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Catherine Byers of the same Parish, Spinster, were married March 24, 1750, with Licence by Saml Ely.

1751.

Richard Winslow of the Parish of S. Alban, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, and Catherine Wright of the Parish of S. Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, were married June 23, 1751, with Licence by R. Pemberton.

David Hale, Widower, and Sarah Twallin, Widow, both of this Parish, were married July 18, 1751, by Banns by Richd Wynne.

John Austry of the Parish of S. Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Margaret Whitaker of the same Parish, Spinster, were married Aug^st 15th, 1751, with Licence by me Rob. Pemberton.

Nathanael Cotton, Doctor in Physick in the Parish of S. Peter in the Town of S. Albans and County of Hertford, Widower, and Hannah Evnett of the same Parish, Spinster, were married Aug^st 22, 1751, with Licence by me R. Pemberton.

John Burridge of the Parish of the Parish of S. Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Eleanor Waite of the Parish of S. Mary le Bow, London, Widow, were married Sep^ber 8th, 1751, with Licence by me Robt Pemberton.

Leslie Hamilton of Grays Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Dormer of Abby Milton in the County of Dorset, Spinster, were married Dec^br 24th, 1751, with Licence by Sam. Ely.

1752.

Thomas Huleep of the Parish of S. Botolph, Aldgate, in the City of London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wright of the Parish of S. Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, were married Feb. 9, 1752, with Licence by Saml Ely.

William Avery of the Parish of S. Philip in the Town of Birmingha' in the County of Warwick, Batchelor, and Jane Westwood of the Parish of S. Augustine, London, Spinster, Married Feb. 18th, 1752, with Licence by J. Tillotson.

Henry Etham of S. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Elizabeth Tate of the Parish of S. George, Hanover Square, in the s^d County, Spinster, were Married April 5th, 1752, with Licence by Saml Ely.

Henry Wright of Prescot in the County of Lancaster, Widdower, & Elizabeth Spurgaon of the Parish of S. Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married April 26th, 1752, with Licence by Richd Wynne.

John Sturt of Twyford in the County of Southampton, Widdower, & Martha Vynne of Wanford in the same County, Spinster, were married May 20th, 1752, with Licence by the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Draper in the parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Garner of the same parish, Spinster, were married June 25th, 1752, with Licence by the Revd Mr Tillotson.

Richard Hichins in the parish of St Ives in the County of Cornwall, Batchelor, and Sarah Bragg in the parish of St Vedast *alias* Forster in London, Spinster, were married June 29th, 1752, with Licence by the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Naish in the parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Pangbourne of the parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, Spinster, were married by Licence August 15th, 1752, By the Revd Mr Ely.

Robert Mott of the parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ingrimes of the parish Tatsfield in the County of Kent, Spinster, a Minor, were married with Licence October 7th, 1752, By the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Eager of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Forster, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Pullen of the same parish, Spinster, married by Banns Novr 6, 1752, by the Revd Mr Grant.

1753.

Samuel Randall of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Elizabeth Burd of the parish of St George, Queen Square, in the same County, Widow, was married by Licence Jany 1, 1753, by the Revd Mr Bryan.

Harry Norwood Try of the parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rice of the Liberty of Norton Falgate in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with Licence Jany 25, 1753, by the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Dewe of the City of Oxford, Batchelor, and Hannah Frost in the parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence Feby 28th, 1753, By the Revd Mr Wynne.

Wm Holden in the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Honoria Lidgould in the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married with Licence May 2, 1753, by the Revd Mr Totton.

Robt Courtney in the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ambrose of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married with Licence Decr 1, 1753, by the Revd Mr Wynne.

Richard Hocknell of the parish of Allhallows, Barking, of London, Batchelor, and Sarah Courtney of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married with Licence Decr 2^d^, 1753, by the Revd Mr Wynne.

1754.

Saml Bullen of the Parish of St Vedast *alias* forster, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Philips of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Banns Jany 6, 1754, by the Revd Mr Tillotson.

Thomas Grocott of the Parish of St Vedast *alias* Forster, London, Batchelor, and Eleanor Ogle of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Banns Feby 3^d^, 1754, by the Revd Mr Wynne.

Samuel Braithwaite of the Parish of St Vedast *alias* Forster, London, Batchelor, and Ann Tuncks of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Banns Feby 17, 1754, By the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Hearne of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Howes of the parish of St Magns the Martyr, London, were married with Licence Feby 24th, 1754, By the Revd Mr Wynne.

John Hornsby of the parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Batchelor, and Ann Fletcher of the parish of St Vedast *alias* forster, London, Spinster, were married with Licence Feby 26th, 1754, By the Revd Mr Wynne.

A Register-Book for Marriages

IN ALL

PARISH CHURCHES AND CHAPELS,

CONFORMABLE TO AN ACT OF THE TWENTY SIXTH OF KING GEORGE II.

INTITLED,

AN ACT FOR THE BETTER PREVENTING OF CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

The Register of Marriages

SOLEMNIZED IN

The Parish Church of St. Vedast al's Foster

IN THE

City of London.

1754.*

Daniel Hull, Bachelor,† of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, and Martha Shaw of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of May in the year one Thousand seven Hundred and fifty-four by me

Rd WYNNE, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between us { Danll Hull. / The mark × of Martha Shaw.

In the Presence of { Sam. Collins. / Frans Poole.

4 July. John Nicholls‡ of the Parish of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Bachelor, and Anne Parr of St Vedast, Spinster; by License, with Consent of Parents. Richd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: T. Parr, Frans Poole.

13 July. Thomas Watson of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hebben§ of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Bro. Camber, Frans Poole.

* The entries of marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.

† Altered to "widower." ‡ Signed Nicholl. § Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

17 July. George Weatherley* of the Parish of St James in the Town of Colchester, Widower, and Mary Wheely of St Vedast, Spinster; by License. R^d Wynne, Minister. Witnesses: John Cooke, Fran^s Poole.

21 July. Samuell Mitchell of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Widower, and Anne Burton of the Parish of St John Zachary, Spinster; by Banns. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Richd Harvey, Fran^s Poole.

11 Nov. Edward Robinson of the Parish of St Michael, Crooked lane, Batchelor, and Anne Edwards of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Edward Edwards, Fran^s Poole.

24 Nov. Thomas Davis of the Parish of St Peter Cheap, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Power of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Richd Wynne, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Wm Kersill, Fran^s Poole.

25 Nov. Charles Flaming of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Anne Crush of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. J^n Waring, M.A., of Spittlefields. Witnesses: John Crush, John Ham.

1755.

31 Jan. William Brown of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Anne Thornborough† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Gregory, Junr, Fran^s Poole.

6 Feb. Thomas Garratt of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Mary Heawood of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Heawood, Fran^s Poole.

10 Feb. George Hanshaw of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, Bachelor, and Hannah Hollingshead‡ of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Banns. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: George Marsh, Fran^s Poole.

10 Feb. Henry Hunter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sara§ Hart of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Spinster; by Banns. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Jno Taylor, Fran^s Poole.

5 March. James Shewell of the Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Clark of this Parish, Spinster; by License. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Jno Powell, Fran^s Poole.

22 May. James Hyde of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Berry‖ of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Parents. J. Cotton, A.B., Clerk. Witnesses: Thos. Fletcher, Fran^s Poole.

5 June. George Gilbee¶ of the Precinct of St Cathrine near the Tower of London, Batch'lor, and Esther Walter of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern united to St Vedast, Sp^r, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Parents. J. Cotton, A.B., Clerk. Witnesses: Abr^m Walter, Fran^s Poole.

17 July. John Smith of the Parish of St Martins in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Bac^r, and Elizabeth Glid** of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Spinster; by License. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Fran^s Poole, John Clements.

21 Aug. Germain Lavie of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Ann Gregg of the same Parish, Spinster or Minor; by Licence, with Consent of Parents. Charles Mandevile, A.M. Witnesses: Fran. Gregg, Emilia Gregg.

1756.

19 Feb. George Chapman of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, Widdower, and Ann Prior of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^d Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Ofspring Brown, Fran^s Poole.

* Signed Weatherly. † Signed Thrnburgh. ‡ Signed Holinshead.
§ Signed Sarah. ‖ The words "her Lawfull daughter" are struck out.
¶ Signed Gillbee. ** Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

23 Ap. James Blake of the Parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Mary Tudor of this parish, Spinster; by License. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Chapman, Frans Poole.

8 May. Robert Haselfoott Garrard of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Batchelor, and Mirriam* Richards of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, London, Spinster; by License. W. Serjeant, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Haselfoot, Frans Poole.

6 June. Thomas Thorne† of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Willcox of the Parish of Christchurch in Newgate Street, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Richd Stephens, M. Stephens.

29 Aug. Simon Slade of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre, London, Bachelor, and Mary Milner‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Offspring Brown.

31 Oct. Thomas Silk of this Parish, Bachelor, and Kezia Cox of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Cox, Jno Lewis.

14 Nov. Joseph Turner of the Parish of Allhallows, Staining, London, Bachelor, and Jennetta Pointz§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Francis Crump, Frans Poole.

20 Dec. Benjamin Turner‖ of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, and Martha¶ King‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Geo. Chapman.

1757.

9 Feb. Richard Lane of this Parish, Batchelor, and Teresia** Pettitt of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlsex, Spinster; by License. Samuel Ely, St Paul's School, Ministr. Witnesses: Mattw Kelly, Frans Poole.

27 March. Thomas Cox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ellin Wolley†† of the Parish of St James's, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, widow; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: James Jennings, Frans Poole.

29 March. Jacob Smithson of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Martha Smith of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thornthwaite, Jno Farlam.

3 May. William Rider of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Hannah Hewlett of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Hewlett, Frans Poole.

6 June. John Browne of the Parish of St Michael in Bury St Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, Bachr, and Hannah Imison of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, London, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Ann Chapman.

14 Aug. Thomas Walker† of this Parish, Batchelr, and Rebecca Fray of the same Parish, Spinster; by banns. Jo. Tillotson, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Geo. Chapman.

4 Sep. John Hudson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Elkington† of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Richd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Edward Tayler, Frans Poole.

17 Nov. George Fathringham of the Parish of St John Zachary, London, Bachelor, and Dorothy Bella Tillotson of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern united St Vedast, Foster, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Day, Thomas Clarke.

* Signed Miriam.
‡ Signed Millner.
‖ Both signed by mark.
** Signed Teresa.
† Signed by mark.
§ Signed Points.
¶ Called Mary in the signature.
†† Signed Woolley.—Editor.

18 Dec. Samuel Sheen of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sibella Brinkhurst* of the Parish of George's, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinst^{r}; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: James Coby, Fran^{s} Poole.

21 Dec. John Stevenson of the Parish of Lutterworth in the County of Leicester, Bachelor, and Mary Culcheth of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Samp. Dunckley, Fran^{s} Poole.

1758.

5 Jan. James Mussard of the parish of St Martin in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Ba^{r}, and Mary Cox of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: J^{n} Bond, Char^{s} Belliard.

10 Jan. James Hill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Sewell of the same place, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Holleby, Fran^{s} Poole.

29 Jan. John Clark of the Parish of Portsea in the County of Southampton, Bachelor, and Mary Whitehead of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: C. Williams, Fran^{s} Poole.

4th March. Robert Chadwick of this Parish, Widower, and Anne Marriott of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster: by License. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Mary Marriott, Fran^{s} Poole.

13 Ap. William Hird of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Lewis of the Parish of St Bridget *alias* Brides, London, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Murray, Josh. Lewis.

22 June. Isaac Clark of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Allen† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Ely, Minister. Witnesses: Fran^{s} Poole, Geo. Chapman.

20 Sep. Alexander Sutton of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Sarah Jarrett of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: William Jarrett, Fran^{s} Poole.

24 Sept. Richard Webster of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Scott of the same, Spinster: by Banns. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Morley, Fran^{s} Poole.

1 Oct. Francis Martin of the Parish of St Luke, Middlesex, Bachelor, and Margaret Pearce of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Fran^{s} Poole, Geo. Chapman.

23 Oct. Joseph Clarke‡ of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, Bachelor, and Margaret James† of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Spinster; by Banns.§ R^{d} Wynne, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Thos Owen, Fran^{s} Poole.

24 Dec. Edward Smallman of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Bachelor, and Mary Pierce‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: William Reynolds, Ann Reynolds.

1759.

21 Jan. Thomas Skinner of the Parish of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, and Jane Billington of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Banns. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Robt Hunter, Sarah Chettle.

20 Feb. Robert Ellis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Blandford of the Parish of St Luke, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. W. Romaine, M.A. Witnesses: Job Blandford, Thos Worsdale.

27 Feb. John Beavan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Esther Jepson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. R^{d} Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Fran^{s} Poole, Geo. Chapman.

* Signed Sybella Brinckhurst. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Clark.
§ Corrected from License. ‖ Signed Pearce.—EDITOR.

27 June. Anthony Legal* of the Parish of St Anne, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susannah† Degex of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Adamson, Frans Poole.

15 July. Thomas Warwick of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Grimstone of the same; by Banns.‡ Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: S. Bates, William Jagger.

9 Aug. John Page of this Parish, Bachelor, and Truth Davis of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Saml Davis, Frans Poole.

11 Aug. John George Crew of the Parish of St Anne's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widr, and Mary Wheeler of this Parish, Widower [sic]; by Licence. Rd Wynne, Curate. Witnesses: William Davis, Frans Poole.

27 Sep. John Nutkins of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Smith of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Richards, Frans Poole.

18 Nov. Peter Haywood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Gatward of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Sanguine, Offspring Browne.

1760.

13 Jan. Thomas Mare of this Parish, Bachelor, and Molly Mariah Taylor§ of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Bourne, Mary Heley, Nichos Middleton.

10 Feb. William Anderson of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Mary Masters of the Parish of St Leonard, Foster lane, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Miflin, Frans Poole.

19 Feb. Francis Crump of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Bulbeck of the Parish of St Mary, Wolwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: I. Sells, Frans Poole.

23 March. John Barly of this Parish, Widower, and Rachael Armstrong of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Suddlington, Thos Kitchin.

13 Ap. John Bush of the Parish of St Peter Cheap, London, Bachelor, and Catharine Vaughan of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Andw Vaughan, Peter Bishop.

14 May. Thos Kendrick of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann Torkington of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. Croome Wickes, Curate of St Alban, Wood Street. Witnesses: Robt Nugent, Frans Poole.

20 May. William Pym of this parish of St Michael le Quern, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jackson of the parish of St Bridget otherwise St Brides, London, Spinster; by Licence from the Lord Arch Bisop of Canterbury. Samuel Ely, Lecturer of St Gregory's near St Paul's. Witnesses: Robt Jackson, Sarah Lauher.

15 Oct. George Wolff of the Parish of St George, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gorham of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence by & with ye consent of Walter Gorham. Hard Ellison, Minister. Witnesses: Walter Gorham, John Gorham.

6 Dec. William Hodges of the parish of St Michael le Quern, London, Batchelor, and Mary Line‖ of the parish of St Faith, Spinster; by Licence from the Bp. of London. Samuel Ely, Minister. Witnesses: John Brown, Elizabeth Lyne.

1761.

19 Ap. Thomas Piercy of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Mary Warren of this parish of St Michael-le-Quern, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canters. Samuel Ely, Minister. Witnesses: Geo. Wright, Frans Poole.

* Signed Antoine Logal. † Signed Susanne. ‡ Corrected from License.
§ Signed M. Tayler. ‖ Signed Lyne.—Editor.

16 May. Thomas Shove of the parish of Twickenham in the County of Middlex, Widower, and Elizabeth Sims of this parish of St Michael-le-Querne, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch-Bp. of Canters. Saml Ely, Minister. Witnesses: J. Stump, Ann Bell.

5 Aug. Joseph Taylor of the Parish of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, Batchelor, and Ann Burtinshaw of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Cantebury. Jonathan Reeves, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Stirrop, Hannah Taylor.

22 Aug. William Carey of the Parish of St Peter's Port in the Island of Guernsey, Batchr, and Elizabeth De Jersey of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury. Jonathan Reeves, Chaplain of the Magdalen Home. Witnesses: William De Jersey, Esther Weale.

26 Oct. William Wightman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha West of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: John Tuly, Hannah Downing.

9 Nov. John Hinxman of the City of York, Batchelor, and Jane Morgan of the Parish of Saint Michael Le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bp of Canterbury. Richd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Farmer, Wm Cooke.

9 Dec. John Swinnerton Dyer, Esq., of the Parish of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, Br, and Susannah Vickers of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. Gibberd, Rectr of Great Munden, Hertfd. Witnesses: Eliz. Dyer, Henry Vickery.

23 Dec.* Mathew Gardner of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Dison [Dowson] of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Smith, Minister. Witnesses: Daniel Toy, Frans Poole.

1762.

14 Feb. John Willson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Venable† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Edward Parkinson, Frans Poole.

15 Feb. Owen Macarthy‡ of this parish, Widower, and Anne Savill of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: John Moore, Frans Poole.

21 Feb. Robert Jackson of this parish, Bachelor, and Anne Rhodes of the same, Spinster; by Licence. Rd Wynne, Curate. Witnesses: William Rhodes, Frans Poole.

20 May. William Garner of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Morris† of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Rd Wynne, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Willm Mead, Frans Poole.

14 July. Benjamin Malin of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Sarah Rice of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Brocas, Frans Poole.

17 Aug. Peter Cope of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Turner§ of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence. Fras Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Lawless, Frans Poole.

12 Sep. John Weaver of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Harris of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Frans Cahill, Frans Poole.

20 Oct. Thomas Broad of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah Bailey of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Beeby, Elizth Tupin.

* The year is written in the certificate as 1751.
† Signed by mark. ‡ Signed McCarthy.
§ Signed Tuner.—Editor.

2 Nov. Richard Gibbs of the Parish of Christ Church, Spittle fields, Batchelor, and Susannah Osbourn* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Lee, Elizabeth Williams.

14 Nov. John Stalker of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Batchelor, and Diana Kitch of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Marshall, John France.

1763.

23 Jan. William Sartin† of this Parish, Widdower, and Ann Moore† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Offspring Brown.

9 Feb. Samuel Buckley of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Batchelor, and Ann Baker† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: John Dodds, Frans Poole.

19 Feb. Richard Evans of the Parish of St Michaell, Cornhill, London, a Batchelor, and Jane Mevin‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: William Thomas, Frans Poole.

3 Ap. William Whitmore of the Parish of Alhallows the Great, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Pearce of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Frans Martin, Frans Poole.

3 Ap. William Basford of the Parish of St Ann's, Blackfriers, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hollings† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: John Hollings, Frans Poole.

25 May. Thomas Moon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Colmar§ of the same, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Smetham, Frans Poole.

31 July. John Pendrey of the Parish of St Ann, Black Fryers, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Weaver‖ of the Parish of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Spinster (Xt Church being repairing¶); by Banns. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: Micl Jones, Frans Poole.

15 Aug. John Sampson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Crump of the Parish of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Spinster; by Banns. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Ann Chapman.

25 Aug. William London of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hawkins of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Midlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Withers, Maye London.

28 Aug. Job Drew of the Parish of Mortlake in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ann Welder of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, Spinster; by Licence. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Welder, Catharine Welder.

4 Sep. Jonathan Wade of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Appleton of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: James Fleming, Thos Deeks.

18 Sep. John Tyer of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Mary Bellemy** of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Arthur Kay, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Spatchurst, Edw Spatchurst.

16 Oct. Thomas Bostick† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Rowland† of the same, widow; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Mrargart Morgan, Frans Poole.

2 Dec. John Finlay of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Slater of the Parish of St Benedict, near Paul's Wharfe, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell. Witnesses: Wm Bladbourn, Frans Poole.

* Signed Osborne. † Signed by mark.
‡ Signed Mavin. § Signed Colmer.
‖ Signed by mark, with the words "Elizabeth Pendrey, late Weaver."
¶ These words are in the margin. ** Signed Bellamy.—EDITOR.

1761.

2 Jan. James Yeoman of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Widower, and Hannah Roberts* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, A.M., Curate. Witnesses: Richd Connop, William Payn.

8 Jan. John Manlove of the parish of St Faith, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Turner of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Vincent, Minister. Witnesses: Sidney Vincent, John Newcombe.

20 Jan. Richard Barnett of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Ford of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: John Ingram, Ann Newton.

31 Jan. Thomas Brown of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Batchelor, and Hannah Heptenstall† of the same, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: John Readshaw, Joseph Gibbon.

28 March. Austin Hodson of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Batchelor, and Sarah Brown of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Brown, Frans Poole.

23 May. Samuel Pryor, Widdower, of this Parish, and Sarah Holworthy, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: James Holworthy, Mary Holworthy.

11 June. Abraham Cellinson of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch, Batchelor, and Ann Morris of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Chapman, Frans Poole.

8 July. Andrew Pringle of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Heley‡ Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Thomas Higgins, Minister. Witnesses: Offspring Browne, Frans Poole.

15 July. Thomas West of this Parish and Elizabeth Wilson* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Higgins, Minister. Witnesses: Cammins Williamson, Elizabeth Williamson.

2 July. Charles Leadbetter of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Richfield of the Parish of St Peter within the Tower of London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence from the Arch Bish. of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: J. Campbell, John Richfield.

5 Aug John Bourne of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lawrence§ of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Widow; by Licence from the Ld Bishop of London. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Offspring Browne, Ann Chapman.

5 Dec. Wm Jacks of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Susannah Walker‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Cox, Elizabeth Cox.

30 Dec. James Hopper of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Jemima Maria Wimble of the same Parish; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, in ye Absence of ye Curate. Witnesses: Tho Wimble, Maxfield Wimble.

30 Dec. William Grove of the Parish of St Alban, Wood Street, Batchelor, and Mary Vickers* of St Vedast; by Licence from the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Wm Rider, in ye Absce of the Curate. Witnesses: Henry Savage, Frans Poole.

1765.

1 Jan. Thomas Standard of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jane Fradsley* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, in the absence of the Curate. Witnesses: Richd Morris, Mary Morris.

* Signed by mark.
† Signed Heptinstall.
‡ Signed Haley.
§ Signed Laurence.
‖ Signature with "the mark of Susannah Walker" written after it.—Editor.

26 Jan. Jeffery Meggs of the Parish of Westham in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, and Catherine Murray of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Spinster; By Licence from the Lord Archbishop of Cant. Wm Rider, in ye absence of ye Curate. Witnesses: James Smith, Robert Meggs.

10 Feb. Stephen Langston of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Rebecca Chambers of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Wm Rider, in ye absence of ye Curate. Witnesses: Edward Williams, Elizabeth Sage.

3 March. Thomas Jones of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Armdruggen* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Lord Bishop of London. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Edward Harriss, Sarah Bagnall.

2 Ap. Joseph Stansbury of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Ogier of the Parish of St John, Hackney; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. H. Waring, Minister. Witnesses: Abr'am Ogier, Thos Savage.

6 Ap. David Jones of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Bagnal† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from ye Arch Bishop of Canterbury. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Fran^s Poole, Ann Chapman.

7 Ap. William Thornhill of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bruce of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Adams, Sarah Bruce.

2 July. Patrick Flaningham‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Charlotta Hay of the Parish of St Martin in the fields, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Min^r. Witnesses: Edwd McGurk, Fran^s Poole.

22 July. John Payne of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Martha Oldrief§ of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Samuell Williams, Fran^s Poole.

31 July. Thomas Rogers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Snelson of the same, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Min^r. Witnesses: Richd Ashton, Sarah Hood.

5 Aug. George Humphreys of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Batchelor, and Sarah Waley‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Robert Backhouse, Susannah Colley.

8 Aug. Joseph Bradshaw of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Whitfield¶ of the parish of St Luke in the County of Midd'sex, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Jas. Wightman, James Crosley.

25 Aug. Joseph Steele of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Hide of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Saml Williams, Thos Lawrence.

5 Oct. Hugh Smith (Batchelor), of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Maclane (Spinster), of the Parish of Saint Dionis Backchurch, London; by Licence. James Smith, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Ashhurst Maclane, Jane Smith, Elizabeth Crisp.

10 Nov. Richard Irish‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Grace Aishelford‡ of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra^s Sherondell, Minister. Witnesses: Robt Aishelford, Dorothy Sewell.

19 Dec. Robert Swain of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Batch^r, and Mercy Hutten of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fra^s Sherondell, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz. Swain, John Duckett.

29 Dec. Patrick Dowde of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Mary Cutts‡ of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Min^r. Witnesses: Joseph Cutts, Saray Cutts.

* Signed Duggun.
‡ Signed by mark.
‖ Signed Wyllie.
† Signed Bagnall.
§ Signed Oldrieff.
¶ Signed Whitfeild.—EDITOR.

1766.

15 March. Robert Seagrave of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Rogerson of the Parish of St Anthony, London, Widow; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Ann Chapman.

17 June. David Compigné, Junr, of the parish of St Mary Kallender in the City of Winchester in the County of Southton, Br, and Elizabeth Walter of the Parish of St Michl le Quern united to St Vedast Foster; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Abrm Walter, R. Salmon, And. Layton.

13 July. Joseph Smith of the Parish of St Swithin, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thompson of St Vedast; by Licence from the Archbish. of Canterbury. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: James Read, Mich. Corbet.

29 July. William Knight of the Parish of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Martin of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Wm Rider, Minister. Witnesses: William Martin, Samuel Noton.

26 Aug. William Lancaster of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Hannah Moore of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbis. of Canterbury. Wm. Rider, Minister. Witnesses: George Moore, Sarah Cantrill.

26 Oct. Samuel Sophronius Deacon of the Parish of St John, Clerkenwell, in the County of Md'sx, Batchelor, and Mary Martin of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbish. of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Ambr Best, Frans Poole.

2 Dec. Robert Knipe, Esqr, of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Batchelor, and Jane Davis of the City of Canterbury, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: John B. Davis, Anne Davis.

1767.

20 Jan. Arthur Miller of the Parish of St Peter, West Cheap, London, Batchelor, and Eleanor Hill of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence from the Bp. of London. Thos Winstanley, Minister. Witnesses: Tho. Hill, Wm Jones.

26 Feb. William Dare of this parish of St Michael le Quern, Widower, and Julian Bennet,* Widow, of the parish of West Ham in Essex; by Licence. John Warner, Vicar of Westham, Essex. Witnesses: John Debonnaire, William Leigh.

21 March. Robert Pickering of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread street, London, Batchelor, and Martha Keepe† of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbish. of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Frans Poole, Ann Chapman.

21 April. Thomas Liddiard of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Frances Wale of the parish of St Martin, Ludgate; by Licence from the Archbish. of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Samuel Longden, Geo. Cummings.

19 July. William Peard of the Parish of St Leonard Foster, Batchelor, and Ann Giles of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Offspring Browne, W. Pickney.

22 Sep. Peter Carron‡ of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Sherborn of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Hannah Sherborn, Ann Sherborn.

8 Oct. Joseph Broughton of St Vedast, a Batchelor, and Sarah Caney of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Less, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: W. Holyland, T. Hilhouse.

* Signed Bennett. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Caron.—Editor.

15 Oct. John Piercy of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Jane Giles of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Wm Thornton, Frans Poole.

29 Nov. Elijah Pryce of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Moorhouse of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: David Richards, Frances Pryce.

1 Dec. Benson Fearon of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Foxcroft of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: B. Foxcroft, Joseph Thornthwaite.

1768.

9 Ap. James Cunningham of St Vedast, Widower, and Ann Keeble* of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Spinster; by Licence from ye Archbishop of Canterbury. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Katherine Ancell, Edwd Clement.

24 Ap. John Clarke of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Dunning of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Josh Morton, Ann Chapman.

30 July. Daniel Lynch of the Parish of St Martin in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elisabeth Fox of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence from ye Archbishop of Canterbury. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Jno Baldwin, William Barratt.

11 Sep. James Pye of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Blake of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Richd Dickinson, Connie Maye.

10 Nov. Robert Atchison of the Parish of Stanmore in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Rose Morbey of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Jno Beresford, Ferd Rushforth.

17 Nov. John Clark, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Hannah Pokins, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Ann Chapman, Michl Chamberlain.

2 Dec. James Thomas of St Vedast, Widower, and Ann Griffiths† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Ann Chapman, William Barratt.

1769.

1 Jan. Thomas Butler of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Barrow of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: R. Pike, Joseph Barrow.

2 Feb. Isaac Hayden of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Elizabeth Wilce of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: Robt Watson, Sarah Roberts.

20 Feb. George Clark‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Furness of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Abm Hurley, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Peter South, William Barratt.

23 May. Robert Cox of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, Batchelor, and Sarah Walter of the same Parish, a Minor, Spinster; by Licence. Theophilus Lewis Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Abrm Walter, Wm Bedwell.

28 May. Henry Serjeant of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Edwards of the same, Spinster; by Licence. Fra. Sherondell, Minr. Witnesses: John Serjeant, Frans Poole.

* Signed Keebel. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Clarke.—EDITOR.

6 July. Brace Sale of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bathia* Boyde of the Parish of Godstow in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishop of London. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Esther Smith, Mary Ann Poynter.

16 July. James Plain of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Skerrett of the Parish of Holy Trinity, Queenhithe, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Branning,† Fran^s Poole.

23 July. Joseph Veall† of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns legally published. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Thos West, Fran^s Poole.

26 July. Joseph Unthank of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Russel of the same, Spinster; by Banns J. Bickley, Minister. Witnesses: Wm Barratt, Ann Chapman.

22 Aug. John Carter of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, and Esther Barker† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. William Rider, Lecturer. Witnesses: Fran^s Poole, Ann Chapman.

30 Aug. Richard Morgans of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dent† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Clerk. Witnesses: Thos Fricker, Sophia Fricker.

8 Sep. Riviere Knight of St Vedast, a Batchelor, and Mary Sterrop of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Thos Sterrop, Eliz. Amos.

18 Dec. Thomas Bear of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Baker of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Blackbourn, John Tringham.

21 Dec. John Tongue of St Vedast and Hannah Creamer, Widow, of the same Parish, Spinster [*sic*]; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Creamer [?], Robt Barnes.

1770.

14 Jan. Nicholas Rogers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Griggs† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Barratt, Robt Kington, James Billton.

25 Jan. Thomas Piddock of St Vedast, Widower, and Rachael Chapman of the Parish of St Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Widow; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Buckby.

16 Ap. Charles Disambourg of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Barfoot of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Duwiquet, Mary Josephe Duwiquet.

22 Ap. William Thornwaite‡ of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Mary Bullpit of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham.

1 Aug. Charles Morton of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Milner§ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns thrice legally published. William Rider, Lecturer. Witnesses: John Day, Mary Morton.

13 Aug. Robert Wigan, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Catherine Wright of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: R. Thompson, Wm Deverell, Robert Heaven.

29 Aug. Richard Palmer Baker of the Parish of Alton in the County of Southampton and Elizabeth Street‖ of the Parish of St Michael Lequerne, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Sweet, John Sweet, Junr, Eliz. Baker.

30 Aug. George Fenner, Batchellor, of St Vedast, and Ann Bolton of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster; by Licence. Augustus Calvert. Witnesses: Thos Binns, A. Binns.

* Signed Berthia. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Thornthwaite.
§ Signed Millner. ‖ Signed Sweet.—EDITOR.

1 Oct. Stephen Wheatham of St Vedast, Widower, and Fanny Serjeant of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Serjeant, John Tringham.

8 Nov. John Dykes of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Margaret Dunk of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Lyon, Jane Smith.

24 Dec. William Kindland, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Midgley of the same Parish, Widow;* by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Kindland,† Ann Chapman.

27 Dec. Charles Shand, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Eleanor Cope, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr Shand, Andw Egan.

1771.

9 Feb. William Parker, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Catherine Lowe, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Edwards, John Tringham.

10 Feb. Thomas Swan, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Allen of the same Parish; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Lettice Ryder, Jemima Ryder.

9 Ap. James De Hague, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Rogerson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. T. Richards, Minr. Witnesses: Robt Seagrave, John Tringham.

1 June. Henry Penfold of the Parish of Taplow in the County of Berks and Elizabeth Clifford† of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Ann Chapman.

18 July. John Sheard† of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Limbert of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho. Richards, Minr. Witnesses: Ge. Teatoun, Sarah Davis.

29 July. Samuel Hart, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sophia Saunders of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Jones, Curate.‡

20 Aug. Michael Pope, Batchelor, of the parish of St Lawrence, Jewry, and Ann Porter of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. J. C. Binfield, Vicar of Long Parish, Hants. Witnesses: Benjn Porter, Jonath' Bailes [? Bowles].

4 June. John Mortimore§ of St Vedast, Widower, and Mary Conner‖ of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. T. Richards, Minr. Witnesses: Thomas Thrillwind, Florence M'Carthy.

1 Sep. James Turner† of the Parish of St Margaret Moses, Batchelor, and Sarah Hood† of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Jones, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Magwood, John Tringham.

9 Nov. John Parke of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Stovin of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. S. Freeman, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thos Haywood, S. Haywood, Ann Samms.

26 Dec. John Burdett of St Vedast, Widower, and Hannah Hull of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, London; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Geo. Doughty, Jane Doughty.

1772.

11 Jan. Benjamin Mason of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Pagett of the Parish of St Georges, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Jas. Mathers, Phebe Bayley.

* Altered from "Spinster."
† Signed by mark.
‡ This is not signed or witnessed.
§ Signed Mortimer.
‖ There is a mark against this signature which is in the same writing as the certificate, but no note of being signed by mark.—EDITOR.

13 Jan. John Dunkin Goodlad of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Larchin, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Walker, Edward Smith, Joseph Robertson, Boss Goodlad, Thos Robertson, Jno Robertson.

31 Jan. Thos Comes of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jemima Osborne* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Susan Gilds, John Tringham.

13 Feb. James Thomas Longman of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bushop, Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. T. Richards, Officiats Minr. Witnesses: John Alderton, John Tringham.

16 Feb. David Thomas of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Ann Tarver† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Evan Glynn, Diana Glynn.

28 Ap. Robert Rennell of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Howard of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Charles Morton, Mary Cockburn.

10 May. Richard Deane of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Turner† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Thoms James, Ann Marshall.

16 May. George Parker of St Vedast, Widower, and Mary Baldwin of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: John Ceely, Margt Sanderson, Ann Edwards.

9 June. William Rogers,† Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Chamberlain† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Edward Rogers, Mary Oatill, Frances Walker.

26 June. Charles Rogiers, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dudley,‡ Spinster, a Minor, of St Vedast; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Edwd Dudley, A. Rogle, Rene Rogier, Hannah Rogier.

13 Sep. Thos Gray, Batchelor, of the Parish of Saint Andrews, Holborn, and Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Carons [?], John Tringham, Jane Johnson.

23 Sep. Joseph Wharfe of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Palmer† of the Parish of St Olaves, Southwark, Spinster; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Burtoft, Salley Marks, John Biggs.

26 Oct. Abraham Munday of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Margret Hill of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: John Palmer, Thos Holehouse.

6 Dec. Joseph Powell of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Rebecca Starkey of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: Evan Glynn, James Kearsley.

1773.

1 March. Isaac Bagwell of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Eleanor Nesmith of the Parish of St Catherine, Colman Street, London, Spinster; by Licence. T. Bennet, Minister. Witnesses: Peter Watkins, Thos Stafford.

14 March. William Hunt of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Jane Boulton of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. Bennet. Witnesses: Jno Bowman, Jno Clerk, George Boulton.

28 June. William Quire of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Hughes of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns thrice legally published. William Rider, Lecturer. Witnesses: James Harris, Ann Deeley.

11 July. Joseph Whitamore of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Mary Fibbs of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Bray,† John Tringham.

* Signed Osborn. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Dudey.—EDITOR.

14 Oct. William Wilson of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Hannah Salkeld of the Woodbridge in the County of Suffolk, Spinster; by Licence. T. L. Barbould, Rector. Witnesses: Francis Moore, Sarah Peirce, Sarah Stanfield, Sarah Cantrill, Cath. Webb, Henry Topham, Jas Pearson.

16 Oct. John Skurray of the Parish of St Olaves, Hart Street, Widdower, and Ann Sherborn of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Francis Finch, B.D., Minister. Witnesses: Peter Caron, Hannah Sherborn, Thos Sherborn.

1774.

2 Feb. William Wade of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Margret Redpath of the Parish of East Barnet in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Redpath, John Tringham.

3 May. Thomas Giles* of St Vedast, Batchelor, and May Wyatt* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Rider, Lecturer. Witnesses: Thomas Emery, Mary Singleton.

7 July. Mathew Bentley of St Vedast, Widower, and Margret Dawey of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Willm Daykin, Jas Brown.

10 July. Richard Bridges of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Brickland of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Stanton, Ann Medrell [?].

15 Aug. William Hoe, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Adams, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Jas. Hoe, Susanna Hoe, Eliz. Cox.

4 Sep. Thomas Hodson, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Tedman, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Thomas Robertson, Minister. Witnesses: Wm Cooke, John Death, Frances Cooke.

27 Sept. Thomas Alexander, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Obree,* Widow, of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: John Bell, Judith Arnold.

28 Nov. Charles Pearce,* † Widdower, of St Vedast, and Susanna Peircey,‡ Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Thos. Ayres, John Tringham.

1775.

5 Jan. Leonard Raper of the Parish of Saint Austins, London, Batchelor, and Catherine Maria Soame of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Jno Harris, Henrietta Harris.

27 Feb. John Pinckney of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lewis of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Thos. Mayo, Mary Smith.

9 Ap. Joseph Ball* of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stamp of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Stamp, John Warren, Sarah Stamp, James Richardson.

20 Ap. James Miles of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Puddefoot of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho. Richards, Minr. Witnesses: John Jason, Nath. Young.

[*Two blank pages here in the Register.*]

20 Ap. Thomas Smith of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Sarah Spencer of the Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho. Richards, Minr. Witnesses: Nath. Young, John Jason.

8 May. John Tucker of the Parish of Weymouth in the County of Dorset, Batchelor, and Sarah Crossman of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. T. L. Barbauld, Rector. Witnesses: James Jacks, Wm Hatwell, Joanna Webber, Ann Booker.

* Signed by mark. † Altered from "Peirce." ‡ Signed Pierson.—EDITOR.

21 May. Basill Denn Ballard of the Parish of St Faiths, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Savage* of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Barton, John Tringham.

25 May. Thomas Thornthwaite of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Howell of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: John Howell, Hannah Thornthwaite, Joseph Thornthwaite, Sarah Thornthwaite, Fra. Howell.

4 June. George Reynolds of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Maria Billington of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Rose, John Tringham.

17 July. John Mosely† of the Parish of St Christophers Lestock, London, Batchelor, and Mary Wright‡ of St Vedast; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: William Blackbourn, John Tringham.

8 Aug. Joseph Webb of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Ann Mary Goward of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: James Jacks, Ann Moorhouse, Samuel Earl.

14 Aug. John Goodlad‡ of the Parish of St Augustin, Widower, and Amey Magwood‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Edmund Bridgman, John Tringham.

3 Sep. James Broughton of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jane Elliott‡ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Clarke, Jane Clarke.

16 Sep. Thomas Clement of St Vedast, Widower,§ and Mary Linthorne of the Parish of Richmond in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Peter Bellemy, Elin Espernona.

14 Dec. Henry Sanderson of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Burrey of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Benjn Addiss, Eliz. Burrey.

1776.

22 Jan. Noah Webb of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, and Mary Looker of St Vedast; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Blackbourn.

15 Feb. John Ward of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Ann Elston‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Martin Wilkinson, Martha Ashley.

20 Feb. George Robinson of the Parish of St Giles in the fields, Batchelor, and Mary Eggby,¶ Spinster, of St Vedast; by Banns. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Edwd Hope, Daniel Eggby.

20 Feb. Henry Jones of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Widower, and Margaret Hanleigh** of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Lawrence, Mary Black.

17 March. John Batten of St Sepulchre's Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Day of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Day, Hannah Day, Mary Hill, Mercy Relay.

23 March. John Moffat of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Batchelor, and Mary Haymaker of the Parish of Christchurch in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Temple. Witnesses: John Scheder, Sarah Balch, Mary Crutchley.

11 Ap. Edward Biven of St Vedast, Widower, and Rebecca Manningham of the Parish of St Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Hinde, John Tringham.

* Signed Sauage.
‡ Signed by mark.
‖ Signed Ward.
** Signed Handleigh.—Editor.
† Signed Mosley.
§ Altered from "Bachelor."
¶ Signed Egby.

9 May. James Milward of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, Batchelor, and Sarah Thornthwaite of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thornthwaite, Saml Milward, Jas Webb, Jas Webb, Rich. Wainwright, Sarah Walton, Hannah Thornthwaite, Ann Webb, Allison Thornthwaite, Mary Fisher.

21 May. Richard Willson of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jemima Price of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Coxhead, Mary Coxhead.

26 May. Allingham Levens of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Widower, and Frances Hands,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: W. Emerton, John Tringham.

19 June. William Weedon of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Amey Leigh of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: John Staley, John Tringham.

30 June. Thomas Hobbs of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Mary Mulliens of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Hen. Foster, Minister. Witnesses: John Pharez, John Tringham.

20 Aug. Thomas Smearly of the Parish of Carshalton in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Ann Ferrell of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Farrell, William Ball, Garnet Terry, Elizth Terrey, Ann Smearly, Thomas Farrell, Wilm Strugnell.

27 Aug. Thomas Read, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, and Mary Carter, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Thos Jennings, Grace Jennings, Willm Hall, Ann Salter, C. Brentnall.

9 Sep. Robert Rebecca, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Dinah Freeman, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: John Serjeant, Mary Serjeant.

24 Nov. Phillip Sessions, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Flagget, Spinster, of the Parish of Burstead in the County of Essex; by Licence. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Thos King, Mary Willis, Susanah Sessions.

30 Nov. Robert Woodgate, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Ayllett, Spinster, of the Parish of Stifford in the County of Essex; by Licence. Pet. Harvy, Minister. Witnesses: Wm Blake, J. J. Bull, Ann Barnes.

1777.

6 March. Jonathan Morris, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Steer, Spinter, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Wm Blackbourn, Mary Blackbourne.

2 April. Edward Winn, Widower, of St Vedast, and Susanna Wilkinson,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Agnes Fretwell,* Wm Haselfoot, John Tringham.

3 April. Thomas Richardson of the Parish of St Dunstans in the West, Batchelor, and Ann Richardson, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

6 April. Thomas Haywood, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Davis,† Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Peter Priaulx, John Tringham.

24 April. William Tennison, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Spittle, Spinster, of the Parish of St Giles in the Feilds; by Banns. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: William Spittle, John Tringham.

27 April. William Doharty, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Handly, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns.‡

* Signed by mark. † Signed Danies.
‡ This is neither signed or witnessed. See entry on 11th July 1778.—Editor.

27 April. William Smith, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Lock,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: George Hayward, John Tringham.

22 May. James Munton,† Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Rodwell, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: John Fraser, John Gear.

17 July. Edward Rees, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Tomkins, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, A.B., Curate. Witnesses: Jas Kent, Jeaney Green.

10 Nov. Robert Ladson, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Edoth Corpe, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, B.A., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Kidson Allen, William Ellis.

20 Dec. William Kelland, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. George Gaskin, B.A., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Martha Burkett.

1778.

18 April. Richard Le Keux, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Foster, Spinster, a Minor, of St Vedast; by Licence by Consent of her Lawfull Father. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Wm Foster, Elizabeth Harrison, Jane Mazell.

3 June. John Smith, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Dudley, Spinster, of the Parish of Denham in the County of Bucks; by Licence. Henry Fly, M.A. Witnesses: William Madin, George Bland, Ann Shaw.

1 July. Henry Mallory Bishop of the Parish of Sedlescombe in the County of Sussex, Widower, and Martha Jarratt, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Saml Shipley, John Tringham.

11 July.‡ William Doharty* of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Widower, and Mary Handly,§ Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Bray, John Tringham.

10 August. Robert Ball of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jane Oliver‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Moses Browne, Minister. Witnesses: Charles Williams, Elizabeth Sellton.

7 Sep. John Slee, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Powell, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Thos Moulton, Sarah Slee.

22 Sep. Thomas Phipps of this Parish, Bach., and Elizabeth Phipps of the Parish of St Mary, Staining, London, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Saml Phipps, Ann Phipps, William Phipps, Ann Phipps.

1 Nov. Edward Lee,* Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Phillis Davis,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Robt Newman, John Tringham.

1779.

7 Jan. John Samson,¶ Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Hannah Bishop, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Banns. Wm Flamank, Prebendary of Endellion, Cornwall. Witnesses: Chas Bender, William Bishop.

13 Feb. Daniel Gardiner of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pearson of the Parish of St Michael, Woodstreet, Widow; by Licence from the Archbish. of Canterbury. William Rider, Minister. Witnesses: Wm Gunston, Mary Gunston.

* Signed by mark.
† Signed Muntone.
‡ See entry on 27 April 1777.
§ Signed Hanly.
‖ Signed Sara Olaue.
¶ Signed Sampson.—EDITOR.

22 Feb. George Robinson, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Beeby,* Spinster, of the Parish of Allanby in the County of Cumberland; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thornthwaite, Mary Bowman, Robert Bowman, Hannah Sharp.

29 March. John Thomson, Batchelor, of the Parish of Kirkby Kendall in the County of Westmorland, and Hannah Thornthwaite of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thornthwaite, Eliza Thornthwaite, Willm Sowden, Sarah Milward, Hannah Thomson, J. Milward, Thomas Thornthwaite.

9 May. Thomas James, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Catherine Summerfield of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Wm Pochlington, Priscilla James, Ann Waples.

8 June. Joseph Twigg of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Taylor, Spinster, of the Parish of Saint Georges, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Thomas Twigg, Minister. Witnesses: Jonathn Burnham, Saml Twigg, Wm Taylor, Jno Oldham, Cath. Taylor, John Simpson.

28 June. Charles Rogers, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Harriett Heptinstall, Spinster, of the Parish of St Bridgett otherwise Bride, London; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Brown, D. Heptinstall, Eliza. Bowen.

2 Aug. Richard Smith,† Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Pryer,† Spinster, of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Thos Twigg, Curate of St Stevn, Colemn Street. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

7 August. The Revd George Stephen of the parish of St Michael le Quern, Widower, and Margaret Fearn of the Parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Widow; by Licence. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: James Jacks, John Tringham.

16 Sep. James Douglas, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Meridith,‡ Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. George Gaskin, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Charles Kirkpatrick, Mary Davies.

1780.

2 Jan. Aron Gall,† Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Evans,§ Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Peat, Willm Roberts, John Tringham, J. Thompson.

8 Jan. Edward Shove, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Snabling, Widow, of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Holmes, Mary Hawkins.

9 Jan. William Philbey,† Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Dunman,† Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Kew, John Tringham.

21 June. Samuel Twigg, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Taylor, a Minor & Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Thomas Twigg, Curate of St Stephn, Coleman Street. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

17 Oct. James Birney, Bathelor, of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Gray, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: William Lawson, Mary Rayne.

23 Dec. Edward Hurst, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Neale,† Widow, of the Parish of St Thomas Apostle, London; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: William Myers, Wm Blackbourn, Lucy Blackbourn.

1781.

10 Feb. John Price, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Mary le bone in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Minton, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

* Signed Body. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Meredith. § Signed Euans.—EDITOR.

18 Feb. John Ireland, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Edwards, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

25 Feb. James Cook of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elisabeth Fenwick of the same, Spinster; by Banns, No. 169. Richard Caddick, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

29 April. Richard Herbert, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Melyer Carver, Spinster, of the Parish of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Dunphy, John Tringham.

16 June. Thomas Sherborn, Bathelor, of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields, County of Middlesex, and Martha Hide,* Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Sherborn, Ann Fowler, Hannah Sherborn, Elizabeth Caron.

16 June. William Billings, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Wood, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

22 Aug. George King, Batchelor, a Minor, of the Parish of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, and Harriet Fryer, Spinster, a Minor, of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldersgate; by Licence. Richd Snowe, Rector of St Ann, Aldersgate. Witnesses: Mar. Dupont, Sarah King, Richd King, Mary Dupont.

This Couple where Married in this Church, St Anns & Agnes Church being under A Repair.†

16 Sep. Timothy Hammond, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Rhoda Mansfield, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos James, Sophia Gilly, W. Searancke, Rebecca Mansfield.

4 Oct. John Reaves, Widower, of St Vedast, and Priscilla James, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

8 Oct. John Stevens, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Rebecca Mansfield, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Timothy Hammond, Rhoda Hammond.

22 Oct. John Berry, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Williams, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Wall, John Tringham.

1782.

10 Jan. Peter Wheeler, Batchelor, of St Leonard, Foster lane, and Penelope Morley, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. Francis Wollaston, Rector. Witnesses: Fra. Morley, Susanna Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler.

22 April. James Douglas, Widower, of St Vedast, and Jane Henty, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: David Williams, Eliz. Wood.

2 June. John May, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Harley, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James May, Wm Miller, Wm Turner, Wm May.

11 June. Josiah Piercy, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Hughes, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Thomas Twigg. Witnesses: Thos Whiting, Isalla White, Ann Hughes, Tho. Whiting.

13 July. Thomas Read, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Thorn, Spinster, of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Jas Burgh, Ann Burgh.

23 Sep. Henry Ward Wright, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Week Pybell, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Pybell, Deborah Wright, Ann Shepherd, Lydia Cromme Poynton, Evan Stone, Aaron Pybell.

* Altered from "Hyde."

† Written at the bottom of the page.—EDITOR.

29 Sep. Fredreck Eggert, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth James, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Lane, John Tringham.

12 Oct. John Hughes, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Susanna Angelique Martinnant of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Lewis Martinnant, Jnº Martinnant, Rebecca Hart, Robt Hughes.

1783.

9 Jan. Robert Thompson, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Graham, Spinster, of the Parish of St Georges, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Holland, Mary Busheil.

2 May. John* Pryneld of the Parish of St Margret, Lothebury, London, Widower,† and Mary Charlotte Walters of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Olive, Clerk. Witnesses: John Wilkinson, John Crisp.

20 May. Edward Robinson, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Phipps, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Phipps, Thos Phipps, Sarah Phipps, Elizth Phipps, E. Phipps.

22 May. William George, Batchelor, of the Parish of Thornborough in the County of Bucks, and Rachel George, Widow, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

29 May. William Jubb, Batchelor, of Rotheram in the County of York, and Sarah Moore, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: George Moore, Geo. Jubb, Sarah Cantnell, Elizth Houghton.

17 June. Henry Shenley,‡ widower, of St Vedast, and Rebecca Robertson,§ spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Sanders, Curate of Aldersgate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

16 Sep. James Jacks, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, and Lucy Gibson, Spinster, of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill; by Licence. John Sanders, Aldersgate. Witnesses: Thos Gibson, James Jacks, Thos Thornthwaite, Eliza Thornthwaite, Anne Jacks, Sarah Read.

13 Oct. James Burne,‖ Widower, of St Vedast, and Ann Jackson,§ Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Wm Haselfoot.

30 Oct. John Jones, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Land, Spinster, of the Parish of St Margaret Moses, London; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Hills Land, John Tringham.

25 Dec. John Kemp, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Seabrook,¶ Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Turner, Wm Miller.

31 Dec. John Barnett, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Magwick, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Barnett, Elizabeth Graer.

Inspectd to 31 Decr 1783 by J. Dalton.—D. J., Inspr.

1784.

27 Feb. Dennis Donoghue, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Eleanor Sullivan,** Spinster, of the same Parish, a Minor; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

9 March. Peter De Carteret, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Rogers, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Bracken. Witnesses: John Tringham, Junr, Jhn [?] Honnand.

* Signed Jonathan. † Altered from Batchelor. ‡ Altered from "Shakespear."
§ Signed by mark. ‖ Signed Burn.
¶ In the signature this is altered from "Kemp." ** Signed Sulivan.—Editor.

28 March. John Bonney, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Griffiths, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Atwood, Ann Reid, Ann Huckell.

30 March. Thomas Summars, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Oram, Spinster, of the same Parish: by Banns. J. B. Sanders, Aldersgate. Witnesses: Jonathan Coleburn, Marey Coleburn.

3 June. Benjamin Painter, Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Burton, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Ann Shipley.

28 June. James Corneck, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, and Henrietta Bryan of the Parish of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Corneck, James Corneck.

15 July. Thomas Moore of the Parish of St Giles in the fields, Batchelor, and Ann Harrison, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Villette, Minister. Witnesses: W. Robinson, Mary Moore.

18 July. David Rowland,* Batchelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Williams,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Francis, Catherine Peggs, Mary Norris.

26 July. Joseph Wiltshire, Bachelor, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Brown, Widow, of St Vedast; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Edw. Penny, S. Shipley.

9 Aug. William Kemmish, Bachelour, of St Vedast, and Ann Chapman, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

9 Aug. George Burgess, Bachelour, of St Vedast, and Charlotte Dyson, Spinster, of the Parish of Tottenham in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Matthew Atkinson, John Tringham.

23 Sep. William Foster, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Rebecca Musgrove, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Christr Weightman, Sarah Foster.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to 30th Septemr.—B. Keen, Regr & Inspecr.

21 Oct. Joseph Champney, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Maria Woodward, Spinster, of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Lucy Alvarenga, David Alvarenga, John Duperoy.

13 Nov. Donald Munro, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Hannah Earley, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Earley, Ann Earley, Harriott Loddington, Christiana Mair, John Earley, William Earley.

15 Nov. John Burdett, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, and Elizabeth Murrell, Spinster, of Kelvedon in the County of Essex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Bowker, George Swinerton.

19 Dec. John Brotherton, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, and Sarah Lane, Widow, of the same Parish; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Thornton, Saml Brotherton.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Decemr 31st, 1784.—B. Keen.

1785.

1 Jan. John Bramhall, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Climenson, Spinster, of the Parish of Ware in the County of Hertford; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Climenson, Mary Rutter, Jonn Sayer, Mary Climenson, Ann Coles, John Milner.

11 Jan. Daniel Shipley, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Moore, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Shipley, Charles Shipley, S. Shipley.

* Signed by mark.—Editor.

6 Feb. Samuel Cubitt, Widower, of the Parish of St Clements Danes, and Elizabeth Freeman, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Freeman, Richd Rigg, Mary Curtis.

13 Feb. Thomas Woodcock, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, and Margaret Earl, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Poynton, Francis Poynton, Lydia Cromme Poynton, Caroline Sophia Poynton.

4 March. Joseph Hill, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Dawes, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Wright, Anne Linney.

Duty receiv'd to March 31st.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

7 April. Alexander George Murrell of the Parish of Saint Laurence Jewry, London, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Blackbourn of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Blackbourn, Thomas Dickinson, Mary Blakborn, Eliz. Burdett, L. Blackbourn.

22 Aug. George Moule of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Hayward of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: J. Tringham, Charles Shipley.

28 Aug. John Stevens, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Tredwell, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Wren, Marget Wren.

30 Aug. James Kinlock Clement of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Sarah Sargeant of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster; by Licence. John Hutchins, Clerk. Witnesses: Edwd Sargeant, Junr, Charles Shipley.

12 Sept. William Haugh, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Margaret Lambert, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Summers, John Tringham.

18 Sept. John Wakerly, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, & Elleanor Hamner,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Charles Shipley, J. J.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

13 Dec. William Jones, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Maria Staton, Spinster, of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Staton, Elizabeth Staton, Susanna Jones, Robert Jones.

1786.

21 Feb. Thomas Gooding, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Bennett, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Shipley, John Tringham.

20 March. Jonathan Sayer, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Myhill, Spinster, of the Parish of Ware in the County of Hertford; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Farmer, Anne Bramhall, John Bramhall, Mary Climenson.

Inspected & Duty rece'd to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

23 April. John Stanford, Bachelor, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Herbert,† Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Richd Herbert, Melyer Herbert.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

27 July. John Hewett, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Giles, Spinster, of St Vedast, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Jackson, Offs Minister. Witnesses: Josh. Giles, John Tringham.

* Signed Ellinor Hamnere.

† Signed by mark.—Editor.

9 Sept. Cockburn Stewart, Widower, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, and Margaret Sneller, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

24 Sep. George Paine, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Susannah Wall, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: William Brown, John Tringham.

28 Sep. Edward Reynolds of the Parish of St Martins, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, and Sarah Burgess, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Horton, Mary Saywell, Mary Legg, Jas Saywell, Martha Billett.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inspr.

22 Nov. Drury Freeman of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Hall* of the Parish of St M. L. Q., Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Grindley, James Freeman, Katherine Haggill, Martha Freeman, Ann Chapman.

12 Dec. John Ward of St Vedast, Batchelor, and Jedidah Jackson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by banns. Thomas Olive, Clerk. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

1787.

4 Jan. Isaac Moore of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann White, Spinster, of the Parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Losh, John Tringham.

25 Jan. Christopher Panter, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Rose Peeters,† Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hatton, Richd Tompson.

11 Feb. William Thomas of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Willeshaw of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Johnson, Minister. Witnesses: Christr Thomas, John Tringham.

13 Feb. John Brunt of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Penny of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: G. Stanway, Jane Hall, Wm Riggs.

18 Feb. Evan Davies of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann Hughes† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Johnson, John Richards.

20 Feb. Reuben Webster of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Pyemont of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Spinster; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Pyemont, Wm Geo. Pyemont, John Burdett, B. Wells, Penelope Harrison, Eliz. Burdett.

8 March. George Jubb of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Bachelor, and Ann Smith of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Topham, Francis Moore, Mathw Topham, Calia Rallans, Sarah Cantrill.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspecr.

15 April. James Stevens of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elizth Stewart of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, James O. Hyde.

30 April. John Snell, Bachelor, of the Parish of West Littleton in the County of Gloucester, and Mary Huggett of St Vedast, Spinster; John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Shipley, John Tringham.

15 Aug. John Dumbleton of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Rebecca Clark of the Parish of St Marylebone in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Olive, Clerk. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

* Signed Non. † Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

17 Aug. James Hall of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Martha Freeman of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Olive. Witnesses: James Freeman, Drury Freeman, Charles Hall, Thomas Grindley, Elizth Eaton.

27 Sep. James Deans of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Martha Toe of the Parish of St Ethelburga, London, Widow; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Mitchell, Thomas Hoyle.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Inspecr.

7 Oct. John Lee of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Salmon* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Clarke, Mary Dyer, S. Teeson.

15 Oct. Thomas Bradbridge of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Henrietta Lill of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Wexott, John Tringham.

17 Oct. Richard Collier of the Parish of Witney in the County of Oxford, Bachelor, and Ann Phipps of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Samll Phipps, Sarah Cecil, Elizabeth Tucker, Ann Collier, Thos Phipps, Joseh Cecil, John Phipps.

1 Nov. Robert England of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Vandewall of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah England, John England.

2 Dec. Robert Cambridge of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Susannah Werrett of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Tonge, John Tringham.

1788.

10 Feb. Robert Davis, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: King George, John Tringham.

10 Feb. John Thompson of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Reeve of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in Com' Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, Jno Tringham.

16 March. Robert Stockdale of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Margaret Whitebaker† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Precance of [*sic*] John Cook, John Tringham.

20 March. John Wheldon of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Hulse of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Boulsover, John Tringham.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 21st, 1788.—B. K., Inspecr.

5 April. Henry Broughton of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Lucy Emms of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Harrison, Mary Shuttleworth.

1 June. James Smith of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Waltham of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Randall, John Tringham.

23 July. Timothy Hughes of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Etheldra Bowdler of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho. Therlwall, Minr. Witnesses: Henry Rutt, Junr, Mary Strong.

7 Sep. Stephen Keen, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Honner‡ Armston, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Sloper, John Tringham.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspecr.

* Signed by mark.
† Signed by mark, with the words "Margaret Stockdale."
‡ Signed Honor.—EDITOR.

14 Dec. Christopher Williams* of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Hurst† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Evans, S. Shipley, Jno Tringham.

1789.

(1) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr.

6 April. Henry Sharp* of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Patay‡ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: James Tappin, Charles Shipley, Hannah Spicer.

14 May. Thomas Jennings* of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann Richardson* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Clk., S. Shipley.

Inspected.—B. K., Inspr.

31 May. Charles Higgins§ of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Ann Stayner of the same parish, Spinster; By Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Stayner, Sophia Bartram.

4 Augst. Stephen Graday‖ of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, & Catharine Penny* of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Warren, John Tringham.

5 Augst. Francis Wilson of St Nicholas in the City of Worcester, a widower, and Mary Anne Brooke of St Vedast, Spinster; By Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Vaughan Brooke, Mary Brooke.

(5) Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Inspr.

11 Octr. Edward Owen of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Elizth Forster of ye same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: G. Clayton, Mary Hall, Mary Jones.

28 Oct. James Courtness of St Vedast, Widower, and Catherine Parlet of the same Parish, Spinster; By Licence. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Emery, Sarah Emenny, John Tringham.

26 Novr. Richd Tindall of S. Vedast, Bachelor, and Eleanor Layton of ye same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. John Butler Sanders, Minister. Witnesses: S. Shipley, Jas Harrison.

6 Decr. John Curtoy's of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Susannah Levitt* of ye same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Jas Rann, Clerk. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

26 Decr. Laruentius Engstrom of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Carolina Harrison of ye same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. John Prince, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Green, Sarah Green, Jane Chapman.

1790.

7 Jan. John Knight of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Page of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Richd Edwards, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Page, Sarah Gray.

22 March. Thos Jennings* of St Vedast, Widower, & Elizth Davis* of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

22 March. George Norris of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, & Sarah Seaman of ye same Parish, Spinster; By Licence. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Martin Carr, John Seaman.

(8) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr.

* Signed by mark. † Signed Hust.
‡ Signed Petey. § Signed Charles Cure Higgins.
‖ Signed Stephen Gready.—Editor.

29 May. Wm Thorn of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Mary Ann Edwards of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

6 June. Joseph Wheelhouse of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Mary Ellis of the same Parish, Widow; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Reynolds, Mary Barrett

30 June. Simon Furrier of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, & Ann Smith of St Vedast, Spinster; By Licence. (This Couple was Married at the Expence of the Parish of St Vedast.) W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, John Tringham.

4 July. Thos Phelps of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Ann Collis of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Wm Jarvis Abdy, Curate of St Johns, Southwark. Witnesses: Willm Collis, Martha Westall, Beata Blandford.

25 July. Thomas Cox of St Vedast, Widower, & Ann Hitchin of the same Parish, Widow; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

30 July. William McLain of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Eleanor Robinson of St Vedast, Spinster; By Licence. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, Mary Arnold.

(6) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1790.—B. Keene, Inspr.

14 Novr. John Bush of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Greenland of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Shipley, John Tringham.

1791.

17 Febr. Charles Lesley of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, & Ann Slaughter* of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Prockter, Susann Wright.

20 March. Job Williams of St Katherine Cree, London, Bachelor, & Maria Mason of St Michael Le Querne, Spinster; By Licence. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: James Smith, Dorothy Lake, Thomas Jones.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin.

7 May. Henry Featherstone of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann Wilson of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Townsend, Mary Wigham, Wm Smith, Thomas Nickoll.

5 June. Lawrence Hill of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mallett of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Everingham, John Tringham.

9 June. Robert Barker of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Hannah Goodenough, the parish of St Luke, Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster; By Licence. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

20 June. James Parsons of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Sarah Lawrence of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Alexander, John Tringham.

26 June. George Cook of St Vedast, Widower, and Elizabeth Godfrey of the same Parish, Widow; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Bishop, John Tringham.

10 July. George Edwards of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Elizth Hiam of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: William Price, Eliz. Shrader, Eliz. Hill.

10 July. Edward Bucknall of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Sarah James of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. W. Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Lawrence Hill, Elizth Shrader, Sarah Trovey, Eliz. Hill.

* Signed by mark.—Editor.

15 Septr. James Boardman of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Hester Dallings of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Thos. Richards, Min^r. Witnesses: Saml Conder, John Hewlett, Clk.

16 Septr. Thomas Howse of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Booth of the same Parish, Spinster; By Licence. Thos Richards, Min^r. Witnesses: William Booth, Sarah Booth.

(9) Insp^d & Duty paid to 29 Sep. 1791.—W. Goodwin.

27 Novr. John Skelton of St Vedast, Widower, & Eliz^th Braines* of the same Parish, Widow; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

29 Novr. Isaac Hughes of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Eliz^th Sophia Brewer of St Vedast, Spinster; By Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Warren, Sarah Brewer.

28 Decr. John Taylor of St Michael Le Querne, Bachelor, & Amy Wells of the Parish of Drayton Parstow in the County of Bucks, Spinster; By Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Coles, R. Seabrook, Bern^d Fountain, Mary Wells, Eliz^th Inwood.

29 Decr. James Agutter of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Jane Harvey of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Rawling, Mary How, Ann Rawling.

1792.

24 Jany. William Hill of St Vedast, Widower, & Eliz^th Raven† of the same Parish, Widow; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Jane Richardson.*

(7) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1792.—R. Barry.

15 March. Thomas Rowe of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Harriott Howe of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: H^y Bonell, Esther Deacon, Joseph White.

17 March. Matthew Blowfield of St Vedast, Bachelor, & Ann Lancaster of the same Parish, Spinster; By Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: George Moore, E. Houghton, Thomas Moore, Francis Procter.

8 May. John Clegg, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Clark of the same Parish, Spinster; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, C. D. Shipley.

24 June. Thomas Turner, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Ann Cobden, Spinster, of the same Parish; By Banns. Tho. Richards, Min^r. Witnesses: William Porter, Ann Bradwith, Elizabeth Walsh, John Cobden.

13 Augt. Henry Morgan Beven, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Harriott Jeffries, Spinster, of the same Parish; By Banns. Tho. Richards, Min^r. Witnesses: Thomas Jeffries, Clementina Reeves, William White.

1 Sep^t. Henry Ford Webster, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Alban, Wood Street, & Mary Holderness, Spinster, of St Vedast; By Licence. John Hewlett, Lecturer. Witnesses: Henry Holderness, Lazarus Holderness, Ann Moore, Mary Bayley, W. Webster.

22 Octr. Edward Warlidge, Widower, of St Vedast, & Eliz^th Phillips of the Parish of St Giles, Camberwell, Spinster (Minor); by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Paine, Eliz. Phillips.

9 Novr. Charles Murray, Bachelor, of the Parish of St John's, Madder market, Norwich, & Eliz^th Knight, Spinster, a Minor, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: James V. Murray, Riviere Knight, Mary Knight, Richard Knight.

* Signed by mark. † Signed Eliz^th Ravins.—EDITOR.

10 Decr. Thomas Hawkins, Bachelor, of the Parish of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex, & Sophia Crosskey, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, Mary Hollis, S. Healing.

1793.

12 Feby. Samuel Andrews, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Allen, Spinster, of the same Parish; By Banns. Joseph Rose, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Stephens, Ann Rapton, Sarah Allen.

4 March. George Holloway, Widower, of St Vedast, & Ann Norcott, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: William Blander, John Tringham.

4 Mar. William Blander, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Habergham, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: George Holloway, John Tringham.

6 Mar. Walter Kirby, Widower, of St Vedast, & Katherina Eld of the Parish of Dorking in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

31 March. Robert Story, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Ann Langley, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

(12) Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

19 May. Thomas Whitwell, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Fletcher,* Spinster, of the same parish; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Mr Allmond, Nathaniel Ellis, Martha Woodcock.

20 May. Thomas Sharpe, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Robinson,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Collier.

20 May. John Collier, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Hannah March, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, Tho. Sharpe.

25 May. Alexander John Garrett, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, & Mary Poulton, Spinster, of St James, Westminster; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Chris^r Poulton, Mary Piercy.

26 May. James Perkins, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Bedwell, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, C. D. Shipley.

5 July. Thomas Pierson Martin, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Cooper, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Joseph Rose, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Elizabeth Martin.

20 Octr. John Freeman, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, & Mary Mason, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: James Smith, P. E. Lacon, Susanna Mason, Thomas Wigg.

12 Decr. James Smith, Widower, of St Vedast, & Elizabeth Baker, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. H. G. Watkins, Curate, pro hac vice. Witnesses: Charlotte Stoddard York, S. Shipley.

14 Decr. Vaughan Griffiths, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Simmons Trapp, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; By Licence. W. Romaine. Witnesses: J. A. Knight, M. Trapp, M. Dunn.

1794.

23 Feby. William Holmes, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, & Mary Thompson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Saltmarsh, Sarah Salt, Ann Holmes.

(10) Inspected to 31 March 1794.—W. Goodwin.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

4 May. Stephen Sheppard, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Watson,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Lawrence Hill, Jane Tomlin.

11 May. James Davis, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Fanny Woolley, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

21 May. Thomas Wilson,* Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Campion,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Phipps, Hannah Campion.*

23 May. James Costin Carr, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, & Elizth Wells, Widow, of the Parish of St Gregory, London: by Licence. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr Cuming, Elizth Wells, Anne Smith.

4 June. Henry Harvey, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Elizth Vickery,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Hannah Carmick.*

1 July. John Peirson, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Elizabeth Underwood, Spinster, of the Parish of Potton in the County of Bedford. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Kirkpatrick, John Tringham.

6 July. John James, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Rebecca Merry, Spinster, of the same Parish; By Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Samuel Sumner.

20 July. William Catlin,* Widower, of St Vedast, & Elizth Fletcher,* Widow, of the same Parish; By Banns. John Weldon Champneys. Witnesses: Aron Iles, Jane Iles.*

1 Oct. Edward Jemmitt of Highgate, Widower, of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Cole, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary Pearce.*

(9) Inspected and Duty paid.—W. Goodwin.

15 Octr. Thomas Bowes, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Lydia Bird, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Dr Richardson, E. Richardson.

19 Octr. Arthur Edwards, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, in the County of Middlesex, & Susannah Mason, Spinster, of St Michael Le Quern. N. May. Witnesses: James Smith, Dorothy Lake, James Piercy, Anna Harris.

1795.

7 Jany. John Mason, Widower, of St Vedast, & Ann Castleton, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, S. Shipley.

21 Jany. William Secker, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Hannah Tyrrell, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary Harrage.

5 April. Robert Whately, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Frances Ceely,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Gregory Ceely, Mary Ceely, Charles Ceely.

23 June. Bartholomew Scully, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Margarett Collins,* Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: Michael Scully,* Eleanor Bond.*

9 Augst. Joseph Daw, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Hooper, Widow, of the parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; by Licence. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: Josh Shapland, Wm Gamidge, E. Dawe.

* Signed by mark.—Editor.

1796.

18 Jany. John Jasper Foster, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Miles,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter. Witnesses: Edward Purdue, Charlotte Perdue,* John Tringham.

25 Jany. Thomas Dorrell,* Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Chittenden,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Agutter. Witnesses: William Arnold, Ann Arnold.

16 March. Thomas Kember, Bachelor, of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, & Ann Smith, Widow, of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: J^s Carr, E. Wells, Eliza^th Carr.

3 May. William Lawrance, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, & Hannah Green, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: James Thompson, Margrett Thompson, Eliz^th Wincutt, Eliz^th Baker.

7 May. Edward Kensington, Esqr, Bachelor, of St Nicholas, London, & Sophia Brown, Spinster, of the parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Brown, H. Brown, S. Fenning.

15 May. Chas Flint, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Sarah Kirton,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Kirton, John Tringham.

2 Aug^st. Thomas Higgins, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Roberts of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Mannin. Witnesses: John Cosker, James Mathers, Robert Mathers.

7 Aug^st. Hugh Thomas, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Garratt, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

28 Aug. Richard Draper, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Catharine Keene, Spinster, of the Parish of St Thomas ye Apostle . . . . [*sic*] in the County of Surry. T. Poole. Witnesses: Robt Keene, E. Keene, Ann Keene, C. Keene, Willm Jeffryes, E. Keene, Jo^s Lock.

6 Sept. Thomas Randall, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Rider, Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. T. Poole. Witnesses: John Rider, Ann Lintott.

8 Sept. Roffey Roffey, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Ann Pryar, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. T. Poole. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary Roffey.

17 Septr. James Devitt, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Spencer Pryor, Spinster, of the parish of St Luke's in ye County of Middlesex. H. Poole. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary Banes.

25 Sept. Josephus Deane, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Eliz^th Woolrich, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. H. Poole. Witnesses: John Hall, Frances Walden.

12 Oct. James Honison, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Margarett Heskett, Spinster, of the same parish. Wm Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: S. Shipley, John Tringham.

1797.

5 Jany. Clarke Nunn, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Elizabeth Gough, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. William Agutter, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Daniel Shipley.

26 Feby. James McMichael, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Sargeant, Spinster, of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex. T. Poole. Witnesses: Richd Dixson, Ja^s Clement, Eliz^th Goodall, Sarah Clement, Daniel Shipley.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

7 May. Hugh Owen, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Owens, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, E. Walls.

4 June. William Porter, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Elizabeth Batteock, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: James Batteock, Sarah Batteock.

16 Augst. William Martin, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Sarah Nuttall, Widow, of the same Parish: by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Daniel Shipley.

17 Sept. William Milnes, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Wilson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Biggers, Mary Parsons, Elizabeth Biggs, James Elmsley.

14 Novr. Robert Clark, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Stratford, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hatton, Lucy Small.

1798.

14 Jany. John Story, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mira Williams, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Daniel Shipley.

15 Jany. James Hoppe, Bachelor, of Saint Gregory, London, and Sarah Roberts, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: W. Roberts, John Tringham.

10 April. Henry Gooch, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Simmonds, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Owen Perrott Edwardes, Rr of St Bart. ye Great. Witnesses: John Tringham, Ann Barker.*

15 April. Richard Dennis, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Ives, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Bayne, Elizabeth Hatherill, Thomas Hatherill.

3 June. Nathaniel Grieve, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Priscilla Hobby of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Whitford, John Tringham.

25 June. Peter Green, Widower, of St George's, Middlesex, & Charlotte Wright, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. James Maidman, Minister. Witnesses: James Maw, Catharine Charlton.

23 July. Charles Hill, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Shearingham, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Dennis,* John Tringham.

23 July. James Lake, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Clues,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Dennis,* John Tringham.

30 July. Robert Mansell, Bachelor, of St Vedast, London, and Elizabeth Smith, Widow, of the Parish of St Mary, Guildford, in ye County of Surry. J. Maidman, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Heathcott, William Smith, Daniel Shipley, Elizabeth Vart.

5 Aug. John Carr, Widower, of St Vedast, and Mary Brown, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: J. Brown, Richard Davies.

20 Aug. Jaques Elkington, Bachelor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Lætitia Dawson, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. T. Maidman, Minister. Witnesses: Thos George, Elizabeth Dawson, Julia Dawson, Catherine Dawson.

20 Sept. John Hawley, Widower, of Drayton Pastow in the County of Bucks, and Frances Willison, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. T. Maidman, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Willison, Mary Skinner.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

25 Oct. John Davenhill of the Parish of St Peter, Wolverhampton, in the County of Stafford, Bachelor, and Ann Savadge of the Parish of S. Michael le Quern; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: W. Sirdefield, A. Sirdefield.

14 Nov. Henry Lambert, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Lyth, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: J. Mallough, Junr, Elizabeth Lyth, Ann Lambert.

29 Nov. Thomas Lockwood, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Nichols, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Shipley, John Tringham.

9 Decr. Thomas Piggott, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Deze, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Arcot, Frances Aves.

1799.

3 Feby. Jonathan Stedman, Bach., of St Vedast, and Catherine Mary Few, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Frans Moore, Elizth Hornsby, Ann Few, R. D. Jones.

3 Feby. George Bott, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Oney,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Daniel Shipley.

16 March. Andrew Sparks,* Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Elizabeth Spashatt,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Charles Laprimandare. Witnesses: Thos Smith, Ann Darby.

16 May. Thomas Paine, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Layzell, Widow, of the same Parish; by Licence. William Parker. Witnesses: John Clark, Jane Smith.*

10 June. Joseph Rushby, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, of the same parish; By Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: William Malcolm, Sarah Hall, Tabitha Kerst.

16 June. William Mason, Widower, of the Parish of St John, Hackney, and Sophia Riddell, Widow, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Parker. Witnesses: Edward Breakspeare, Sarah Mase.

1 July. Jasper White Foster, Widower, of St Vedast, and Sarah Newman,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: William Foster, Sarah White.

3 Sept. Richard Walker, Widower, of the Parish of Layton in the County of Essex, and Mildred Sowley, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael le Querne; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Walter Bornd, Frances Sowley.

15 Sept. James Guerrier, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Warboys, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Guerrier, Daniel Shipley.

29 Septr. William Askam, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Woodhouse, Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Williams, Danl Shipley.

7 Novr. Jeremiah Emberson, Widower, of St Michael Le Quern, and Susannah Jermyn, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. William Parker. Witnesses: John Tringham, Isabelle Salthouse

14th Novr. Joseph Ramsden, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Okines, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Cox, Ann Cox, Mary Okines.

28 Novr. William Poole, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Anna Maria Piercy, Spinster, of the parish of Rotherfield in the County of Oxford. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Freeman, Sarah Freeman, Elizabeth Poole.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

30 Novr. Frederick William Collard, Bachelor, of S. Vedast, and Mary Lukey, Spinster, of the Parish of Swanscomb in the County of Kent; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Ely Dyson, Alice Johnson, Ebenezer Briggs.

15 Decr. John Fisher,* Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Cotterall,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Hann, John Cottrell, Charlot Hann, Henry Cottrell.

1800.

20 Jany. William Billings, Widower, of St Vedast, and Hannah Williams,* Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Daniel Shipley.

25 Jany. Oliver Philps Finley, Esqr, Bach., of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Seabrook, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Parent, of the same parish; by Licence. Wm Parker, Minister. Witnesses: J^no Moffatt, Mary Moffatt, Sarah Seabrook, Frances Moffatt.

27 June. William Loggin, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Ann Witz, Spinster, of the parish of St Leonard Foster; by Licence. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: W. Fisher, Matthew Moody, Elizabeth Witz, A. Fisher.

26 Octr. John Marsden, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sophia Newton, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

27 Oct. William Blewet, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Nathaniel Tibbs, John Tringham.

31 Octr. Edward Shepherd,* Bach., of St Vedast, and Ann Gale, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Wm Shepherd, Sarah Gale.

2 Novr. William Griffin, Widower, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Aylward, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

20 Decr. Philipps Amiel, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Wragg Newman, Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, Susan Emberson.

1801.

2 March. Robert Linfoot, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Amelia Harper,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker. Witnesses: John Kimmer, Bon Arre, John Oates.

11 March. Richard Clarke, Widower, of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Eliz^th Devonshire,* Widow, of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: William Williams, John Tringham.

13 April. John Watson, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Martha Johnson,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Tho. Sharpe, Mary Johnson.

13 May. William Roberts, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Spencer, Spinster, of the parish of St Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: W. Roberts, John Tringham.

9 June. Henry Willm Brightridge, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Langdon, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Thos Biddle, Eliz. Langdon, Ann Collins.

26 July. Richard Thresher, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Dinah Shapland, Widow, of the same parish; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Richd Thresher, John Thresher, Sarah Hilditch, Mary Thresher, John Thresher.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

26 Octr. William Gibbon Graham, of the Parish of St Peter Mancroft in the City of Norwich, Widower, and Martha Wingrove of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Blyth, Eliz^th Blyth.

1802.

31 Jany. John Lindsey, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Forster, Spinster, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green; by Licence. John Hutchins, Minister. Witnesses: J. Tringham, John Plush.

18 Feby. John Robt Gallery, Bach., of the Parish of St Austin, London, and Harriet George, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Plush, John Tringham.

15 March. James Hilton, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Hixon,* Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Peter Payne, John Tringham.

1 May. Joseph Bagshaw, Bach., of St Vedast, and Ann Barnard, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Ann Brookes, John Tringham.

8 May. Thomas Burrell, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Richardson, Spinster, of the parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Joseph Chick, John Plush.

3 July. John Page, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Hannell,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Underwood, Elizabeth Heron.

11 July. Thomas Woodcock, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Heath, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minister. Witnesses: Stephen Warwick, Sarah Heath.

15 August. Willm Benjn Smith, Bach., of St Vedast, and Mary Tennison, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Edwd Elevall, Jane Glovers, Mary Ann Smith.

3 November. William Simkins, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Warner,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: W. Gammon, Elizabeth Jones, A. Gammon.

7 Novr. John Chappell Norrell, Bach., of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Jane Plain,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min. Witnesses: James England, John Tringham.

1803.

25 March. Roger Taddy Abbot, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Newton, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. F^in Tomkins, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

26 June. William Plush, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, and Hester Dueguard,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Plush, James Plush, Mary Plush.

17 July. Robert Metham, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Martha Eaton, Spinster, of the parish of St Alban, Wood Str^t, a minor (by consent of her father, Wm Eaton); by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: W. Eaton, Robert Metham, J. Rhodes, Ann Metham, Thos Eaton.

22 July. Edmund Wells, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Hadwin, Spinster, of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Danl Collins, Elizabeth Collins, Elizabeth Seabrook.

6 August. Charles Peto, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Alloway, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. R. Wilson, M.A. Witnesses: William Slifield, Sophia Alloway.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

17 Oct. Thomas Hughes, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Anna Stokes, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. Hen. Foster, Minister. Witnesses: John Stokes, Hannah Neale, Mary Stokes.

23 Octr. James Bailey Henson, Bach., of St Vedast, and Alice Popeley, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Goodman, John Tringham.

28 Novr. Wm Thos Lacon, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Grubb, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. R. Wilson, M.A. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

27 Decr. Owen Evans, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Drusilla Bray of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Arthur Wm Trollope, M.A. Witnesses: George Penny, A. Simpson.

1804.

7 April. Revd Richard Smith, Clk., Bachelor, of the Parish of Warlingham in the County of Surry, and Charlotte Hyde, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: William Wake, Caroline Hyde, Sophia Hyde.

15 April. James Robert Jones, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Scott,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Neale, Benjn Foster.

29 April. Joseph Belbin, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Higgins, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

4 June. John Turner of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Flynn of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Widow; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Josh. Thos Dyer, Charlotte McLardy.

30 June. Charles Lowndes of the Parish & Town of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster, Bachelor, and Jane Penny, Spinster, a Minor, of St Vedast (by and wth the consent of her Father Edward Penny); by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Edw. Penny, F. Lowndes, Edw. B. Penny.

19 Aug. Thos Bates Hawkins, Bach., of St Vedast, and Mary Field, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minr. Witnesses: Robert Whateley, John Tringham.

4 Octr. William Secker, Widower, of St Vedast, and Mary Thompson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. L. P. Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: Jereh Crosley, Jas Secker, Ann Secker, Hannah Crosley.

14 Octr. Alfred Henderson of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Dowling of the Parish of St George in the East, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Sadler, John Tringham.

7 Novr. John Underwood, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, and Elizabeth Phillipson* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Chick, John Tringham.

20 Decr. Thomas Grint Curties, Bach., of St Vedast, and Marianne Chandler of the Parish of St Lawrence, Reading, in the County of Berks, Spinster; by Licence. L. P. Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Anna Grint.

1805.

12 Jan. John Baddeley, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Martin in the fields, Middx, and Grace Milbourne Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thos Jenyns Smith, Minister. Witnesses: R. E. Smith, John S. Horsley, Anna Maria Smith, Paul R. Smith, E. Baddeley, Grace Robley, Charlotte Francis Smith, Ralph Price, Grace Smith, Harriot Baddeley.

* Signed by mark.—Editor.

27 Jany. Joseph Edwards, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Ann Austin, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Saml Crowther, Vicar of Christ Church. Witnesses: Jno Austin, Forester Clarke, C. Clark, C. Jones.

28 Feby. James Bell, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Stapleton, Spinster, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London; by Licence. Geo. Avery Hatch, A.M., Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Bentley, William Stapleton, Jno Tringham.

4 May. Thomas Plum, Widdower, of the Parish of St James, Garlick at Hithe, London, and Eliz^th Hardy, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. R. Wilson, M.A. Witnesses: Jno Tringham, John Plush.

29 June. Francis Moore, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Ann, Blackfriars, and Frances Moffatt of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster, a Minor, by and wth the consent of her Mother Mary Moffatt; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Teasdale, Hannah Myers, Mary Moffatt.

15 Septr. Thomas Green, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Warner,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Henry Green, John Tringham.

7 Octr. Richd Betsworth, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Ann Maslen, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Richard Smith, Officit^ing Minister. Witnesses: Samuel Thornton, Susan Thornton.

6 Novr. John Dixon, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Woodcock, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Plush, John Tringham.

19 Novr. Isaac Sutton, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary White of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Saml Crowther, Vicar of Christ Church. Witnesses: James Hilton, Mary Gale.

5 Decr. Thomas Morris, Widower, of Oswestry in the County of Salop, and Elizabeth Ann Pryce, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Kynaston, Harriet Eliz^th Matthew, E. W. Kynaston, William Kynaston.

1806.

30 Jany. William Henry Green of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Harriet Howkins of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Kane, Mary Ann Howkins.

17 Feby. Thomas Upson, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Page, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Howard, John Tringham.

18 Feby. George Rogers, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Ann Sanders,* Widow, of the Parish of Dartford in the County of Kent; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush, Sarah Plush.

18 Feby. Joseph Chick, Bachelor, of St Michael Le Quern, and Ann Reed, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: William Nunham, Mary Plush.

14 April. Samuel Game, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Hannah Smetzer, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Tho. Woods. Witnesses: Joseph Chick, Elizabeth Hannah Smetzer.

4 May. John Cleaver of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Jane Phillips* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Clarke, Sarah Wright.

14 May. Francis Burnham, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Martha Walch, Spinster, of the Parish of Hatfield in the County of Essex; by Licence. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, Sarah Plush.

8 June. William Crockford, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Clarke, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

31 Augst. William Young, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Brownnutt,* Spinster, of the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surry; by Licence. Milbourne Jones, Minister. Witnesses: James Weaver, John Tringham.

9 Septr. William John Dugdell, Esq., of the Parish of Fairlight in the County of Sussex, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Walsham of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. Wm Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Cowling, James Smith, Mary Cowling, John Smith, J. W. Dugdell.

8 Novr. Richard Giering, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Pinder of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Pinder, Elenora Pinder.

10 Novr. Joseph Turner, Widower, of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, and Mary Lewis of the Parish of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Shepherd, Benjamin Thamas.

8 Decr. Jno Miller, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Grace Piercy,† Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Thos. Miller, Alice Miller.*

18 Decr. James Moore, Bachelor, of St Alphege, Cripplegate, and Martha Carter, Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jno. Carter, William Moore, E. Robinson.

1807.

10 Jany. Henry Hillier, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Mary Cross, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

27 Jany. John Clarke, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Melicent Houghton,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Nathaniel Clarke, John Tringham.

5 April. Joseph Hooker, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Parsons, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Parsons & Ann Parsons.

11 April. George Gardner, Widower, of St Vedast, and Ann Coplestone Mare, Spinster, of Plymouth in the County of Devon; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Tho. Mare, John Tringham.

31 May. Farinton Stephens, Widower, of St Vedast, and Sarah Tucker, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Williams, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Geo. Alder, John Tringham.

27 June. Henry York, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Rigg, Spinster, of the Parish of St Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surrey; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: George Rigg, Jane Sutton.

7 July. John Naish Ingle, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sophia Pearse, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Fisher, Elizabeth Killik.

21 July. Thomas Jones, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Susannah Lawrence, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^{r}. Witnesses: George Powell, Mary Ann Powell, E. Smellie.

18 Septr. Edward Manners, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Hill, Spinster, of the parish of Frisby in the County of Leicester; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah True, John Plush.

20 Sept. George Alder, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Jane Webb,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Beckett, John Plush.

20 Sept. George Robert Weeden, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Robertson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Whatley, Hannah Hawkins.

* Signed by mark. † Piercy erased.—EDITOR.

22 Septr. William Palmer, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Jones, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: Chas Buckwell, Rebekah Hackley, Rebekah Hockley.

13 Oct. William James, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, and Sophia Wright, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Partridge, Mary Ann Gyson.

26 Novr. William Bowdler of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Lucy Simpson of the Parish of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Howell, Eliza Simpson, Wm Morley.

1808.

21 Feby. John Carter, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Hearbert, Spinster, of ye same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Melyer Hearbert, Sarah Russell.

1 March. John Cooper, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Ann Barker, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary Plush.

8 May. William Pass,* Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Hughes, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Tringham, John Plush.

14 May. John Bentley, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Gregory, London, and Rose Smart,* Spinster, of St Vedast; by Licence. J. P. Rose, Minister. Witnesses: William Shepherd, Elizabeth Smart.

16 May. William Corry, Widower, of the Parish of St Peters in the Town of Liverpool, and Bridget Chaffers, Widow, of St Vedast; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Thos Jenks, Anne Dobie.

27 June. Peter Melven, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Glanville, Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: William Wallbank, John Tringham.

4 Aug. Walter Jackson of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Ann Reeve of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Saml Crowther, Vicar of Christ Church. Witnesses: Ann Oliver, John Tringham.

15 Aug. Richd Winstanley, Esqre, of the Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, and Mary Jane Winstanley of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: R. Winstanley, Henry Winstanley, Charlotte Winstanley, Catherine Winstanley.

2 Septr. George Mitchell of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Martha Quilter of the same Parish, Spinster. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Plush, Hannah Game.

12 Sept. George Perfrement,* Widower, of St Vedast, and Eliz^th Wellby, Spinster, of the same parish; by banns. J. T. Hutchins. Witnesses: Anthony Fox, Eliza Kidder.

1 Oct. James Howard of the Parish of Mitcham in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Charlotte Winstanley of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. John Hewlett, Lect^r. Witnesses: Edw. Winstanley, R. Winstanley, Mary Jane Winstanley, Catherine Winstanley.

8 Oct. Thomas Lewis, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Greenaway, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Robert Greenaway, Mary Greenaway.

18 Octr. Anthony Thomas, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Catherine Ann Botevyle, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

23 Octr. Thomas Jones,* Widower, of St Vedast, and Mary Morgans,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Davies, Sarah Lloyd.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

29 Oct. William Peto, Bachelor, of St. Vedast, and Sophia Alloway, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Henry Peto, Caroline Hassell.

18 Decr. William Marshall, Bach., of St Vedast, & Susannah Sarah Lock, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Susannah Lock, John Plush.

1809.

3 Jany. Robert Mathews, Bach., of St Vedast, and Martha Godfrey, Spinster, of Chatham in the County of Kent; by Licence. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Robt Castley, Sarah Godfrey.

27 Jany. Joseph Sanderson, Bach., of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Allen, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Sanderson, John Tringham.

30 Jany. William Eastland, Bach^r, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Lewis, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: F. Eastland, Mary Lewis.

18 Feby. Henry Walker of St Vedast, Widower, & Mary Cousins* of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. Fred^k Tomkins, Min^r. Witnesses: John Plush, John Tringham.

23 Feb^r. John Sayers Bell, Bachelor, of Gorleston in the County of Suffolk, and Charlotte Frances Smith, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael le Quern; by Licence. Thos Jenyns Smith. Witnesses: Grace Smith, Anna Maria Smith, W. E. Smith, P. K. Smith, E. J. P. Smith, Francis Turner, Mary Smith, Eliza Baddeley, Emily M. Smith.

5 March. William White, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Plush, Spinster, of ye same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Ilbery, John Plush.

5 March. James Plush, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Flewell, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Plush, Wm Ilberry.

25 April. Charles Lane, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Holdy,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: John Plush, John Tringham.

20 May. Daniell Bennett, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Sarah Doubleday,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Ann Mary Coutes, Mary Hudson, Jane Doubleday, Mary Ann Doubleday.

17 June. Henry Rowbotham, Widower, of St Vedast, and Ann Spencely, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: Thomas Matthews, Susan Spencely.

23 July. Thomas Beasley Hearn, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Woodham, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: J^s Laskay, Elizabeth Millidge.

13 Aug. James Flewell of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, and Prudence Perryman of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Plush, Jane Colfin.*

21 Septr. Lewis Lewis, Bach^r, of St Vedast, and Mary Ann Coe Watts of the Parish of St Mary, Stratford le Bow, in the County of Midd^x, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of William Manbey, her lawfully appointed Guardian; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Manbey, Jane Lewis, John Desormnenis, Lewis Lewis, Senr, Elizabeth West.

9 Octr. John Clegg, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Ann Wright,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Underwood, John Clegg.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

1810.

5 Feb. John Bevan, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Ann Freeman, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Freeman, Sarah Dixie.

11 Feb. William Moore, Bach., of St Vedast, and Sarah Wilkinson, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: Thomas Hall, Lucy Childney.

5 March. William Abell, Widower, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Elizabeth Patchin,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Jenkins, John Plush.

24 June. Thos Marshall, Bachr, of St Vedast, and Martha Guerrier, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Guerrier, John Tringham.

9 Septr. John Vincent, Widower, of St Vedast, and Mary Mathews, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. John Hutchins, Minister Witnesses: Ann Brookes, John Plush.

7 Oct. Martin Linck, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Harriott Hall, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Plush, John Tringham.

25 Novr. James Sellwood, Bachr, of St Vedast, and Susannah Williams,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

1811.

9 Jany. William Roberts, Bachlor, of St Vedast, and Hannah Pitney,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Fuge, John Tringham.

31 Janr. Henry Garrard, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Charlotte Pead, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: Thomas Tapping, Mary Fowkes.

14 April. John Bowman, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Morgan, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, Minr. Witnesses: Wm Morgan, John Tringham.

28 April. Joseph Mallett, Bachelor, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Lionel Ryan, Honoriah Dixon.

13 June. George Wood, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Mary Bonier,* Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Sarah Plush.

8 July. Jeremiah† Dempsey, Bach., of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, and Elizabeth Tandy, Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minr. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

9 Octr. John Burls, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Hannah Gwilliam, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Amey,* Elizabeth Gould, John Tringham.

14 Decr. George Van Sommer of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Aldersgate, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Barnediston Catherine Reading Falkner of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, Spinster; by Licence. Saml Crowther, Vicar of Christ Church. Witnesses: John Stead, Isabella Hale, Mary Van Sommer, Mary Van Sommer, Junr.

1812.

16 Jany. John Upson of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Jane Miller of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thorn, Lucy Ann Thorn.

* Signed by mark. † Signed as "Jerrey."—EDITOR.

27 Jany. Daniel Burton of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Jane Harford of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, by and with the consent of John Harford, the natural and lawful Father of the said Jane Harford, Minor. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Matt. Spragg, Sus^a Harford, John Harford.

26 Feb^r. George Henry Swanwick of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Poole, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Fred^k Tomkins, Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: Thomas Freeman, Sarah Fennell, Sarah Freeman, Henry Freeman.

27 Feb^r. John Dent of the Parish of Wilton in the County of Northampton, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, Spinster; by Licence. L. P. Stephens, Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Mich^l Smith, M. J. Smith, J. W. Smith.

22 March William Plush, Bach., of St Vedast, and Sally Flewell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Flewell, John Plush.

9 April. Thomas Tapping, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, and Mary Beck, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Garrard, John Plush.

12 April. John Hack, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Charlotte Williams,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Bowman, E. Weaver.

19 May. Francis Teer, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Sarah Shortland, Spinster, of the same parish, with consent of Mary Williamson, formerly Mary Teer, Mother of the aforesaid Francis Teer (a Minor, aged 20 years), his Father Thomas Teer being dead; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Williamson (Mother of Francis Teer), Pheb Williamson.

4 June. James Emmett, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Eliza Bidder, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Whatley, Catherine Davies.

8 Novr. Henry Thorn, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Elizabeth Thorn, Spinster, of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Thorn, M. Thorn, Edward Dumbey, S. Thorn.

6 Decr. Thomas Phelps, Bach., of St Vedast, and Mary Ravenscroft, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Dwyer, Curate, pro hac vice. Witnesses: Samuel Wyld, Ann Phelps.

1813.

28 Jany. Robert Mackay, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Jane Atkinson, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Fred^k Tomkins, Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: George Park, F. Mackay, Jane Park, Jane Thornbery, Hugh Mackay.

24 May. Henry Macquaid,* Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Susanna Garratt,* Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Keareck, John Tringham.

25 May. Bryan McKennr,† Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Margaret Copley,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Kenney,* Elizabeth Kenney,* John Tringham.

2 Octr. Joseph Dawson, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Jemima Cuffley,* Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. L. P. Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

18 Decr. Alexander Whellier of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lobban of the Parish of Allhallows, London Wall, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Richd Dawson, Sophia Lobban, E. K.

* Signed by mark.
† Signed Bryan McKam.—EDITOR.

1814.

2 Jany. John Morris, Bachelor, of St Vedast, & Hannah Frost, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Wearer, Elizabeth Atterton.

8 Feby. Thomas Slade, Bachelor, of St Vedast, and Anne Smith Whitehead, Spinster, of the same Parish, a Minor; by Banns, with consent of her surviving Parent Mrs Martha Merington, formerly Mrs Martha Whitehead. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Merington, Jno. Darbyshire, Mary Gardner.

21 April. Grybon Damant of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, and Harriet James, a Minor, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence, with consent of Guardians Thos. Lloyd, Clk., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas James, Caroline James, Mary Elizabeth James, Eliza Stratford.

31 Octr. George Patterson of the Parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lascelles of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of John Lascelles, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: J. Lascelles, Mercy Jones, Matthew Patterson, Sarah Lascelles.

27 Novr. James Ward of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Carter, William Wright.

22 Decr. George Rolph of the Parish of Great Burstead in the County of Essex, Bachelor, and Mary Chaplin of St Vedast, Widow; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Merington, Martha Merington, Mary Rolph.

1815.

26 March. David Williamson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Katharine Peacock of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Leech, John Tringham.

28 Octr. Richard Finden of the Parish of St Mary Staining, London, Widower, and Sarah Trustrum of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. L. P. Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Jane Fenner.

1816.

16 May. John Winckworth of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Winstanley of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Strange Winstanley, James Winstanley, R. Winstanley, J^r, Catharine Winstanley, Emma Winckworth.

1817.

23 Jany. Charles Stones of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rachel Bixter* of this Parish, Spinster. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Jane Masters, John Tringham.

26 June. Thomas Hislop of the Parish of St Faith, a Bachelor, and Mary Smeeton of St Vedast; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Leaf, William Leaf.

9 Septr. Thomas Wilkinson of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bowman of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Benjn Bowman, Mary Crampton, Ann Waightman, William Bournan.

3 Decr. John Serjeant of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Clifford of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: J. R. Clifford, Richd Clifford.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

22 Decr. Henry Hooley of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Mary Hudson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Elizabeth Evans, Frances Greasley.

1818.

15 March. Giles Midwinter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Riley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

15 April. James Plush, Widower, of this Parish, and Maria Ormsby, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: John Plush, Mary White, Wm White.

6 June. John Bell of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cardin of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Ann Cardin, J. T. Gellibrand.

18 June. William Morgan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Betsey Phillips of this Parish, Spinster. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Edwards, James Phillips.

10 July. John Mead Easton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Burcks,* of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Shepherd, John Tringham.

5 Sept. Frederick Cowper of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Lydia Nash of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with the consent of Andrew John Nash, her natural & lawfull father. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: A. E. Nash, Mary Ann Nash, Susan Nash, G. A. Nash, John Cowper.

4 Octr. William Augustus Dowsing of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lydia Betts of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Ann Gedrych, Charles Gedrych.

19 Novr. Samuel Guerrier of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Smart of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Stillwell, John Tringham.

22 Decr. Pritchard Haswell of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Herl† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: John Griffith, John Tringham.

1819.

31 Jany. Evan Gwillim of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Treacher of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: S. Treacher, John Tringham.

19 March. Charles Butler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Fenner of the Parish of Speldhurst in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Fenner, Thos Butler.

12 Aug. John Reynolds, Widower, of this Parish, and Jane Moule, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

24 Octr. George Westcombe, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Ann Hawk,† Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Clk., Jane Cooper.

25 Novr. George Richardson, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Georgiana Richardson, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Chinnery, James Cooper.

7 Decr. Andrew Ross of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Chase. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Chase, John Butler.

* Signed Susannah Birkes.
† Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

27 Decr. Sibley Glenister of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Raxworthy* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: George Disspain,* John Tringham.

1820.

29 Feby. Charles Anderson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Dillon of this Parish, Spinster, a minor; by Banns, with consent of Joanna Chesworth, her lawfull mother. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: William Stewart, Catherine Steward.

20 July. Edward Denis MacCarthy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Anna Renier of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: John Watkins, John Tringham.

23 July. John Orton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Plumeridge of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: John Plumeridge, John Tringham.

25 July. David Tuppen of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Anne Salter of the same Parish; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Owen Jones, John Tringham.

26 July. Owen Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Mortram of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Bland, Mary Ann Harvey.

27 Aug^st. Job Wragg of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Mayhan of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Michael Mayhan, John Kaye, Catherine Mayhan.

3 Septr. Robert Edwards of the Parish of St Bride, London, Bachelor, and Mary Sayer of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Cooper, John Josiah Labord Rooke.

17 Septr. Joseph Shaw of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bartlett of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hill, John Tringham.

3 Octr. Robert Hugh Franks of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, and Francis Berry of St Vedast, Spinster; by Licence. J. Sam. Saunders, Minister. Witnesses: Richd Jennings, Phebe Levey, Thomas Rentsore [?].

17 Novr. Peter Stevenson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Arbon of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Hardwicke. Witnesses: Lettesher Arbon, William Arbon.

1821.

3 Feb. William Ivison of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Lee Andrew of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Parke, Sarah Mary Parke, Ann Bunch.

10 Feb. Thomas Bilbrough of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Susannah Mitchell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Hardwicke. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

27 Feb. Edmund Hambelton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Tamer Titcomb of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Stevenson, Mary Lynn.

24 April. Richard Berry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phebe Devey of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. J. Knethell Randell, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Emma Randell, Richd Jennings, J. Jones, Fanny Franks, J. Downman, Henry Watts.

30 April. Richard Taplin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cowley of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: William Keen, Betsy Morgan.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

26 May. William Kimber of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thos Hardwicke. Witnesses: Thos Armstrong, Isabella Smith.

2 July. George Bilbrough of this Parish, Bachelor, and Judith Venis* of this Parish, Widow; by banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Bilbrough, Mary Ann Bilbrough.

22 Augst. Henry Pakeman Gurner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann White of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. V. Luke, Offics Minr. Witnesses: Thomas Gurner, John C. Bennett, Eliza Evans, H. Baker.

6 Sept. John Selwood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Burchell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. V. Luke, Offics Minr. Witnesses: Elizabeth Merry, John Tringham.

7 Septr. William Bennett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Skelton of the Parish of Layton in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by Licence. Henry Clissold, Off. Min. Witnesses: George Clayton Collyer, Elizabeth Collyer, Richard Skelton.

9 Septr. James William Carvill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Sleath, Minister. Witnesses: James Wood, John Tringham.

10 Septr. William Wilson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jane Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. V. Luke. Witnesses: Joseph George Butterworth, John Tringham.

24 Sept. Michael Larner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rosetta Preedy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Sleath, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Jones, John Tringham.

1822.

25 Feby. James Drew Louth of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Willis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Sleath, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Cooper, John Tringham.

15 May. Richard William Alvey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Abbott of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Clissold, Of. Minr. Witnesses: William Alvey, Elizabeth Alvey.

16 May. Josiah Wattson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Gladwell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Clissold, Off. Minister. Witnesses: Ann Aldersley, Benjn Gladwell, Martha Gladwell.

23 Augst. Benjamin Marsh of this Parish, Bachelor, and Christabella Curtis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Henry Clissold. Witnesses: James Curtis, John Tringham.

8 Decr. Michael Kavanagh of this Parish, Widower, and Rosamond Clements* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

1823.

9 Jany. Benjamin Butler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Woodward of the Parish of St Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surrey, Widow; by License. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Mary Christian, Jane Conquest.

24 Augst. William Gale of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Harris of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Orgill Leman. Witnesses: James Schooler, John Tringham.

1824.

19 Jan. John Spencer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Bowtell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: William Harding, Eliz. Sarah Harding.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

2 Feb. Thomas Johnson, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Ann Brain of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: William Keen, Elizabeth Lyall.

15 Feb. Freedereck Scheroeder* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Brooks of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: William Anderson, Ann Sarah Brooker.

20 April. William Ames of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Flower of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Robt. Flower, John Tringham.

2 May. Edward Bowman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Oram of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Wilson, Esther Wilson.

29 May. Robert Fuller of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wise of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Bradley, John Tringham.

20 June. Richard Harris of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Carter of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Gale, John Tringham.

6 Novr. John Carne of the Parish of Madron in the County of Cornwall, a Bachelor, and Leonora Lane of St Vedast, a Spinster; by Licence. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Watkins, John Tringham.

25 Decr. Richard Lowder of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Nicholson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Wilson, Eliza Robinson.

26 Decr. John Crosland of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Jackson† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: George Jackson, John Tringham.

27 Decr. Charles Yates of this Parish, Bachelor, and Letitia Fieldhouse of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Wilson, Esther Yates.

29 Decr. Samuel Nunn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Priscilla Nunn, John Tringham.

1825.

16 Jany. Thomas Glover of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Cane of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W. Moore, S. Moore.

10 Feby. Thomas Humphreys of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Wells† of this parish, Widow; by Licence. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: William Rayner, Jane Cooper, William Windsor.

2 June. James Thomas Tipper of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Powell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: G. Weeden, Elizabeth Tipper, Hannah Robertson.

‡James Williams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Williams of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns.

12 June. Nathaniel Keen Eddels of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Wakefield of this Parish; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jane Cooper, John Tringham.

19 June. John Jackson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Joseph Pugh, Laura Card.

25 June. Henry White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Maria Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Edwd Jones, Mary Ann Gurner.

* Signed Schereeder. † Signed by mark.
‡ This entry is neither dated or signed.—EDITOR.

18 Sept. Charles Flint of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Grieve of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns, with consent of Parents. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Charles Flint, Senr, Hannah Flint, Mary Grieve.

17 Decr. William Mathie, the younger, of the Parish of St Margaret Moses, London, Bachelor, and Matilda Biden of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, Spinster; by Licence. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Francis Jones, Matilda Milbank, Edward Jones Tappenden.

1826.

22 March. John Pritchard Luke of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Caroline Stahl of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, A.M. Witnesses: George Stahl, Ester Eliz^th Luke, Martha Stahl, Ann Stahl, Elizabeth Luke, Samuel Luke.

22 April. Harry Cox of the Parish of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Bachelor, and Rebecca Paull of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Gillman, Mary Gillman.

22 May. James Presley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Fisher of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: John Watkins, John Tringham.

25 July. George Shewring of this Parish, Widower, and Kezia Facey of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Watkins, John Tringham.

30 July. John Thomas Warner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Hornsby* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate of St Vedast. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

17 Sept. Edward Riley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gearing of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Charles Catmore, John Tringham.

15 Octr. James D'Arcy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tracy* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

26 Novr. William Keeling of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Slater of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Robert Ives, Ann Sadler.

18 Decr. Bartholomew Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Tapperden of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Francis Jones, Edward Jones Tappenden, Matilda Milbank.

1827.

1 Jan. Christopher Joseph Alvey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Newman of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Alvey, Ann Newman.

27 Jany. George Monison of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rachel Embury of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Richard William Alvey, Caroline Russ, Maria Knight.

7 Feb. Alexander Fairlie Bruce, Esqre, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Marion Harriet Catheart of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Harriet Maria Hurne, Richard Matthews.

1 April. George Bull of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Dickinson of the same Parish, Spinster. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Watkins, John Tringham.

15 April. George Michael Dicken* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Conney* of the same Parish, Spinster. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Conny, John Tringham.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

20 May. Joseph Sellar of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Lester of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: R^d Seager, E. Seager.

22 May. William Holt of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Cutburt* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Henry Prediger, Eliza Keeling, John Smith.

27 May. John Beaumont of this parish, Bachelor, and Nancy Elnor Spaull of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Jennings, Sarah Jennings.†

27 May. Thomas Heath of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Richardson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Robert Hill, Joseph Heath.

2 July. John Claggett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Gardner† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

15 July. John Darter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Hawkins† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

1 Aug^st. James Absalom of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catharine Manton of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Holt Simpson, A.B., Minister. Witnesses: Thos Weston, Martha Manton.

29 Aug^st. Joseph Heath of this Parish, Bachelor, and Letitia Heath Bean of the same Parish, Spinster. John Holt Simpson, A.B., Minister. Witnesses: Francis Evens, Ann Heath.

15 Novr. Benjamin Bradley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Philips May of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Spinster; by Licence. John Holt Simpson, A.B., Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

1828.

27 April. William Battye of this Parish, Bachelor, and Violetta Hannah Courtney of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Min^r. Witnesses: Catherine Mary Courtney, John Tringham.

28 June. Thomas Croft of this Parish, Widower, and Harriet Ann Storey of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Thompson, John Tringham.

17 July. John Adam Walpole of the Parish of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Tripp of the Parish of St Michael Le Querne, London, Spinster; by Licence. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Binns Jarvis, Margaret Smith.

1 Septr. Jeremiah Dempsey of this Parish, Widower, and Frances Dewsbury of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Frances Cooper, John Tringham.

21 Sept. John King of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Elizabeth Mitchell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Mitchell, Sarah King.

13 Octr. George Jay of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cowell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Martin, John Tringham.

30 Novr. Thomas Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Askam of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Askam, Mary Jones.

6 Decr. William Kendle of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Stephens Downe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate of St Vedast. Witnesses: J. Palmer, Frances S. Stephens.

* Signed Cuthbert. † Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

15 Dec^r.* Titus Pasque of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Fache of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James William Worthington, Curate of St Sepulchre. Witnesses: Christopher Alvey, Hannah Alvey.

1829.

29 March. William Pillow of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann James† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas H. Tringham, John Watkins.

8 April. Peter Jackson of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, and Jane Welchman Wynne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Vernall Jackson, Olivia Field, Emma Welchman Wynne.

19 April. Owen Owen of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Yarrow of the Parish of Thetford in the Isle of Ely, Spinster, by Certificate from Thetford; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Yarrow, John Tringham.

11 May. Robert Harding of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Tavener† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Mark Askam, Ann Harding.

8 June. Edward Newton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Clegg of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James William Worthington, Minister. Witnesses: William Clegg, John Clegg.

15 June. Richard Holloway of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Holloway of this Parish; by Banns. James William Worthington, Off. Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

7 July. Thomas Green of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Tricker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James William Worthington, Off. Min^r. Witnesses: Daniel Hass, Elizabeth Lone.

24 July. John Jennings of this Parish, Bachelor, and Herodias Byham of the same Parish, Spinster. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

4 Aug. James Henry Brown of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Elizabeth Mills of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James William Worthington, Off. Min^r. Witnesses: Thomas Mills, Elizabeth Brown, Thomas Brown.

6 Sept. William Gunn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Clegg of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James William Worthington, Off. Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

17 Sept. William Stephen Dew of St Vedast, a Bachelor, and Alice otherwise Eliza Wise of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, a Widow; by Licence. James William Worthington, Off. Min^r. Witnesses: Matt^h C. Walker, James B^l Dew, Jane Walker, S. Lock.

7th Octr. John Anderson Musgrave of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Tayler Carman of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Geo. Musgrave, Georgiana Musgrave, Elizabeth Bayly, Jno. Colley Ludlow.

5 Novr. William John Powell of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, and Sarah Caldecott Cavell of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of Friends. Wm Powell, A.M. Witnesses: And^w Caldecott, Wm Caldecott, Charles Cavell, Susan Caldecott, Elizabeth Ann Cavell, Susan Caldecott, Edward Powell.

21 Novr. Edward Riley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Mallalieu of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Stebbing, Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Wagstaff, Margaret Mallalieu, John Tringham.

25 Decr. Hugh Waters of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bennett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: John Bennett, Charlotte Jennings.

* From this date to 18 Jan. 1831 references are made in the margin to Banns in another book.
† Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

1830.

3 March. George Jones of this Parish, Bachelor, and Johanna Watkins of this Parish, Spinster; by banns, with consent of Parents. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: George Jones, Senr, Sarah Watkins, Peschwitz [illegible].

10 March. Archibald Allardyce of this Parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Laumann of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Henry Laumann, Eliz^th Allardyce.

15 March. William David Ray of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Strong Webb of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Samuel Tooze, William North, Frederick Austen.

19 March. William Mason of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Bolland* of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Thos Tipper, Mary Tipper.

3 June. Robert Denton of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Wright of this Parish, Spinster. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Sally Jones, John Tringham.

22 June. John Sweatman of District of All Soul's, Saint Marylebone, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Anne Sweatman; by license. Robt Fennell, Off^c Min^r, Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Eliz^th Fennell, Richd W. Cole, William Sweatman, M. Berrey, Wm Wray, Eliza Wray, Lucy Robbins, James Robbins, Mary Cole, E. Fennell.

16 Augt. Thomas Badger of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Thompson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J^no Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Esther Wilson.*

21 Augt. William Vickress of the Parish of Saint Luke, Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Tringham of this Parish, Spinster; by License. J^no Watson, D.D., Offic. Minister. Witnesses: George Tringham, Benjamin Tringham, Henry Tringham, Maria Vickress, Charlotte Vickress.

4 Octr. James Henry Whitehead of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Charles of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^no Watson, D.D., Off. Minister. Witnesses: John Charles, John Tringham.

27 Oct. Richard Coley of this Parish and Harriett Deane of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^no Watson, D.D., Officiating Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, Henry Watson.

15 Novr. Edward Willson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wright of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^no Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Samuel Willson, Emma Smith Shepherd, Henry Shepherd.

21 Novr. William Pavett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Yarrow of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Owen Owen, John Tringham.

25 Decr. George Peck of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Yates of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Joseph Crump, Esther Willson.

1831.

18 Jany. Thomas Eaton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Holdich of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, M. Arts. Witnesses: William Cowen, Elizabeth Thornton.*

27 Jany. Thomas Maddy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Peate of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Ann Brown, John Tringham.

10 March. Richard Daniel of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Phebe Oliver of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^no Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Chapman, John Tringham.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

13 March. William Patrick Strachan of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Ann Lee of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Lee.* Henrietta Austen, John Strachan.

11 April. William Pateman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Helen Twitty of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Offic^g Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, Ann Twitty.

7 July. Frederick Wildish of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Ann Snaith of this Parish, Spinster; by license. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Wm Shepherd, John Tringham.

22 Augt. Alfred Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Pawley of the Parish of West Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by license. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: William Pawley, Jane Smith.

6 Sept. William Hudswell of this Parish, a Widower, and Mahala Hawfield of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Offic^g Minister. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

6 Octr. Robert Kingston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Jones of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Officiat^g Minist^r. Witnesses: Wm Hibon, John Tringham, Mary Jones.

1832.

15 Jany. Charles Scott of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gane of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Officiat^g Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Scott, Wm Shepherd.

21 April. †John Luck & Harriott Montgomery, by License, of this Parish; entered by mistake in St Michael Le Querne. Jno Watson, D.D.

24 April. Henry Phipps Weston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Moore of the Parish of Maidstone in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: M. Andrew, M. Eliza Moore, J. E. Weston, Elizabeth Weston.

21 June. Mr Frederick William Collard of Saint Vedast, a Bachelor, and Miss Mary Fam Lea‡ of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., Rector of St Matthew's, Friday Street. Witnesses: Freder^k Collard, Chas. L. Collard, Temp^ce Lea.

6 July. John Madden of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Willows Gane of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: William Joseph Flanders, Ann Gane.

18 Aug. John Rowe Eaton of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Saint John of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: William Shepherd, John Tringham.

20 Aug. John Field of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Griffith* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Willm Perry, John Tringham.

30 Sept. Henry Mowbray Arliss of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Elizabeth Osman of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Miles, Sarah Mildred Arliss, J. Miles.

1 Novr. George Horsley of the Parish of Saint Saviour, Southwark, a Widower, and Jacoba Watson of this Parish, a Spinster, a Minor; by License, with consent of her Father. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Watson, Mary Ann Rice, John S. Brown, Ann Watson, Eliz^th Shurtell, Jane Watson.

22 Novr. Thomas Bamford of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Stephens of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Watkins.

* Signed by mark.
† Entered in margin; no witnesses and no signatures.
‡ Signed Farr Lea.—Editor.

1833.

10 Feb. James Bell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Fownes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Bell, Esther Wilson,* Maria Bell, Margreat Bell.

11 April. William Davidson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ruth Pawson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Danl Manvell, Caroline Boeking.

7 June. Edwin Wilkins Field of the Parish of Saint Olave Jewry, a Widower, and Letitia Kinder of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Robt Kinder, Sarah L. Kinder, Hannah Kinder.

24 June. John Culling of this Parish, a Widower, and Hannah Earl* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Elizabeth Hall.*

28 June. Thomas Cooper Coules of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Dancer of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, William Windsor.

15 July. Walter Wilson Cole of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Evans of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, William Windsor.

21 July. William Praper Andrews of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Mildred Arliss of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Mowbray Arliss, Elizabeth Watkins, Charlotte Faulkner.

12 Aug. William Brooker of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Allen Brown of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns, with consent of her Father, by Hugh Waters. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Waters, Elizabeth Waters, John Tringham.

16 Sept. Thomas Lynch, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Jane Glegg of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Wm Gunn, Elizabeth Gun.

6 Novr. James Rowsell, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Charlotte Farey of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Peter Rowsell, Susannah Jennings.

8 Decr. William Carpenter of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Gibbons* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Gross,* John Tringham, William Windsor.

1834.

5 Jany. Frederic Picking of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Guerrier of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: James Guerrier, Mary Ann Dolby.

12 Jany. Thomas Griffin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Barton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Richard Vallintine, Ann Bonner.*

19 Jany. Daniel Keohane† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Twigg* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Richard Twigg,* John Tringham.

26 Febr. William Thomas of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Chapman of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Eliz. Pike.

9 April. Richard Simmons of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Davies of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, William Windsor.

* Signed by mark. † Signed Keohane.—EDITOR.

10 June. James Gillow of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tomlin of this Parish; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Olney, Robert Tomlin, Priscilla Tomlin, Anna Tomlin.

16 June. John Harslett of the Parish of Saint Ann, Blackfriars, a Widower, and Hannah Ayling of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. J. Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Henry Pinhorne, Ann Ayling.

26 Oct. William Vincent of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Satchall* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: James Vincent, Elizabeth Glanvill.†

1835.

8 Feby. Henry Eves of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Hart of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: George Peck, Elizabeth Duglass.

16 Feby. Thomas King,† a Widower, of this Parish, and Jane Crowder of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Elizabeth Gunn.

28 May. Thomas Midgley of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Davies of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Evans, Jane Dames.

30 May. Joseph Crocker of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Taylor of the Parish of St John, Clerkenwell, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: William Hother, James Taylor, E. Hasford, James Crocker.

4 June. William Dean of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Commins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: William Windsor, Sarah Gould.

21 June. William Dell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Miles of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Edwards, Sarah Pixon.

27 Sept. Charles Eastick of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Morris of this Parish; by Banns. Jno Watson, D.D. Witnesses: George Tringham, Elizabeth Tringham, Maria Ruth Baker.

15 Novr. Henry Thomas of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Norton, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Thos Browne. Witnesses: George Tringham, Harriet Nordon.

5 Decr. Theodore Lockhart of the Parish of St Michael le Quern in the City of London, Bachelor, and Mary Lockhart Syms of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of Frances Syms, Widow, the natural & lawful Mother of the said Minor. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: George Tringham, Frances Syms.

7 Decr. William Cuttriss, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Maria Barnes, Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: William Pavett, George Tringham.

30 Decr. Henry Pinhorne of the Parish of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, a Bachelor, and Ann Ayling of St Vedast, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: John Harslett, Rebecca Ayling.

1836.

30 April. James Jones of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Sarah Elizabeth Lowe of St Vedast, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: Sarah Howland, Wm Shepherd.

22 May. John Maye of St Vedast, Bachelor, and Brittania Jenkins, Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: George Tringham, William Windsor.

* Signed Satchell. † Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

11 June. John Holgate, Widower, of St Vedast, and Charlotte George, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: George Bate, Sarah Holgate.

27 Aug. George Bate of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Stanley of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. John Clarke Haden, M.A., St Pauls Cathedral. Witnesses: Joseph Sollett, Charlotte Holgate.

2 Octr. Philip Risdon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Jackson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: George Jackson, May Pearcell.*

8 Octr. Henry Charles Carpenter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Homer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Carpenter, George Tringham.

1837.

5 Feby. John Patey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Guinn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: William Windsor, George Tringham.

8 June. Robert Clayton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lawrence Oatley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: William Windsor, George Tringham, Mary Ann Teal.

10 June. William Burdett of the Parish of Saint Dunstans, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Henrietta Wallis of St Vedast, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of William Wallis, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: William Wallis, Lois Anne Beare.

25 June. John Arliss, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Short of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. V. Povah, M.A. Witnesses: Wm D. Andrews, Ann Maria Sasppect, Edwd Arliss.

* Signed by mark.—Editor.

Register of Marriages

IN THE

Parish of St. Michael le Quern

In the City of London.

[The Register of Marriages in the parish of St. Michael le Quern previous to the Great Fire in 1666 was probably burnt on that occasion. The parish was then united with that of St. Vedast, and the entries of marriages in the parish of St. Michael le Quern appear to have been usually entered in the Register of St. Vedast. The six following entries of marriages are contained in Vol. I. of the Register of St. Michael le Quern.—EDITOR.]

1686.

Mr Richard Cary of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor of the Parish of St Michael Querne were marryed June 17th, 1686.

1697.

William Parker of the parish of St Michael Quern and Elizabeth Smith of the said parish were Married the 25th day of May 1697.

Samuel Willis of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds and Mary Meridon of the parish of St Michael Quern were Married the 8th day of August 1697.

Joseph Wightman of the parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, and Mary Mansfeilde of the parish of St Michael Querne, London, were Lawfully Married in the parish Church of St Mary Le Bow the 25th day of January 1697.

1704.

*John Killbe, Batchlor and shoue maker, and Mary Robinson, a maid, both liueing in this parish in Christopher Bells house at ye signe of the Bell in Blow Bladder Streete, were Lawfully Married by Banns the 25th day of June 1704 by Mr Kilsbey.

1705.

John Eaton, Batchlor, a Blacksmith Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth Richardson, Widow, both of ye parish of St Michael Le Quern, London, were Lawfully Married by Banns ye 5th day of January 1705.

* This entry is inserted among the Burials.—EDITOR.

1813.*

25 July. William Griffin, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Susannah Mary Chambers, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: John Tringham, Sarah Ramshaw.

28 Nov. Edward Dunsby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Thorn of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fred^k Tomkins, Min^r. Witnesses: Warman Thorn, John Wyatt, Eliza A. Dunsby.

1814.

16 April. Samuel Stevens of the Parish of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, and Betsey Paynter Hawke of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Hercules Paynter, Ann Christian.

1 June. William Gilding of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Dale of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. L. P. Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: A. Bush, Rose Mary Loverett.

1815.

23 March. John Whitehead of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Greaves of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary White.

13 April. James Coxhead of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Carey of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, London, Spinster; by Licence. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: George Blackhall, Hannah Blackhall.

1816.

16 Jan. Joseph Coventon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Archer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Robt Charles Fair, Eliz^th Fair.

6 Sep. Thomas Butler of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Sophia Dunnett of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of Malcolm Dunnett, Esq., the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Malcolm Dunnett, Sophia Dunnett, Richard Butler.

6 Sep. Charles Butler of the Parish of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Sarah Butler of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of Richard Butler, Esq., the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. W. Davies, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Butler, Sophia Dunnett, Malcolm Dunnett.

1818.

†7 April. James Coutts of this Parish, Widower, and Harriott Burchel of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: John Tringham, Mary White.

13 May. Thomas Blades‡ of this Parish, Widower, and Jemima Pearley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Ew^d Stewardson, John Tringham.

20 June. William Welch of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Bachelor, and Susanna Brind of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed. Witnesses: Walter Brind, Fred^k Brind, Jno Welch.

15 Sep. John Etheridge of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Sarah Somersall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, B.A. Witnesses: Frederick Edmond Somersall, Susanna Martha Ashbey.

* The Marriages from 1813 to 1836 are contained in Vol. III. of the Register of St. Michael le Quern.

† The year is given in the entry as 1817, but the page is headed 1818.

‡ Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

14 Dec. John Williamson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Sleath of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edward Reed. Witnesses: J. R. Sutcliffe, John Tringham.

1819.

27 Jan. George Rummey of the Parish St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, and Mary Howchin of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, B.A. Witnesses: R. Whatley, John Tringham.

26 April. Joseph Farmer of the Parish of Clapham in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Helen Whittet of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. T. T. Walmsley, Rector. Witnesses: Catherine Matthew, John Tringham.

8 Aug. Daniel Macpherson, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Sophia Turner, Spinster, of this Parish; by banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: John Tringham, John Plush.

26 Sep. James Macdonald* of this Parish of St Michael le Quern, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Edmonds* of this Parish of St Michael le Quern, a Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., of Friday St. Witnesses: John Tringham the Clerk, John Plush.

7 Oct. Henry Winkworth of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Dickenson of the Parish of Pembury in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Step^n Dickenson, And^w Taylor.

14 Nov. William Neale of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Spiers* of this Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: David Edey, John Tringham.

1820.

20 Jan. Charles Massey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wykes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: George Massey, Ann Massey.

9 April. John Baker of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Gove of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Sampson Dollman, George Applegarth, Maria Matilda Dollman, M. D. Holmes.

27 April. Robert Searson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Bull of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Thom. Brown, E. H. Ellington, M. Hibbitt.

1821.

18 Feb. Finney Sirdefield of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Crowther of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by license. Edward Reed, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Ball, John Tringham.

21 July. William Wetton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Heath of the Parish of Worksop in the County of Nottingham, Spinster; by Licence. Henry Clissold. Witnesses: Rob. Wetton, J. W. Cowing, G. W. Wetton.

1822.

10 Feb. Edward Edwards of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Henry Clissold, Off. Min. Witnesses: George Jones, Marg^t Jones.

1823.

5 Aug. Henry Prichard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Tomlinson of the Parish of St Bride in the City of London, Spinster; by License. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: R. Tomlinson, Henry Prichard, Susannah Prichard, Sarah Ashmore, Aa. Tomlinson.

* Signed by mark.—EDITOR.

1824.

26 Feb. Thomas Uphill Davis of the Parish of East Lydford in the County of Somerset, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Brind of this Parish, Spinster; by License, with consent of Parents. Edward Reed, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Walter Brind, William Henry Brind, Jn° Welch.

1825.

9 May. Thomas Shepperson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Matilda Webber of the Parish of Littleham in the County of Devon, a Spinster; by Licence. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Mary Allin, Tho. D. Allin, Sarah Webber.

13 July. William Powson of this Parish, Bachelor, a Minor, and Elizabeth Ann Bradberry of the Parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Richard Faweett, Elizabeth Faweett.

1826.

18 April. William Mathieson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Brand of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Alex. Brand, Jane Brand, Sarah Mathieson, Sarah Brand, John Brand, Barbara Brand.

1827.

1 Feb. Joseph Nelthorpe of the Parish of Saint George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Widower, and Hannah Myers of this Parish, Spinster; by licence. Edward Reed, M.A. Witnesses: Maria Miles, Lucy Baker, Maria Dry, Fra^s Moore, Att. Dry, C. E. Clarke, G. A. Baker, James Nelthorpe.

1 May. William Eaden of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Chs. Sparkes, Anne Eaden.

1832.*

21 April. †John Luck of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriott Montgomery of the Parish of Plumsted in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Jn° Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: R. Montgomery, Peter Morgan, Elizth. C^l Foster, Edm^d Foster.

1 Dec. Richard Andrews of the Parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, a Bachelor, and Jane Christian of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Jn° Watson, D.D., Officiat^g Minist. Witnesses: George L. Andrews, Rebecca Andrews, Richard Moreland, Joseph Penrice.

1833.

15 Jan. William Brunskill of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Atkinson of the Parish of Upper Holloway in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Jn° Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Chas Brunskill, John Watkins.

1834.

1 Feb. Henry Sharpe of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Eliza Kinder of the Parish of St Michael Le Quern in the City of London, a Spinster; by License. Jn° Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Robert Kinder, Charles Kinder, Sutton Sharpe, Daniel Sharpe, Sarah Sharpe.

* No entries for 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831. † See entry and note on p. 112, *ante*.—EDITOR.

1835.

12 Sep. George Huntly Gordon, Esquire, of the district of Christ Church, St Mary le bow, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Florine O'Bryen of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Jno Watson, D.D., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Kent, Julia Ménéticer, Elizabeth Frances Fontaine.

1836.

30 April. John Atkinson of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch in the City of London, Bachelor, and Mary Thorn of the Parish of St Michael le Querne, London, Spinster; by License. J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: Wm Thorn, Elizabeth Thorn, I. Atkinson, Sarah Elizath Thorn, Henry Thorne, Isaac Atkinson.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

BURYALLS, 1558—1689.

Margarett Holland was buried the iiiith day of November 1558.
Frauncis Denham was buried the xiith day of November 1558.
George Trapps was buried the xviii^{h} day of November 1558.
Alice Streate was buried the xxviith day of December 1558.
Elizabeth Mouse was buried the xxxth day of December 1558.
Margarett Cleton was buried the xiith day of January 1558.
Elizabeth Gray was buried the xvith day of January 1558.
Nicholas Grace was buried the xixth day of January 1558.
Richard Garrett was buried the xxvth day of January 1558.
Ellyn Whetstone was buried the iiiith day of Marche 1558.
Richard Nedham was buried the vith day of Marche 1558.
Thomas Harwood was buried the same day.
Joyce Louyson was buried the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1559.
John Wasse was buried the same day.
Thomas Batrey was buried the xxvith day of Aprill 1559.
John Ripington was buried the xxxth day of May 1559.
Johan Hall was buried the xxixth day of June 1559.
Hughe Tylesley was buried the xth day of July 1559.
Oswalde See was buried the xixth day of September 1559.
Thomas Benson was buried the Seconde day of October 1559.
Agnes Gray was buried the viith day of October 1559.
John Hall was buried the viiith day of October 1559.
M^{ris} Diricke was buried the viith day of November 1559.
Thomas Marciall was buried the xxiiiith day of December 1559.
Martyn Goose was buried the xxiith day of January 1559.
Richard Grace was buried the xxvth day of January 1559.
William Anesley was buried the vth day of Marche 1559.
Mrs Moyses was buried the vith day of Marche 1559.
Mary Harrison was buried the xth day of Aprill 1560.
Elizabeth Wahan was buried the Laste day of Aprill 1560.
Thomas Goose was buried the iiiith day of May 1560.
Thomas Goldinge was buried the xiiiith day of May 1560.
Margery Walker was buried the xxth day of May 1560.
Roberte Osburne was buried the xxviith day of May 1560.
William Graye was buried the vith day of July 1560.
Thomesyn Pideocke was buried the viith day of Auguste 1560.
Daniell Stile was buried the xiith day of Auguste 1560.
John Halley was buried the third day of October 1560.
Mary Malory was buried the iiiith day of January 1560.
Agnes Wadnall was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1561.

Blanche Moreton was buried the xxiiii^th day of May 1561.
Phillipp Morecrafte was buried the vi^th day of June 1561.
Roger Houlte was buried the same day.
William Martyn was buried the xvi^th day of June 1561.
Edmonde Rowe was buried the same day.
William Kery was buried the xxi^th day of June 1561.
Jane Walker was buried the xxi^th day of Auguste 1561.
William Harrison was buried the xxiiii^th day of September 1561.
John Hawes was buried the xii^th day of October 1561.
Matthewe Moyses was buried the vii^th day of October 1561.
John Hallywell was buried the vi^th day of January 1561.
Richard Booke was buried the viii^th day of January 1561.
William Robinson was buried the xxx^th day of January 1561.
Anne Drables was buried the xvii^th day of Aprill 1562.
Katheryn Reade was buried the xx^th day of Aprill 1562.
Hellyn Wadnall was buried the xxvi^th day of Aprill 1562.
Rachell Wadnall was buried the vi^th day of May 1562.
Margarett Hurlston was buried the xth day of May 1562.
Elizabeth Saye was buried the xxii^th day of May 1562.
Peter Drables was buried the viii^th day of June 1562.
Elizabeth Wilson was buried the xxix^th day of June 1562.
Thomas Yemans, Goldsmithe, was buried the xv^th day of Auguste 1562.
Johan Strickland was buried the xiii^th day of September 1562.
Mandelyn Skott was buried the xxiiii^th day of September 1562.
Elizabeth Leedam was buried the xi^th day of October 1562.
Margarett Hurste was buried the Seconde day of November 1562.
Edwarde Wareyner was buried the viii^th day of November 1562.
John Wilkinson was buried the xviii^th day of November 1562.
Jane Moyses was buried the xxiii^th day of November 1562.
Mr Gilbancke was buried the xxviii^th day of November 1562.
William Cripps was buried the vth day of December 1562.
Johan Powell, widowe, was buried the ix^th day of December 1562.
Henry Bonde was buried the xvi^th day of February 1562.
Margery Colye was buried the xvi^th day of Marche 1562.
Elizabeth Osburne was buried the xxx^th day of May 1563.
Rumball Smecks, stranger, was buried the vth day of June 1563.
Symon Gibbons was buried the xxviii^th day of June 1563.
Elizabeth Streat was buried the xxx^th day of June 1563.
Alice Cotgrave was buried the vi^th day of July 1563.
Michaell Threlket was buried the same day.
John Bonde was buried the xth day of July 1563.
Elizabeth Hutton was buried the xiii^th day of July 1563.
Elizabeth Assicerns, stranger, was buried the xxviii^th day of July 1563.
John Hallywell, Goldsmith, was buried the xxv^th day of July 1563.
John Hallywell, his sonne, was buried the same day.
Dorathie Cortnoll was buried the xxvi^th day of July 1563.
Fraunces Cartwrighte was buried the Laste day of July 1563.
John Gisbrooke was buried the Firste day of Auguste 1563.
Johan Ayleworth was buried the same day.
John Washeford was buried the third day of Auguste 1563.
Brigett Blewett was buried the vii^th day of Auguste 1563.
Anne Selinge was buried the viii^th day of Auguste 1563.
Margarett Harrison was buried the ix^th day of Auguste 1563.
Rose Trayford was buried the xi^th day of Auguste 1563.
Margarett Selinge was buried the xii^th day of Auguste 1563.
Thomas Trayford was buried the xiii^th day of Auguste 1563.
Thomas Carter was buried the same day.
Richard Robinson, Goldsmith, was buried the xx^th day of Auguste 1563.

Thomas Darnell was buried the xxiith day of Auguste 1563.
Abraham Selinge was buried the same day.
Percivall Daye was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1563.
William Lonyson was buried the xxvth day of Auguste 1563.
Peter Hallywell was buried the xxvith day of Auguste 1563.
William Dixson was buried the xxviith day of Auguste 1563.
Agar Selinge was buried the same day.
William Daye was buried the same day.
Henry Barker was buried the xxixth day of Auguste 1563.
Isabell Fox was buried the same day.
Roberte Harryson was buried the same day.
Richard Colman was buried the xxxth day of Auguste 1563.
Alice Deremore was buried the same day.
Richard Herde Taylor was buried the third day of September 1563.
Edward Ward was buried the same day.
Roberte Rokwood was buried the iiiith day of September 1563.
Suzan Nicolls was buried the vth day of September 1563.
Thomas Robinson was buried the vith day of September 1563.
William Sainet Johnes was buried the same day.
Margaret Harryson, wydowe, was buried the viith day of September 1563.
Alice Drawson was buried the same day.
Johan Style was buried the same day.
Lewis Griffithe was buried the ixth day of September 1563.
Rebecka Tombyn was buried the same day.
Henry Halywell was buried the same day.
Davye Powell was buried the same day.
Elizabeth Cooke was buried the xth day of September 1563.
Margarett, servant to Thomas Nedall, was buried the xith day of September 1563.
Thomas Pidcocke was buried the same day.
Lawrence Annyon was buried the same day.
Cicilye Wilson was buried the same day.
Thomas Colman was buried the xiith day of September 1563.
Roberte Colman was buried the same day.
Esabell Mason was buried the same day.
John Tounyke was buried the xxth day of September 1563.
Margarett Buck was buried the same day.
Richard Sparrowe was buried the same day.
Betris Colman was buried the same day.
Johan Kitchell was buried the xxth day of September 1563.
Elizabeth Sparrowe was buried the xxith day of September 1563.
Margarett Thorne was buried the xxith day of September 1563.
Anthony Powell was buried the same day.
William Tegge was buried the xxiith day of September 1563.
Thomas Powell was buried the same day.
James Tombyn was buried the same day.
William Leyes was buried the same day.
Henry Roberds, printer, was buried the xxiii day of September 1563.
Thomas Pidcock was buried the same day.
Johan Bradshawe was buried the same day.
Anthony Dickenson was buried the same day.
Henry Gatchott was buried the same day.
Peter Nicholls was buried the same day.
Margarett Shewte was buried the xxvth day of September 1563.
Nich'as M'she, Inholder, was buried the same day.
Oleve Anderson was buried the same day.
Hughe Tompson, hosier, was buried the xxviith day of September 1563.
Johan Nicolls was buried the same day.
Mary Warde was buried the same day.

Rowland Haule, printer, was buried the xxviiith day of September 1563.
Clemonte Eton was buried the xxixth day of September 1563.
Audrey Drakes was buried the xxxth day of September 1563.
Agnes Oxspringe was buried the same day.
Mary Done was buried the Seconde day of October 1563.
Mary Readinge was buried the thirde day of October 1563.
John Colman was buried the same day.
Anne Danyell was buried the same day.
Margarett Cole was buried the iiiith day of October 1563.
James Callenger was buried the same day.
Grace Haule was buried the vith day of October 1563.
Suzan Haule was buried the viith day of October 1563.
William Hurbussher was buried the same day.
Mary Haule, wydowe, was buried the viiith day of October 1563.
Helen Roberts was buried the ixth day of October 1563.
Margarett Brill was buried the same day.
Cutbert Cobby was buried the xth day of October 1563.
Helen Sherlocke was buried the xiiiith day of October 1563.
Alice Wale was buried the same day.
Johan Pilcocke was buried the xvth day of October 1563.
Ambrose Yonge, Goldsmith, was buried the xvith day of October 1563.
James Redbert, Baker, was buried the xxth day of October 1563.
Cornelius Payne was buried the same day.
William Readinge, Weaver, was buried the xxith day of October 1563.
Thomas Grace was buried the xxiith day of October 1563.
Roberte Broughe was buried the same day.
Jane Stapleton was buried the same day.
Thomas Smithe was buried the xxiiith day of October 1563.
Elizabeth Broughe was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1563.
Mary Readinge was buried the xxvth day of October 1563.
Rose Harwood was buried the xxviith day of October 1563.
Thomas Heathe was buried the Firste day of November 1563.
Stephen Price was buried the same day.
Johan Readinge was buried the same day.
John Ledam was buried the vth day of November 1563.
Johan Goodriche was buried the xviiith day of November 1563.
Richard Done was buried the xxith day of November 1563.
Elizabeth Lanckton was buried the viith day of December 1563.
Andrewe Yonge was buried the ixth day of December 1563.
Margaret Broke was buried the xiiith day of December 1563.
Alice Swifte, wydowe, was buried the iiiith day of January 1563.
Alice Stringer was buried the vith day of January 1563.
Johan Robinson was buried the viiith day of January 1563.
Alice Dormer was buried the ixth day of January 1563.
Roberte Rogers was buried the xviith day of February 1563.
Roberte Wilson was buried the xviith day of Marche 1563.
Margery Colman was buried the xxvith day of Marche 1564.
Katheryn Dabinson was buried the xxviith day of Marche 1564.
Katheryn Cottesford was buried the xiiith day of May 1564.
Margarett Diggens was buried the xxth day of May 1564.
Ezechias Colman was buried the xiith day of Auguste 1564.
Edwarde Goodale was buried the ixth day of September 1564.
Roberte Holgate was buried the xxvth day of September 1564.
Thomas Smithe was buried the xxvith day of September 1564.
Gilbert Broke was buried the xxviith day of September 1564.
Frauncis Helkensed was buried the xxviiith day of September 1564.
Agnes More was buried the xviith day of December 1564.
Cicily Assweres was buried the Seconde day of July 1565.

James Dennam was buried the thirde day of July 1565.
John Warner was buried the xxvth day of July 1565.
Fabian Woodh'm was buried the third day of September 1565.
James M'ston was buried the xxth day of September 1565.
Brian Francklington was buried the xth day of October 1565.
Johan Sherlocke was buried the thirde day of November 1565.
Thomas Lamberts wief was buried the xth day of February 1565.
Richard Bower was buried the xxviith day of Marche 1566.
Harman Johnson was buried the Firste day of Aprill 1566.
Roberte Lambert was buried the thirde day of May 1566.
Elizabeth Edwards was buried the xth day of May 1566.
John Sutton was buried the xviiith day of May 1566.
Johan Nedome was buried the xxixth day of June 1566.
Alice Warde was buried the xxixth day of July 1566.
Roberte Wells was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1566.
Alice Stocke was buried the xxvith day of January 1566.
Elizabeth Phillips was buried the xvith day of February 1566.
Johan Prestwood was buried the vth day of Aprill 1567.
Thomas Lea was buried the xxviith day of May 1567.
Anne Townley was buried the xiith day of Auguste 1567.
William Grenne was buried the xxviiith day of Auguste 1567.
Susanne Wodame was buried the xiiith day of September 1567.
John Boyer was buried the viith day of October 1567.
Anne More was buried the viiith day of October 1567.
Katheryn, an Irishe woman, was buried the xiith day of November 1567.
James Johnson was buried the third day of December 1567.
Thomas More was buried the xxvith day of December 1567.
Myles Rigge was buried the thirde day of January 1567.
James Aldersley was buried the vith day of February 1567.
Roberte Hutcheson was buried the xxixth day of Marche 1568.
Roberte Harryson, Goldsmith, was buried the xxviith day of Aprill 1568.
Richard Mockson was buried the Firste day of May 1568.
Alice Brickbeck was buried the xxviiith day of June 1568.
Richard Jackson was buried the xiiith day of July 1568.
John Duricke was buried the vith day of September 1568.
Richard Duricke was buried the xth day of October 1568.
Isabell Aldersley was buried the xth day of December 1568.
Edwarde Allan was buried the xiith day of January 1568.
Thomas Perse was buried the xvith day of January 1568.
William Channell was buried the xvth day of February 1568.
Sarah Done was buried the xiith day of Marche 1568.
John Done was buried the xxth day of Marche 1568.
Anne Brodshewe was buried the xxiiiith day of Marche 1568.
X'pofer Bradshawe was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1569.
Thomas Graves was buried the xvth day of May 1569.
John Daniell was buried the xxvth day of May 1569.
Cicily Cotgrave was buried the xxvith day of May 1569.
Jozias Drake was buried the vith day of June 1569.
Elizabeth Drake was buried the xviith day of June 1569.
Dorathie Hutton was buried the xiiiith day of July 1569.
Jane Robenson was buried the xxiiith day of July 1569.
William Browne was buried the xvth day of Auguste 1569.
William Wodnoll was buried the vth day of September 1569.
William Peryman was buried the vith day of September 1569.
Johan Sute was buried the xxixth day of September 1569.
Edmonde Sherlocke was buried the xxiith day of October 1569.
Henry Rendoll was buried the xxiiith day of October 1569.
Johan Readinge was buried the xvith day of November 1569.

Awdrey Dooke was buried the xxviiith day of December 1569.
Roberte Woode was buried the xxxith day of December 1569.
Richard Heyman was buried the xiith day of January 1569.
William Flemynge was buried the xiiith day of February 1569.
Katheryn Dooke was buried the xiiiith day of February 1569.
Anne Bassett was buried the vith day of Marche 1569.
Thomas Fox was buried the viiith day of Marche 1569.
Richard Harvie was buried the xith day of Marche 1569.
Jeffrey Mordough was buried the xiiith day of Marche 1569.
Margarett Graves was buried the xvth day of Marche 1569.
Faby Style was buried the Seconde day of Aprill 1570.
Alice Strickland was buried the xviiith day of Aprill 1570.
True Strickland was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1570.
Gyles Johnson was buried the Seconde day of May 1570.
Thomas Strickland was buried the xiith day of May 1570.
Frauncis Myles was buried the thirde day of July 1570.
Rowland Browne was buried the xxviiith day of July 1570.
Anne Fladers was buried the xiiiith day of Auguste 1570.
James Maston was buried the xxixth day of Auguste 1570.
Elkana Payne was buried the xviith day of September 1570.
Samuell Payne was buried the xxiith day of September 1570.
Richard More was buried the xiiith day of October 1570.
John Cornerfeilde was buried the xvth day of October 1570.
Alice Mosell was buried the iiiith day of November 1570.
John Bote was buried the viith day of December 1570.
X'pofer Brickbeck, goldsmith, was buried the viith day of February 1570.
Roberte Burre was buried the xxixth day of Aprill 1571.
John Traford was buried the xxixth day of June 1571.
Walter Pate was buried the vth day of July 1571.
Henry Hanbery was buried the xxiith day of July 1571.
William Roberts was buried the same day.
Luce Prestewood was buried the xixth day of Auguste 1571.
John Wood was buried the xxiii day of Auguste 1571.
Mary Cauleton was buried the iiiith day of September 1571.
Henry Serle was buried the xxiiith day of September 1571.
Frauncis Johnson was buried the same day.
John Johnson was buried the viith day of October 1571.
Mary Fox was buried the xiiith day of October 1571.
William Martyn the sonne of Raphe Martyn was buried the vth day of November 1571.
John Thompson was buried the xth day of December 1571.
Anne Cogger was buried the xxth day of December 1571.
Randoll Smith was buried the xith day of Aprill 1572.
Johan Mason was buried the xiith day of Aprill 1572.
Thomas Heves was buried the viiith day of September 1572.
Roberte Forrest was buried the vith day of September 1572.
Cicily Clarke was buried the xxvth day of September 1572.
Richard Strangwith was buried the Second day of October 1572.
Thomas Clerke and Henry his brother were buried both togither the third day of October 1572.
Anne Johnson was buried the xviith day of October 1572.
Anne Martyn was buried the xxviiith day of Marche 1573.
Fraunces Ballett was buried the xxixth day of Marche 1573.
Henry Smithe was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1573.
Richard Sheefe was buried the iiiith day of May 1573.
Elner Warde was buried the xith day of May 1573.
John Sharpe was buried the xvth day of May 1573.
John Redishe was buried the xxixth day of May 1573.

John Drables was buried the seconde day of July 1573.
John Phillipps was buried the viith day of July 1573.
William Martens childe borne dead and buried the xxxth day of July 1573.
Thomas Browne, Haberdasher, was buried the xth day of September 1573.
Anne Hutton the wief of John Hutton was buried the xxiith day of September 1573.
Agnes Phillipps the daughter of George Phillipps was buried the xxvth day of September 1573.
Betris Kinder was buried the xxviiith day of September 1573, beinge the wief of Albert Kinder.
Julyan Markewyke, a s'vant, was buried the xith day of November 1573.
A straynger slayne in Cheapeside and was buried the xxiith day of December 1573.
Letyce Grene, a servant, was buryed the viiith day of January 1573.
A strange woman died in the street and was buried the xxith day of January 1573.
Margarett Fleetwood the wief of Thomas Fleetwood was buried the iiiith day of February 1573.
Katheryn Willis the wief of William Willis was buried the xith day of February 1573.
Sara Phillipps the daughter of George Phillipps was buried the second day of Aprill 1574.
Annes Fusse the wief of William Fusse was buried the iiiith day of Aprill 1574.
Alexander Mason, Barber Surgeon, was buried the viith day of Aprill 1574.
Agnes Style the wief of X'pofer Style was buried the viiith day of Aprill 1574.
Daniell Style the sonne of X'pofer Style was buried the xviiith day of Aprill 1574.
Mathewe Heyfeilde, M'chant taylor, was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1574.
Edwarde Lavocke, a s'vant, was buried the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1574.
Michaell Lucas, a wydowe, was buried the iiiith day of May 1574.
Edwarde Rice was buried the xxviiith day of May 1574.
Tanykyn or Agnes Berle was buried the xxixth day of May 1574.
Anthony Gerom was buried the iiiith day of June 1574.
Stephen Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was buried the xiith day of June 1574.
Thomas Colcatt, s'vant wth Lancelott Corbett, was buried the xxviiith day of June 1574.
William Fusse was buried the xiiith day of July 1574.
Edward Neve was buried the xvith day of July 1574.
Mrs Katheryn Brandon was buried the xxixth day of July 1574.
Elizabeth Lyngard the wief of Edwarde Lingard was buried the vth day of Auguste 1574.
Hester Frolyke was buried the xxiiith of Auguste 1574.
Agnes Fusse, wydowe, was buried the xiiith day of Auguste 1574 wth her daughter Margery Nicles.
Magdalyn Frolyke, a wydowe, was buried the xxth day of September 1574.
John Wilson that was Fusse his boy was buried the xxxth day of September 1574.
Mary Tyson the daughter of Roberte Tyson was buried the ixth day of October 1574.
Thomas Penyfather *al's* Colyer was buried the xxiiith day of October 1574.
Katheryn Porter, s'vant wth Edward Lingard, was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1574.
Frauncis Jackson, goldsmith, was buried the third day of November.
John Sharpe was buried the viith day of November 1574.
X'pofer Lingard the sonne of Edwarde Lingard was buried the xvith day of November 1574.
Jane Kerysonne, s'vant wth Richard Phillipps was buried the xviith day of November 1574.
Roger Nicholson, a Servelinge, was buried the xxiith day of November 1574.
Edwarde Lyngard, goldsmithe, was buried the xxiiiith day of November 1574.
Richard Phillipps, goldsmithe, was buried the xxixth day of November 1574.
Margarett Sharpe the daughter of John Sharpe was buried the viiith day of December 1574.

Lanelett Earlee, s'vant wth George Lee, was buried the viii^th day of January 1574.
John Parkinson, s'vant wth Mr Mountagne, was buried the xxviii^th day of February 1574.
Item a dead borne childe of William Harendens was buried the xxvii^th day of Marche 1575.
Hance Payne, a goldsmithe, was buried the ix^th day of May 1575.
Bennett Fox, a wydowe, was buried the xxi^th day of May 1575.
Richard Bowyer the sonne of William Bowyer was buried the xxxi^th day of May 1575.
Dorcas Medley the daughter of Rob^te Medley was buried the xxv^th day of July 1575.
John Hutchinson the sonne of John Hutchinson was buried the xxix^th day of July 1575.
Agnes Blackman was buried the third day of Auguste 1575.
Symonde Hutchinson was buried the ix^th day of Auguste 1575.
Isabell Hutchinson was buried the xi^th day of Auguste 1575.
Richard Wynd was buried the xi^th day of Auguste 1575.
Mathewe and Luke Hutchinson were buried togither the xiii^th day of Auguste 1575.
Agnes Leonard was buried the xiii^th day of Auguste 1575.
John Hutchinson was buried the xx^th day of Auguste 1575.
Dorathie Farthell was buried the xvi^th day of Auguste 1575.
Edward Lynsey was buried the xvi^th day of Auguste 1575.
Isabell Hutchinson the wief of John Hutchinson was buried the xvi^th day of Auguste 1575.
John Hutchinson, her husband, a haberdasher, was buried the xxi^th day of Auguste 1575.
John Fell that was his s'vant was buried the xxii^th day of Auguste 1575.
Thomas Goughe, a goldsmith, was buried the xxiiii^th day of Auguste 1575.
Robert Averley was buried the xxv^th day of Auguste 1575.
Richard Leonard & Elizabeth his daughter were buried the xxix^th day of Auguste 1575.
William Trevet was buried the xiii^th day of September 1575.
Clemente Style was buried the xv^th day of September 1575.
Margarett Feelde was buried the xxviii^th day of September 1575.
Mary Townley the daughter of Thomas Townley was buried the vth day of October 1575.
Sara Morgan was buried the xth day of October 1575.
Roger Whithurste was buried the xx^th day of October 1575.
Edmonde Wilson was buried the xxi^th day of October 1575.
Elizabeth Bate was buried the xxv^th day of October 1575.
George Osburne the sonne of George Osburne was buried the xxv^th day of October 1575.
Emily Turner was buried the xxvii^th day of October 1575.
James Dod was buried the xix^th day of November 1575.
Katheryn Dod the wief of Thomas Dod was buried the xxv^th day of November 1575.
Elizabeth Dixon the wief of William Dixon was buried the xxvi^th day of November 1575.
Mary Ward was buried the thirde day of December 1575.
Abraham Bell was buried the viii^th day of January 1575.
Anne Grene the wief of John Grene of Cheselhurste in Kent was buried the xxi^th day of February 1575.
Mr Thomas Gardner, a goldsmith, was buried the xii^th day of Aprill 1576.
Alice Angell the wief of Robert Angell was buried the xxv^th day of Aprill 1576.
Agnes Awder, an olde wydowe, was buried the xxvi^th day of Aprill 1576.
Jervis Kniston, a s'vant, was buried the laste day of June 1576.
Isabell Askewe, a s'vant, was buried the xvi^th day of July 1576.

John Saunderson was buried the thirde day of Auguste 1576.
Christian Cornyfeilde the wief of John Cornyfeilde was buried the xvth day of Auguste 1576.
Bettris Sanderson was buried the xviiith day of Auguste 1576.
Alice Pratt was buried the xxith day of Auguste 1576.
William Morley, a servant, was buried the xxviith day of Auguste 1576.
Richard More was buried the xxxth day of Auguste 1576.
John Dedressett, a childe, was buried the xxxth day of Auguste 1576.
X'pofer Bowyer, a childe, was buried the third day of September 1576.
Johan Cocks was buried the iiiith day of September 1576.
Heughe Phillipps the sonne of George Phillipps was buried the iiiith day of September 1576.
Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams was buried the viith day of September 1576.
Anne Bowyer the wief of William Bowyer was buried the xith day of September 1576.
Hance Dedrossett and Sara his daughter were buried the xiiith day of September 1576.
Mr John Clarke, a goldsmith, was buried the xiiiith day of September 1576.
Daniell More the sonne of John More was buried the xxvth day of September 1576.
John Allen, s'vant wth William Bowyer, was buried the xxixth day of September 1576.
Katheryn Stevens the wief of John Stevens was buried the xvth day of October 1576.
Johan Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was buried the xxth day of October 1576.
Hughe Johnson, a cobler, was buried the ixth day of November 1576.
William Bowyer, a goldsmith, was buried the xvth day of November 1576.
Rose Thorpe was buried the xiiiith day of Aprill 1577.
Barthilmewe Eton was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1577.
Margaret Howe was buried the xxvith day of Aprill 1577.
Cicily Denham the daughter of Mr William Denham was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1577.
Mr William Trusdale was buried the xixth day of June 1577.
Johan Sutton the wief of Henry Sutton was buried the xith day of Julie 1577.
John Crane the sonne of Walter Crane was buried the xixth day of July 1577.
Thomas Elyott the sonne of Edwarde Elyott was buried the xxvith day of July 1577.
Thomas Mathewe, s'vant wth Mr Marshe, was buried the vith day of Auguste 1577.
Andrewe Marlo, s'vant wth Edwarde Parke, was buried the vii day of Auguste 1577.
Isabell Graye, a wydowe, was buried at Shorditch the seconde day of September 1577.
Abyell Pratt the sonne of Arthur Pratt was buried the vth day of September 1577.
A dead borne childe of Margarett Clynkadagers was buried the ixth day of September 1577.
Katheryn Blackmor, s'vant wth Eme Bonde, was buried the xiith day of September 1577.
Edwarde Elyott, a water bearer, was buried the xiiith day of September 1577.
Evans a Powell, s'vant wth John Wilson, was buried the xviith day of September 1577.
Edwarde Blea, s'vant wth William Jones, was buried the xixth day of September 1577.
Roberte Graye, s'vant wth Mr Drables, was buried the xxviiith day of September 1577.
Eme Bonde, a mayde, was buried the xxixth day of September 1577.
Agnes Askam, s'vant wth Thomas Ducke, was buried the ixth day of October 1577.
A dead borne childe of Richard Wyntells was buried the xith day of October 1577.

Elizabeth Wyntell the wief of Richard Wintell was buried the xiith day of October 1577.

Pernell Trentram the daughter of William Trentram was buried the xvith day of October 1577.

Richard Wyntell, haberdasher, was buried the xxiiith day of October 1577.

Johan Harneden the wief of William Harneden was buried the xiiiith day of December 1577.

Johan Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was buried the xxvith day of December 1577.

A dead borne childe of Richard Formans was buried the vth day of January 1577.

Abraham Lewis the sonne of Ellys Lewis was buried the xxth day of January 1577.

Elizabeth Dixon the daughter of William Dixon was buried the xiith day of February 1577.

John Searle, a haberdasher, was buried the xvith day of February 1577.

Margaret Wrighte the wief of William Wrighte was buried the xxiith day of February 1577.

Ursula Johnson, a wydowe broughte from Aldermary p'ishe, was buried the vth day of Aprill 1578.

Eme . . . ., a s'vant wth John Wilson, was buried the xth day of May 1578.

True Wilson the daughter of John Wilson was buried the xxiiiith day of May 1578.

Mary Stocke the daughter of James Stocke was buried the xxvth day of May 1578.

Dorathie Broughe the daughter of Robte. Broughe was buried the xxviith day of May 1578.

Roberte Rawlinson, broughte from St Michaells in the Querne, was buried the xxviiith day of May 1578.

Elizabeth Hunter, an olde wydowe, was buried the xxviiith day of May 1578.

William Hatton's sonne, dead borne, was buried the xxixth day of May 1578.

Ellis Huntt, s'vant wth Nicholas Barthilmewe, was buried the iiiith day of June 1578.

Anthony Preston, s'vant wth Anthony Bate, was buried the xth day of June 1578.

Edwarde Parke the sonne of Edwarde Parke was buried the xxth day of June 1578.

Thomas Holmes the sonne of Henry Holmes was buried the viith day of Julye 1578.

Robert Angell, a letherseller, was buried the xixth day of Auguste 1578.

James Grundye, s'vant wth Mr Edwards, was buried the third day of September 1578.

Edwarde Jynkinson, s'vant wth M^{ris} Browne, was buried the vith day of September 1578.

Faythe Hassall the wief of William Hassall was buried the vth day of September 1578.

Anne Mun'inge that was Roberte Shuts litle girle was buried at St Gyles wthoute Creplegate the xiiiith day of September 1578.

Gregory Cuffyn, s'vant wth William Jones, was buried the xxth day of September 1578.

Margery Johnson, s'vant wth M^{ris} Browne, was buried the xxth day of September 1578.

Mary Page wthin John Johnson was buried the iiiith day of October 1578.

Frauncis Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was buried the iiiith day of October 1578.

Henry Bayly, s'vant wth Mrs Browne, was buried the xiiith day of October 1578.

Peter Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was buried the xviith day of October 1578.

John Johnson, a Playsterer in Kings Alley, was buried the xviiith day of October 1578.

X'pofer Cories dead borne childe was buried the xixth day of October 1578.

Margarett Johnson that was wief to John Johnson the Playsterer and her still borne childe was buried the xxth day of October 1578.

James Stocke, a goldsmith, was buried the xxth day of October 1578.

Roberte Stocke his s'vant was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1578.
Abraham Stile the sonne of X'pofer Style was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1578.
Agnes Birchett the daughter of John Birchett was buried the xxvth day of October 1578.
Elizabeth Birchett the wief of John Birchett was buried the Firste day of November 1578.
John Parr, an Inmate wthin Henry Whitfeilde, was buried the xxth day of November 1578.
Christian, a poore wenche wthin John Wilson, was buried the xvth day of November 1578.
John Piggen, a playsterer, was buried the xixth day of November 1578.
John Havylone, a s'vant wth Mr Hughe Morgan, was buried the xiiith day of December 1578.
Katheryn Hansone, a poore olde mayde, was buried the thirde day of January 1578.
William Jones, a taylor, was buried the xxiiith day of January 1578.
Richard Farmer, a poore laborer, was buried the thirde day of February 1578.
Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was buried the xixth day of February 1578.
Ellyn Osburne the wief of George Osburne was buried the xxiith day of February 1578.
A still borne childe of X'pofer Styles was buried the xxiiith day of February 1578.
Thomas Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was buried the xxixth day of Marche 1579.
Elizabeth Clarke the wief of Thomas Clarke was buried the vith day of May 1579.
Ellyn Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was buried the ixth day of May 1579.
Elizabeth Jacobb that was first the wief of John Waste was buried the xixth day of May 1579.
Elizabeth Moore the daughter of John Moore was buried the xxviiith day of July 1579.
Elizabeth Chapman that was daughter to Mrs Brandon was buried the xith day of Auguste 1579.
M^{r} X'pofer Edwards, haberdasher, was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1579.
Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edwarde Bell was buried the xxviiith day of Auguste 1579.
William Fletcher, a shoemaker, was buried the xxvth day of September 1579.
Richard Woodwer, s'vante wth Richard Eston, was buried the xiiiith day of November 1579.
Symon and Agnes, twoe twynes of William Smithes, were buried the xixth day of December 1579.
Thomas Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was buried the Firste day of February 1579.
Humphry Mildmey, s'vant wth Frauncis Allen, was buried the xviith day of February 1579.
Peter Wylles the sonne of William Wylles was buried the xixth day of February 1579.
Thomas Wood the sonne of Henry Wood was buried the xxixth day of February 1579 by the leape yere.
A still borne childe of Thomas Jemsons was buried the xxviith day of June 1580.
Mary Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was buried the third day of July 1580.
Grace Hartt, s'vant wth Roberte Allen, was buried the iiiith day of July 1580.
Margarett Bell that was nurce to Mr Howes childe was buried the xxth day of July 1580.
Mary Pawll, s'vant wth Mr Mountague, was buried the xxvth day of July 1580.
A still borne childe of X'pofer Styles was buried the xviith day of Auguste 1580.
William Ryet *al's* Wrighte was buried the xxviiith day of Auguste 1580.
Richard Rogers, an olde barber Surgeon, was buried the xiiith day of October 1580.

John Howe of Stoem'kett in Suffolke was buried the xiiith day of November 1580.

Annes the daughter of Thomas Stanfeilde was buried the xxith day of November 1580.

Elizabeth Myles of Hamsteed was buried the xxiith day of November 1580.

Alice Mycholl the wief of Thomas Michell of Detford was buried the third day of December 1580.

Alice Whitlock, an olde widowe, was buried the xxvth day of January 1580.

Alice Aggas the wief of Edwarde Aggas was buried the xxixth day of Marche 1581.

Lewis Allen, a grocer, was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1581.

Nicholas Johnson, a goldsmith, was buried the iiiith day of May 1581.

A still borne childe of Roberte Dales was buried the viiith day of June 1581.

Sara Cleyton the daughter of Mrs Powle was buried the xxviiith day of June 1581.

Richard Stockden the sonne of Manasses Stockden was buried the xxixth day of July 1581.

A still borne childe of Thomas Cases was buried the xxixth day of July 1581.

Elizabeth Lewis the daughter of Ellis Lewis was buried the xiiith day of Auguste 1581.

Thomas Nedom, goldsmith, was buried the xvth day of Auguste 1581.

Margery Wood the daughter of Henry Wood was buried the xvth day of Auguste 1581.

Bryan Drables the sonne of John Drables was buried the xixth day of Auguste 1581.

Richard Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was buried the xxvith day of Auguste 1581.

Anne Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was buried the xxvith day of Auguste 1581.

Margarett . . . . [*sic*], s'vant wth widowe Daniell, was buryed the xxviiith day of Auguste 1581.

A still borne childe of Richard Dausons was buried the xxixth day of Auguste 1581.

George Osburne, Goldsmithe, was broughte from Stratford the bowe and was buried here the xvth day of September 1581.

John Frier, s'vant wth William Hatton, was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1581.

John Tomson, s'vant wth Anthony Bate, was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1581.

Mathewe Rownce, s'vant wth Anthony Bate, was buried the xxvith day of September 1581.

George Middleton & Josuahe Bryan, s'vants wth William Hatton, were buried the viiith day of October 1581.

Elizabeth Jonson daughter of Gilbert Jonson was buried the xiiith day of October 1581.

Willm Hatton, a poyntmaker, was buried the xviith day of October 1581.

John Jonson sonne of Gilbert Jonson was buried the xxxith day of October 1581.

Roberte Stewte, goldsmith, was buried the vith day of November 1581.

Alice Wood the daughter of Henry Wood was buried the viiith day of November 1581.

William Jefferson was buried the viiith day of November 1581.

Martyn Johnson brother to Gilbert Johnson was buried the ixth day of November 1581.

A still borne childe of X'pofer Styles was buried the xixth day of January 1581.

Maryon Rogers, an olde wydowe, was buried the iiiith day of Marche 1581.

Abiell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was buried the viith day of Marche 1581.

Daniell Sharpells the sonne of James Sharpells was buried the xxiith day of Marche 1581.

Elizabeth Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was buried the xxviiith day of Marche 1582.
Daniell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was buried the xxixth day of Aprill 1582.
Richard Rowse, s'vant to Roberte Bamber, was buried the xxith day of May 1582.
Mr John Lonyson, Goldsmith, was buried the xxxth day of May 1582.
Margery Banber the daughter of Rob'te Banber was buried the thirde day of June 1582.
Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was buried the vth day of June 1582.
Agnes Calton the wief of Henry Calton was buried the iiiith day of Auguste 1582.
Agnes Holte the wief of John Holte was buried the ixth day of Auguste 1582.
Elizabeth Burnett, a wydowe, she dyed in this p'ishe and was buried at St Augustyne the vith day of September 1582.
A still borne childe of John Imblotts was buried the viiith day of September 1582.
William Thorny, s'vant to William Harneden, was buried the xth day of September 1582.
Thomas Hartopp, goldsmith, was buried the xvith day of September 1582.
Alice Harneden the daughter of William Harneden was buried the xxixth day of September 1582.
Isabell Leae the wief of William Leae was buried the third day of October 1582.
Raphe Lankeshawe the sonne of Henry Lankeshawe was buried the xiiith day of October 1582.
Thomas Purches, s'vant to Richard Ealls, was buried the xxiiith day of November 1582.
John Goodall, s'vant to Richard Ealls, was buried the xxvith day of November 1582.
A still borne childe of Richard Ealls was buried the xviiith day of December 1582.
Alice Ealls the wief of Richard Ealls was buried the xxiiith day of December 1582.
Johan Russell the daughter of Richard Russell was buried the firste day of January 1582.
Richard Palmer, s'vant to Henry Lankshawe, was buried the vth day of January 1582.
Margarett Payne, s'vant to Richard Harber, was buried the xth day of January 1582.
Alice Drables, a wydowe y^{t} was wief to John Drables, was buried the xxviith day of January 1582.
Margarett Davys, s'vant to Humphrey Lyle, was buried the xxiith day of Marche 1582.
. . . . Skydmore of Wynsor, a poore traveler, was buried the seconde day of Aprill 1583.
Harye Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was buried the iiiith day of Aprill 1583.
A still borne childe of Mr Hindes in St Leonards p'ishe was buried the vth day of Aprill 1583.
Katheryn Lyle the wief of Humfrey Lyle was buried the xiith day of Aprill 1583.
Humfrey Lyle the sonne of Humfrey Lyle was buried the xiiith day of Aprill 1583.
Thomas Rothe, s'vante to Thomas Townley, was buried the xvth day of Aprill 1583.
Ellyn Morecroste, an olde wydowe, was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1583.
John Price, s'vant to Roberte Cony, was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1583.
John Birchett sonne to John Birchett was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1583.
Humfrey Lyle, a Skynner, was buried the xxith day of Aprill 1583.
Thomas Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was buried the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1583.
Suzan Coman the daughter of Edmonde Coman was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1583.
Alice Chrue, s'vante to Edwarde Parke, was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1583.

Roberte Aweocke, s'vant to Roberte Dale, was buried the xxixth day of Aprill 1583.

John Mooris, a goldsmithe, was buried the seconde day of May 1583.

Charles Brandon the sonne of Mr Roberte Brandon was buried the xith day of May 1583.

Fraunces Gun'ynge the daughter of Roberte Gun'ynge was buried the xith day of May 1583.

Roda Townley the daughter of Thomas Townley was buried the xiiith day of May 1583.

Annes Gun'ynge wth her still borne childe were buried the xiiiith day of May 1583.

Cicily Tirrell, s'vant to Thomas Johnson, was buried the xiiiith day of May 1583.

Faythe Townley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was buried the xviiith day of May 1583.

Trustram Bebee, s'vante to Thomas Casee, was buried the xvth day of May 1583.

Sybell Bell daughter to Edwarde Bell was buried the xvth day of May 1583.

Richard Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was buried the xxvth day of May 1583.

A still borne childe of Anthony Burnells was buried the xxxith day of May 1583.

Anne Gun'ynge the daughter of Rob'te Gun'ynge was buried the seconde day of June 1583.

Thomas Towneley, haberdasher, was buried the vith day of June 1583.

John Childe, a Paynterstayner, was buried the xxvith day of July 1583.

Fraunceis Peele the sonne of Fraunceis Peele was buried the xiiiith day of Auguste 1583.

Suzan Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was buried the Firste day of September 1583.

A still borne childe of Thomas Casies was buried the xixth day of September 1583.

Anne Hassall the daughter of William Hassall was buried the xxith day of September 1583.

Thomezin Harrison, an olde wydowe, was buried the viith day of November 1583.

Henry Tawson, s'vant wth Thomas Parke, was buried the xiiith day of December 1583.

John Holte, water bearer, was buried the xth day of January 1583.

Blanche Pope wief to Thomas Pope, goldsmith, was buried the xxxth day of January 1583.

Katheryn Holte, wydowe that was wief to John Holte, was buried the xvth day of February 1583.

William Goolde, s'vant to Edmonde Coman, was buried the xxth day of February 1583.

A still borne childe of William Bamptons was buried the xiiith day of Marche 1583.

Thomas Baldrey, s'vant & Brother to William Baldrey, was buried the xvth day of Marche 1583.

Margarett Botham daughter to Richard Botham was buried the xviith day of Marche 1583.

Mary Bull daughter to Thomas Bull of All Hallowes in Kent was buried the iiiith day of Aprill 1584.

John Cornifeilde, a water bearer, was buried the vith day of Aprill 1584.

Elizabeth Fylde, s'vant to Mr Marshe, grocer, was buried the viith day of Aprill 1584.

Roberte Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was buried the xxvith day of Aprill 1584.

Thomas Rawlynson oute of Batchelor's Alley was buried the vith day of May 1584.

A still borne childe of Fraunceis Allens was buried the xiiith day of May 1584.

Thomas Bamber the sonne of Roberte Bamber was buried the seconde day of June 1584.

Mr Richmonde *al's* Hewghe Cotgrave, a harolde, was buried the xiiith day of June 1584.

Roberte Evans, s'vant to Mr Morgan, Grocer, was buried the xxixth day of June 1584.
Richard Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was buried the xiith day of July 1584.
Mr Nicholas Bristowe died in gutter lane at Edwarde Parks and was karyed the xixth day of July 1584 into the cuntry to be buried.
William Weston sonne in lawe to Richard Williams was buried the xxvth day of July 1584.
Johan Anesley, an olde wydowe, was buried the xiiith day of September 1584.
Raphe Jemson sonne to Thomas Jemson was buried the xvth day of September 1584.
A still borne childe of Rob'te Bambers was buried the viith day of October 1584.
Alice Awder the wief of Mr William Awder was buried the xviith day of October 1584.
A still borne childe of John Cooks was buried the seconde day of December 1584.
A still borne childe of Richard Yrishe was buried the ixth day of December 1584.
A still borne childe of Nicholas Hilliards was buried the xxviith day of December 1584.
A still borne childe of Thomas Casyes was buried the xvth day of January 1584.
Mr Frauncis Heton, goldsmithe, was buried the xth day of February 1584.
Thobye Willis sonne to William Willis was buried the xiiiith day of February 1584.
Martha Smithe daughter to Samuell Smithe was buried the xxxth day of Marche 1585.
Roger . . . . [*sic*], s'vant to Mr Aske, buried the viith day of Aprill 1585.
A still borne childe of Mr Hewghe Dightons was buried the xiiiith day of Aprill 1585.
Florence Marshe the wief of Mr Rob'te Marshe was buried the xvth day of July 1585.
Anne Cocks, a wydowe, was buried the xviiith day of July 1585.
A still borne childe of William Harendens was buried the xxiith day of September 1585.
A still borne childe of Thomas Roberds was buried the xiith day of October 1585.
Samuell Smithe, a Seryvene', was buried the xxth day of October 1585.
A still borne childe of William Hassalls was buried the iiiith day of November 1585.
William Peele sonne to Frauncis Peele was buried the xiith day of November 1585.
Mary Gardner, an olde wydowe, was buried the xxth day of November 1585.
A still borne childe of Frauncis Allens was buried the xixth day of December 1585.
Eme Waters, an olde wydowe, was buried the xxviiith day of December 1585 in the new buriall at Bedlam.
Agnes Harbar the wief of Richard Harbar was buried the xvth day of January 1585.
George Nevell the sonne of Mr Hearsse Nevell was buried the xxiith day of February 1585.
Nicholas Howe the sonne of Mr Richard Howe was buried the xxviith day of Marche 1586.
Phillipp Salesbury, s'vant to Mr Offley, was buried the xviiith day of Aprill 1586.
Agatha Pratt the wief of Arthure Pratt was buried the viiith day of June 1586.
Richard Harbar, a girdler, was buried the xiith day of June 1586.
A still borne childe of William Harneden's was buried the xxixth day of June 1586.
Alice Style the wief of X'pofer Style was buried the xxth day of July 1586.
William Beale the sonne of William Beale was buried the xxixth day of July 1586.
Alice Rackliffe, s'vant to Mr Medly, was buried the xxith day of Auguste 1586.
Mary Johnson wief to Thomas Johnson was buried the xiiith day of Auguste 1586.
Robert Jee, s'vant to Edmonde Cousan, was buried the xviiith day of October 1586.

Alice Gryffyn, s'vant to Thomas Webster, was buried the viiith day of November 1586.
X'pofer Corey the sonne of X'pofer Corey was buried the xxiiiith day of December 1586.
Richarde Gryffyn, a cobler, was buried the ixth day of January 1586.
Humfry Tyler that was s'vant to Mr Mylles, a goldsmith, was buried the xxiiiith day of January 1586.
Frauncis Pomerey the sonne of Richard Pomerey was buried the vith day of Marche 1586.
Richard Ballett, a goldsmith, was buried the xxiiith day of Marche 1586.
Annes Barthilmewe wief to Nicholas Barthilmewe was buried the third day of Aprill 1587.
Johan Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was buried the third day of Aprill 1587.
Orne van Burse, a poore dutchman's childe, was buried the xixth day of Aprill 1587.
Martyn Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was buried the xxviiith day of June 1587.
George Aley, a goldsmith, was buried at the newe buriall yarde the xith day of July 1587.
Heybrighte Verspreet, a dutchman, was buried the xvth day of September 1587.
Katheryn Chambers daughter to Enocke Chambers was buried the xviiith day of September 1587.
Anne Frambell daughter to Harman Frambell was buried the xxith day of September 1587.
Rachell Casye wief to Thomas Casye was buried the xvth day of October 1587.
Phillipp Mason, a grocer, was buried the xixth day of October 1587.
Johan Cooke wief to George Cooke was buried the xviith day of November 1587.
A still borne childe of Richard Ealls was buried the xviiith day of November 1587.
William Woodward, s'vant to Frauncis Allen, was buried the xixth day of December 1587.
Elizabeth Byngham daughter to William Byngham was buried the xxith day of January 1587.
Margery Evans, s'vant to Robert Cony, was buried the thirde day of February 1587.
A still borne childe of Ryce Jones was buried the xviith day of February 1587.
Henry Beardmore, s'vant to Edwarde Parke, was buried the iiiith day of Marche 1587.
Roberte Marshe sonne to Henry Marshe was buried the vith day of Aprill 1588.
Jane Anderson wief to Garrett Anderson was buried the viiith day of Aprill 1588.
Mr Lawrence Hawse, a Fyshemonger, was buried the xiiith day of Aprill 1588.
Agnes Hassall wief to William Hassall was buried the xvth day of Aprill 1588.
Alice Ruffurth wief to William Ruffurth was buried the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1588.
Mary Hynde, s'vant to Richard Williams, was buried the viiith day of May 1588.
William Pollyne, a Pewterer, was buried the xxiith day of May 1588.
John Messinger, a surgeon, was buried the xxixth day of May 1588.
Katheryn Myddleton, a grocers wydowe, was buried the xiiiith day of June 1588.
Thomas Shepheard, s'vant to Richard Rydly, was buried the xvith day of June 1588.
Alice Bolton, an olde wydowe, was buried the xiith day of July 1588.
Abygall Aloe daughter to John Aloe was buried the xxiiiith day of July 1588.
Mrs Elizabeth Brandon wief to Mr Rob'te Brandon was buried the xth day of September 1588.
Edwarde Parke, a barber surgeon, was buried the seconde day of October 1588.
Thomas Johnson, s'vant to Mr Crooks, was buried the xxith day of October 1588.
John Agar sonne to Walter Agar was buried the xxxith day of October 1588.
Johan Cryer daughter to John Cryer was buried the vith day of November 1588.
A still borne childe of William Bealls was buried the xith day of November 1588.
A still borne childe of Harman Frombelts was buried the xith day of December 1588.

Elizabeth Burton daughter to Richard Burton was buried the xxith day of February 1588.
Elizabeth Draper, a wydowe, was buried the xxxith day of Marche 1589.
A still borne childe of Peter B'aggs was buried the xiiith day of Aprill 1589.
Margarett Blaegg wief to Peter Blaegg was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1589.
Rebecca More daughter to Tirrence More was buried the xxvith day of Aprill 1589.
Dorathie Gray daughter in lawe to Rob'te Aske was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1589.
Suzan Van Hevarne daughter to Mary Van Hevarne was buried the viith day of May 1589.
Margery Stockton wief to Manasses Stockton was buried the xvith day of July 1589.
John Hawll sonne to William Hawll was buried the xxiiith day of July 1589.
Thomas Style sonne to X'pofer Style was buried the iiiith day of Auguste 1589.
Peter Crevett, s'vant to Henry Earsly, was buried the xiiith day of Auguste 1589.
A still borne childe of Nicholas Hoopers was buried the xxixth day September 1589.
Mrs Alice Medley wief to Mr Rob'te Medley was buried the xxiith day of October 1589.
A still borne childe of Hughe Evans was buried the xxxth day of October 1589.
William Beall sonne to William Beall was buried the xxiiiith day of November 1589.
Anne Readinge, s'vant to Mr Thomas Clarke, was buried the xxviiith day of November 1589.
Edwarde Bell was buried the xxiiiith day of December 1589.
A still borne childe of Mr Nutheds was buried the xxviith day of December 1589.
Robert Bamber was buried the xxviiith day of December 1589.
Walter & Robert Merrill, sonnes to Walter Merrill, were buried the xith day of January 1589.
John Aske sonne to Rob'te Aske was buried the xxviith day of January 1589.
Jane Penyfather *al's* Colyer was buried the xiiiith day of February 1589.
Manasses Stockton, a goldsmith, was buried the xviiith day of Marche 1589.
A still borne childe of Rowland Machrits was buried the xxixth day of Marche 1590.
Hughe Diggs oure Sexton was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1590.
Hughe Whale, s'vant to Mr Morgan, was buried the xxviiith day of Aprill 1590.
Richard Williams, a goldsmith, was buried the xth day of May 1590.
X'pofer Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was buried the xxvith of May 1590.
A still borne childe of Rice Jones was buried the xvith day of July 1590.
Wynborowe Jones wief to Rice Jones was buried the xxvth day of July 1590.
Sara Boyle daughter to Richard Boyle was buried the xxiith day of September 1590.
Katheryn Foster daughter to Richard Foster was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1590.
Elizabeth Marshe daughter to Henry Marshe was buried the xth day of December 1590.
Barbara Foster daughter to Richard Foster was buried the xviith day of December 1590.
Alice Bryan, an olde wydowe, was buried the xxvith day of December 1590.
Peter Beuer sonne to James Bever was buried the vith day of Aprill 1591.
Robert Corden, a Playsterer, was buried the xxith day of Maye 1591.
Robert Durrant, a goldsmith, was buried the xxixth day of Maye 1591.
Henry Wooddrowe, s'vant to Thomas Glasse, was buried the iiiith day of June 1591.
Mary Read wief to Tymothie Reade was buried the vith daye of June 1591.
Mr Roberte Brandon, goldsmith and Chamberlayne of London, was buried the viiith day of June 1591.
Elizabeth Dod wief to William Dod was buried the xxiiith day of June 1591.
James Briggs, a playsterer, was buried the xxvith of June 1591.

Anne Howson daughter to John Howson was buried the xixth day of September 1591.

Anne Harenden daughter to William Harneden was buried the xxiiith day of September 1591.

Rob'te Farringtons still borne childe was buried the xxvith day of September 1591.

Thomas Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was buried the xiith day of November 1591.

Stephen Nuthead sonne to James Nuthead was buried the xiiith day of November 1591.

Daniell Dod sonne to William Dod was buried the xixth day of November 1591.

Agnes Shipman, s'vant to Thomas Jemson, was buried the xiith day of December 1591.

Anthony Atkinson of the horshead was buried the viith day of January 1591.

Walter Wilkocks, a captayne, was buried the xxviiith day of January 1591.

Thomas Clarke, goldsmith, was buried the xvith of February 1591.

James Nuthead, goldsmith, was buried the Laste day of February 1591.

Edwarde Wyniff, bookebynder, was buried the Laste day of February 1591.

Thomas Baunton was buried the vith day of Marche 1591.

George Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was buried the xxviith day of Marche 1592.

Anthony Williams, s'vant to Henry Marshe, was buried the viiith day of Aprill 1592.

Agnes Chambers, s'vant to Elizabeth Diggs, was buried the xxvth day of July 1592.

Albert Hadock, a goldsmithe, was buried the xith day of Auguste 1592.

William Johnson sonne to Thomas Johnson was buried the xiiith day of Auguste 1592.

Thomas Blacke a more was buried the xviiith day of Auguste 1592.

Mrs Glasse wief to Thomas Glasse was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1592.

Mr Henry Calton, Clothworker, was buried the firste day of September 1592.

Thomas Glasse, a goldsmith, was buried the xvth day of September 1592.

Johane Parkyns his mayde was buried the xviiith day of September 1592.

William Bell sonne to Edwarde Bell was buried the xxth day of September 1592.

A still borne childe of Thomas Fabers was buried the xxith day of September 1592.

Roberte Glasse sonne to Thomas Glasse was buried the xxiiith day of September 1592.

John Cule, s'vant to Henry Marshe, was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1592.

Thomas Ducke, a water bearer, was buried the xith day of October 1592.

Roberte Hendley, s'vante to Danyell Wynche, was buried the xvth day of October 1592.

John Pickeringe, a Baker, was buried the xxiiiith day of October 1592.

Richard Read sonne to Tymothie Read was buried the xxvth day of October 1592.

William Piggen, a Playsterer, was buried the vth day of November 1592.

Nicholas Herricke, a goldsmith, was buried the xth day of November 1592.

Thomas Dods childe was buried the vth day of December 1592.

Elizabeth Dod wief to Thomas Dod was buried the vith day of December 1592.

Anne Broughe wief to Robert Broughe was buried the viiith day of December 1592.

Richard Harryson was buried the ixth day of December 1592.

Mr Henry Sutton, a goldsmith, was buried the xviiith day of December 1592.

Richard Blackman and his brother were buried togither in Pawles churche yarde the xxith day of December 1592.

X'pofer Merryll was carryed to Barkyn in Essex & was buried there the vith day of January 1592.

Thomas Lawe sonne to John Lawe was buried the xviiith day of January 1592.

Humfrey Harryson brother to Richard Harryson was buried the xviiith day of January 1592.

Richard Argall, s'vant to Anthony Haselfoote, was buried the Firste day of February 1592.

Jane Goldfytt, s'vant to Blackmans wief, was buried the seconde day of February 1592.

Margarett Blackman daughter to Thomas Blackman was buried the vth day of February 1592.
William Bamton brother to Thomas Bamton was buried the xith day of February 1592.
William Langley sonne to Richard Langley was buried the xvith day of February 1592.
George Coles sonne to George Coles was buried the xviith day of February 1592.
Edith Whitfeilde wief to Henry Whitfeilde was buried the xxth day of February 1592.
Edwarde Stanynewghte was buried the xxiiiith day of February 1592.
John Ballett sonne to John Ballett was buried the ixth day of Marche 1592.
Fraunces Colbey wief to John Colbey, that was wief to Henry Calton, was buried the xiith day of Marche 1592.
Richard Blackman sonne to Richard Blackman was buried the xixth day of Marche 1592.
Edwarde Preston sonne to Edward Preston was buried the xixth day of Marche 1592.
Cicily Cedney daughter to Nicholas Cedney was buried the xixth day of Aprill 1593.
Alice Cedney daughter to Nicholas Cedney was buried the vith day of May 1593.
Katheryn Davies wief to Humfrey Davies was buried the xvth day of May 1593.
Ellyn Worsett, s'vant to Edmonde Messinger, was buried the xviiith day of May 1593.
Jane Blackman wief to Richard Blackman was buried the xxiiiith day of May 1593.
A still borne childe of Roberte Allins was buried the iiiith day of June 1593.
Henry Allen brother to Thomas Allen was buried the xith day of June 1593.
Avery Avis, a baker, was buried the xiiith day of June 1593.
Peter Cedney sonne to Nicholas Cedney was buried the xixth day of June 1593.
Sara Lewes daughter to Alice Lewes was buried the xxvith day of June 1593.
Elizabeth Williams daughter to John Williams was buried the seconde day of July 1593.
Roberte Staynrod, s'vant to George Staynrod, was buried the vith day of July 1593.
John Buszey sonne to John Buszey, a stranger, was buried the xxiiith day of July 1593.
John Pyle sonne to Frauncis Pyle was buried the xxiiiith day of July 1593.
Launcelott Porter, s'vant to George Staynrod, was buried the xxvth day of July 1593.
Elizabeth Hardy, s'vant to George Staynrod, was buried the seconde day of Auguste 1593.
Alice Barratt, s'vant to Roberte Dale, was buried the seconde day of Auguste 1593.
Gabrell Booth was buried the seconde day of Auguste 1593.
Anne, a maide wth Edmonde Messinger, was buried the viith day of Auguste 1593.
Mary Wood, s'vant to Pawle vom elsbergen, was buried the viiith day of Auguste 1593.
John Rankshowe sonne to John Rankshowe was buried the ixth day of Auguste 1593.
William Dale sonne to Roberte Dale was buried the xith day of Auguste 1593.
Jane Whetley, s'vant wth Gartred Wynniff, was buried the xith day of Auguste 1593.
Geronymie Rankshowe daughter to John Rankshowe was buried the xii day of Auguste 1593.
Anne Messinger daughter to Edmonde Messinger was buried the xiith day of Auguste 1593.
Agnes Fevell, s'vant to Rob'te Dale, was buried the xiiiith day of Auguste 1593.
Suzan Archer, s'vant to Cornelis Lamson, was buried the xvith day of Auguste 1593.
Gillean Lamson sonne to Cornelis Lamson was buried the xviiith day of Auguste 1593.

Hewghe Wignall sonne to Hughe Wignall was buried the xixth day of Auguste 1593.

Anne Jemson daughter to Thomas Jemson was buried the xxth day of Auguste 1593.

William Leonard, s'vant to John Lawe, was buried the xxith day of Auguste 1593.

Thomas Harris, s'vant to Jeffry Posterne, was buried the xxiith day of Auguste 1593.

Ellyn that was M^{tis} Daniell's Maide was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1593.

Mother Jacob, called Katheryn Wilford, was buried the xxvth day of Auguste 1593.

Elizabeth Cony daughter to Rob'te Cony was buried the xxvith day of Auguste 1593.

Panell Randelbert, a dutchman, was buried the xxvith day of Auguste 1593.

Elizabeth Leonard, s'vant to Jacob Rendelberth, was buried the xxviith day of Auguste 1593.

Cornelis Lamson, a dutchman, was buried the xxviith day of Auguste 1593.

Katheryn Lamson was buried the xxviith day of Auguste 1593.

Henry Darby sonne to Clement Darby was buried the xxxith day of Auguste 1593.

Margarett Westley daughter to Henry Westley was buried the seconde day of September 1593.

Jackamyn Lamson daughter to Cornelis Lamson was buried the thirde day of September 1593.

Anne Frambelt daughter to Harman Frambelt was buried the vth day of September 1593.

Barnaby Browne sonne to Gregory Browne was buried the vith day of September 1593.

Anne Frambelt wief to Harman Frambelt was buried the viith day of September 1593.

Anne Bamber daughter to Rob'te Bamber was buried the viiith day of September 1593.

Ellyn Clarke, s'vant to Abell Daniell, was buried the xth day of September 1593.

Sara Lewis daughter to John Lewis was buried the xth day of September 1593.

Daniell Fawcett, s'vant to William Beale, was buried the xth day of September 1593.

X'pofer Morley, s'vant to William Beale, was buried the xiith day of September 1593.

Alice Johnson daughter to Thomas Johnson was buried the xiith day of September 1593.

Henry Bristo, s'vant to Thomas Purvey, was buried the xvith day of September 1593.

Katheryn Hancocke, s'vant to Thomas Petifer, was buried the xviith day of September 1593.

John Miller oute of the horse head was buried the xviith day of September 1593.

John Cleridge, s'vant to John Lewis, was buried the xxth day of September 1593.

Suzan Mason, s'vant to Abell Daniell, was buried the xxith day of September 1593.

Mary Sharpells daughter to James Sharpells was buried the xxith day of September 1593.

Thomas Jemson, a goldsmith, was buried the xxiith day of September 1593.

William Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1593.

Rachaell Beale daughter to William Beale was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1593.

Phillipp Woodward daughter in Lawe to Thomas Johnson was buried the xxiiiith day of September 1593.

Alice Purvey daughter to Thomas Purvey was buried the xxviith day of September 1593.

Haniball Purvey was buried the xxxth day of September 1593.

Hughe . . . . [*sic*], s'vant to Leonard Clowhe, was buried the Firste day of October 1593.

Thomas Petifer, a Chaundlor, was buried the ixth day of October 1593.
Henry Hardwyn, s'vant to John Lewis, was buried the xith day of October 1593.
X'pofer and Richard Westley, sonnes to Henry Westley, were buried the xiiith day of October 1593.
Mary Binnell, s'vant to Walter Merrill, was buried the xiiith day of October 1593.
Jane Petifer wief to Thomas Petifer was buried the xvith day of October 1593.
Elizabeth Shettell, s'vant to Thomas Petifer, was buried the xviith day of October 1593.
Andrewe Moore sonne to Tyrrens Moore was buried the xxith day of October 1593.
George Dinett, s'vant to Abell Daniell, was buried the xxviiith day of October 1593.
Richard Ivesons wief was buried the thirde day of November 1593.
Richard Thorneton, s'vant to Mr Furthoe, was buried the viiith day of November 1593.
Thomas William, s'vante to Edmonde Messinger, was buried the xvith day of November 1593.
Frauncis Margetts was buried the xviiith day of November 1593.
Barbara Pepperman, an olde wydowe, was buried the Firste day of December 1593.
Gyles Pepperman was buried the ixth day of December 1593.
Katheryn Pepperman wth her childe were buried the xviiith day of December 1593.
Israell George was buried the xxth day of December 1593.
Richard Spilsburies wief was buried the xxth day of December 1593.
Katheryn Peppman daughter to Jacob Peppman was buried the xxxth day of December 1593.
Roberte Medley, goldsmithe, was buried the xith day of January 1593.
Roberte Bradishe the sonne of Mr John Bradishe was buried the xviiith day of January 1593.
Johane Sharle, wydowe, was buried the xith day of January 1593.
Richard Ollyver, s'vant to Richard Iveson, was buried the xxith day of January 1593.
Johane Trayforth, widdowe, was buried the xxixth day of January 1593.
Mr Nicholas Barthilmewe Clarke of the age of ci yeres was buried the xviith day of February 1593.
James Peppman, Duchman, was buried the xvth day of Marche 1593 in the newe churche yarde.
Mr John Bradishe was buried the xxth day of Aprill 1594.
Richard Togood father to John Togood was buried the xxiiith day of Aprill 1594 in the newe churche yarde.
Phyllis Ealls the wief of Richard Ealls was buried the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1594.
Mary Ballett the daughter of Mr John Ballett was buried the xith day of May 1594.
Mary Darby the daughter of Clement Darby was buried the xxviiith day of May 1594.
George Clarke was buried the Firste day of June 1594, dwellinge in tholde change.
Daniell Baxter the sonne of William Baxter was buried the thirde day of June 1594.
John Wignoll the sonne of Hughe Wignoll was buried the viith day of June 1594.
Elizabeth Hale, s'vant to Mr Gamon, was carried to Winsor to be buried the viiith day of July 1594.
Sara Mason the daughter of Thomas Mason was buried the xxiiith day of July 1594.
Sybell Wynche the daughter of Daniell Wynche was buried the xxxth day of July 1594.
Anne Leonard, wydowe, was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1594.
Thomas Bancks, goldsmith, was buried in the churche the Seconde day of November 1594.
William Slokome, Cobler, was buried in the newe churche yarde the iiiith day of November 1594.

A still borne childe of John Parkers was buried in Paules Churcheyarde the xiiiith day of November 1594.

Leonard Clowh was buried in the newe churche yard the xviiith day of November 1594.

Anne Wase the daughter of X'pofer Wase was buried in the churche the firste day of December 1594.

George Childe, s'vant to Mr Wheler, was buried in the newe churcheyarde the thirde day of December 1594.

Walter Cooke the sonne of John Cooke, goldsmith, was buried the xiith day of February 1594.

Paule Paper, dutcheman, was buried in the newe churcheyarde the xxith day of February 1594.

William Huntington, goldsmith, was buried in the newe churche yarde the xxvth day of February 1594.

Sara Holland the daughter of Thomas Holland was buried in Paules churche yarde the firste day of Marche 1594.

Jane Settle the daughter of Thomas Settle was buried in the newe churche yarde the xxiith day of Marche 1594.

Gartred Wynniff, wydowe, was buried in the newe churche yarde the xxiiith day of Marche 1594.

John Allyn the sonne of Frauncis Allyn was buried in the churche the xxiiiith day of Marche 1594.

Mary Heydon the daughter of Richard Heydon was buried in Paules churche yarde the thirde day of Aprill 1595.

Agnes Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was buried in the churche the vith day of Aprill 1595.

Elizabeth Diggens, wydowe, was buried in the newe churche yarde upon Easter tewsday, beinge the xxiith day of Aprill 1595.

Katheryn Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was buried in the churche the viiith day of May 1595.

Henry Westley Clarke of this p'ishe was buried in the churche the Firste day of June 1595.

John Shortarege, batcheler, dwellinge in batchelar's alley, was buried in the churche the xxith day of July 1595.

Richard Warner the sonne of Roberte Warner was buried in Paules churche yarde the xxvth day of July 1595.

Twoe tywnes of Walter Merrills, X'pofer Merryll and James Merrill, were buried in the churche the xxvth day of July 1595.

Thomas Haselfoote the sonne of Anthony Haselfoote was buried in the churche the xxiith day of Auguste 1595.

Richard Madox the sonne of Richard Madox was buried in the churche the iiiith day of September 1595.

Thomas Broughe the sonne of Rob'te Broughe was buried in the churche the xxviiith day of September 1595.

Mr John Ballett, goldsmith, was buried in the quier by his daughter Mary Ballett the xxxth day of September 1595.

A still borne childe of Peter Jenkenson's was buried in Paules churche yarde the seconde day of October 1595.

Captayne Furthoe the sonne of Mr Furthoe was karyed to St Augustyn's Churche in tholde change there to be buried the seconde day of November 1595.

John Lewis, Blacksmith, was buried in the churche the xiiith day of December 1595.

Margery Togood, a kynsewoman of Mr John Togood, was buried in the newe churche yarde the xxiiith day of December 1595.

Fraunces Gamon the daughter of Haniball Gamon was buried in the churche the viith day of February 1595.

Thomas Stamfford, s'vant wth William Herricke, was buried in the churche the xvith day of February 1595.

Roberte Marshe the father of Henry Marshe was buried in the churche the xixth day of February 1595.

Richarde Hickmans, a cobler, was buried in the newe churche yarde the xith day of Marche 1595.

A still borne childe of Hughe Wignalls was buried in Paules churche yarde the xiiiith day of Marche 1595.

Margarett Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was buried in the churche the viiith day of Aprill 1596.

Johan Copwood the daughter of Abraham Copwood was buried in the churche the xxxth day of Aprill 1596.

James Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was buried in Paules churche yarde the xxiith day of May 1596.

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of John Cooke was buried in Paules churche yarde the xith day of June 1596.

Elizabeth Collpitts the daughter in lawe of John Colbey, Clothworker, was buried in the churche the same day.

. . . . [*sic*] Wrighte the wief of Roberte Wrighte was buried in the churche the xvith day of June 1596.

John Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellys was buried in the churche the xxiiith day of June 1596.

Mr Roberte Broughe, an Aunciente inhabitante in this p'ishe, was buried in the churche the xxvith day of July 1596.

John Courtis, s'vant wth Mr Langley at the horsehead, was buried in Paules churche yard the xxixth day of July 1596.

Margarett Wagstaff, a kinswoman of Mr Wagstaff, was buried in Pawles churche yard the xixth day of September 1596.

Robecka Rany the daughter of Richard Rany was buried in the newe churche yard the xiiith day of November 1596.

Anne Stebbringe, a wydowe, and sister to Mr Roberte Marshe, grocer, was buried in the churche the xixth day of November 1596.

Mr Richard Fox, goldsmith, was buried in the quier the iiiith day of December 1596, beinge churche warden and warden of his company and constable all in one yere.

M^{ris} Katheryn Togood the wief of Mr John Togood, Haberdasher, was buried in the quier the xxxth day of December 1596.

George Hogworth, a s'vingman lyinge wthin George Nicholson, a chandlo^{r}, was buried in Paules churche yarde the thirde day of January 1596.

Robecka Boyle the daughter of Richarde Boyle was buried in the newe churche yard the firste day of February 1596.

John Battman the sonne of Thomas Battman was buried in Paules churche yard the third day of Marche 1596.

Thomas Thursbey, a batcheler and a goldsmith, was buried in the churche the vth day of Marche 1596.

James Darby some of Clement Darby was buried in the newe churche yarde the xxviith day of Aprill 1597.

Anthony Burnell was buried in the newe churche yard the seconde day of May 1597, beinge Clarke of this p'ishe.

A still borne childe of Mr John Coxe was buried in the churche the xxviiith day of May 1597.

Mrs Cox wief of Mr John Cox, Clothworker, was buried in the churche the xxxth day of May 1597.

Mary Hearne daughter to Richard Hearne was buried in the churche the vth day of June 1597.

Elizabeth Campion daughter to John Campion was buried in the newe church yarde the xxvith day of June 1597.

Thomas Dod was buried the vth day of July 1597.

A childe of Mr Allens was buried the viith day of July 1597.

Widowe Grove was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1597.

Harman Frombell was buried the xiiiith day of September 1597.
A still borne childe of Daniell Clayse was buried the iiiith day of October 1597.
Edwarde Draper was buried the xixth day of October 1597.
Ellyn Leman was buried the xixth day of November 1597.
William Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was buried the xvth day of December 1597.
Edwarde Furthoe sonne of William Furthoe was buried the xxith day of December 1597.
Stephen Hardinge sonne of John Hardinge was buried the xvth day of January 1597.
Lyonell Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was buried in Paules churche yard the xviith day of February 1597.
Elizabeth Weeden the wief of X'pofer Weeden was buried in Paules churche yard the xixth day of February 1597.
A woman childe the daughter of Cornelius Johnson, a stranger, was buried in the churche in the Crosse He nere the pulpitt the viith day of Marche 1597.

The laste day of November 1599 Anno S. RRno. Elizabeth xlii this booke examyned wth thold regester booke by us, viz. :—

JOSUA GILLPIN, Rector.
John Mothe } Churchwardens.
John Colby }

William Colpotes, Mr Colbey his wives sonne, was buried the xiiiith day of Marche 1597.
Anthony Savill the sonne of Wydowe Savill was buried in Paules churche yarde the xxiith day of Aprill 1598.
John Glover, Goldsmith, a batcheler, was buried in the newe churche yard the xith day of May 1598.
Wydowe Daniell, a poore penconer in this p'ishe, was buried in the churche the xixth day of May 1598.
A yonge childe still borne, sonne to Mr George Staynrod, was buried in the churche the second day of June 1598.
Anne Jenkins the wief of Peter Jenkins was buried the xvth day of June 1598
Mr John Bilbey was buried the xvith day of June 1598.
Elizabeth Mothe the wief of John Mothe was buried the xiiiith day of July 1598.
Suzan Bolton the daughter of X'pofer Bolton was buried the thirde day of Auguste 1598.
Walter Merrill the sonne of Walter Merrill was buried the viiith day of Auguste 1598.
A man child still borne, the sonne of Richard Proud, was buried the viiith day of September 1598.
Arthur Cooper, s'vant to Mr Allen, was buried the xvith day of September 1598.
Katheryn Warde, a penconer, was buried the xxviith day of November 1598.
Thomas Trustram was buried the xxxth day of December 1598.
Elizabeth Husbands, a childe, was buried the vth day of January 1598.
John Strickland was buried the vith day of January 1598.
John Prescott the sonne of Alexander Prescott was buried the xith day of February 1598.
Richard Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was buried the xxth day of February 1598.
Thomas Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was buried the viith day of Marche 1598.
William Boulton, a childe, was buried the ixth day of Marche 1598.
A still borne childe of Mr Harendens was buried the xvth day of Aprill 1599.
Christofer Boulton was buried the xviith day of Aprill 1599.
Richard Cadwaleter, s'vant to Mr Blany, was buried the iiiith day of May 1599.
Elizabeth Bateman daughter of Thomas Bateman was buried the vth day of May 1599.

Raphe Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was buried the xiiiith day of May 1599.
Arthur Peasley was buried the xvth day of June 1599.
Margarett Style the wief of X'pofer Style was buried the xxth day of June 1599.
. . . . [*sic*] Pemberton the wief of Mr James Pemberton was buried the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1599.
Anthony Haselfoote was buried the xviiith day of September 1599.
Katheryn Cole the daughter of George Cole was buried the viith day of October 1599.
Robert Dale was buried the xxixth day of October 1599.
Sara Stockdell the daughter of John Stockdell was buried the Firste day of November 1599.
Katheryn Chambers the daughter of Enoch Chambers was buried the xiiith day of November 1599.
Thomas Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was buried the xiiiith day of November 1599.
A childe wch was at nurse at Berry his howse in this p'ishe, a bastard, was buried the ixth daie of March 1599.
Josephe Whitted, a yourge childe, was buried the xiith Daie of Marche 1599.
John Broughe, a Sea Captaine, was buried the xixth Daie of Marche 1599.
A still borne child of Mr Singletons was buried the second daie of Aprill 1600.
A still borne childe borne in the streete, the mother caryed to Widowe Bells howse, was buried the same second day.
Elizabeth Sparrowe, widowe, was buried the viith Daie of Aprill 1600.
M^{ris} Richmond, an auncient woman, was buried the xiiith Daie of Maie 1600.
George Nicholson the sonne of George Nicholson was buried the xviiith daie of Maie 1600.
John Daniell, a child, was buried the iiiith Daie of June 1600.
Ann Mason, a widowe, was buried the ixth day of June 1600.
Peter Mason was buried the xth daie of June 1600.
Raffe Harris the sonne of Richard Harris was buried the xiith daie of Julie 1600.
Nicholas Pinfold, a childe, was buried the xxviiith Daie of Julie 1600.
George Steynrod, a childe, was buried the xxixth daie of Julie 1600.
George Phillipps was buried the xxiith daie of October 1600.
Richard Parkins was buried xxvth daie of October 1600.
M^{ris} Freeswell Berblok wife to Mr Berblok was buried the xxvth Daie of November 1600.
Frauncis Smithes daughter of Mr George Smithes was buried ye same xxvth daie.
Elizabeth Tirrey the daughter of John Tirrey was buried the xxviiith daie of January 1600.
Rebecca Boyle daughter of Richard Boyle was buried the xiiith daie of Februarie 1600.
Richard Cotes, a child, was buryed the xxiiith daie of March 1600.
Sara Read daughter to Timothie Read was buried the xxviiith daie of Aprill 1601.
A still borne childe of Mr Colthursts was buried the xxiiiith daie of June 1601.
John Cooke, goldsmith, was buried the second day of Julie 1601.
Margery Hall, an old woman, was buried the xviiith daie of Auguste 1601.
Hananya Duckett, a childe, was buried the xxiiiith daie of August 1601.
An old woman, the wife of one Williams, was buried the viiith daie of September 1601.
Thomas Smith the Minister was buried the xviith Daie of September 1601.
M^{ris} Langley the wife of Richard Langley was buried the xxixth of September 1601.
James Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was buried the xviith daie of Novemb^{r} 1601.
Edward Newball, s'runt to Mr Cloyce, was buried the xxiiith of November 1601.
A childe out of Piles howse was buried the xvth daie of January 1601.
M^{ris} Bradish dyinge in Aldermanbury p'ish was buried in S^{cte} Fosters Church on the xxixth Daie of January 1601.

Mary Henchman, a soierner in this p'ishe, was buried the xxith daie of February 1601.
Elizabeth Hardwicke was buried the vth daie of Marche 1601.
A still borne childe, sonne to John Tirrey, was buried the vith daie of Marche 1601.
Buried a childe out of Lewis Richard's howse the xviith daie of Aprill 1602.
Dionis Phillipps, an auncient woman, was buried the xxiiiith daie of Aprill 1602.
A childe out of Widowe Smith her howse was buried the xxth daie of Maie 1602.
A maide out of Wedens howse was buried the xxvth daie of Maie 1602.
Elizabeth Tompson was buried the vith Daie of June 1602.
A maide out of Mr Parkinsons howse was buried the viith daie of June 1602.
Sara Chambers, a child, was buried the xiith daie of June 1602.
A still borne childe of Joseph Holys was buried the xxviith daie of July 1602.
Richard Drake, a childe, was buried the xxviith daie of Julie 1602.
Sara Axon, a childe, was buried the xxxith daie of Julie 1602.
Widowe Duck, a penconer of this p'ishe, was buried the ixth daie of Auguste 1602.
A still borne childe of Mr Colthursts was buried the xxth Daie of Auguste 1602.
Bridget Harris, a childe, was buried the xxiiith daie of August 1602.
John Grantum, a childe, was buried the iiiith daie of September 1602.
A still borne childe of Richard Cotes was buried the vth day of September 1602.
Edward Simpson, a childe, was buried the xxiiiith daie of September 1602.
William Booth, a childe, was buried the xith daie of October 1602.
Martha Stocton, a childe, was buried the xviiith daie of October 1602.
Mr Robert Marshe, a grocer, was buried the xxviiith day of October 1602.
The wife of Henry Whitfeild was buried the vth daie of November 1602.
Elizabeth Purvey, a lodger in Whitfeilds howse, was buried the ixth daie of Nouember 1602.
Anthonie Tillard, a childe, was buried the xth daie of Nouember 1602.
Goodman Lucas was buried the xiith daie of November 1602.
Thomas Stocton, a childe, was buried the xxixth daie of November 1602.
Olde Mr Edward Pinchon was buried the vith daie of January 1602.
Elizabeth Daniell wife of Abell Daniell was buried the xviiith daie of January 1602.
Judith Marshe the daughter of Henrie Marshe was buried the vth daie of February 1602.
M^{ris} Colthurst, annold woman, was buried the xxvth daie of Februarie 1602.
A yonge child of Henrie Ducketts was buried the xxvith daie of February 1602.
Jane Duckett the wife of the said Henry Duckett was buried the xxixth daie of Februarie 1602.
Robert Cony, a penconer of this p'ishe, was buried the Eighteenth Daie of March 1602.
John Pond, a childe, was buried the xixth daie of Marche 1602.
Godfrey Wilde, a soierner at Tompsons, was buried the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1603.
Thomas Fenn, s'runt wth Mr Frauncis Allen, was buried the xxxth of Aprill 1603.
Tobye Perrey, s'runt wth Mr Herne, was buried the xxith daie of Maie 1603.
Michaell Lombis was buried the xviith daie of June 1603.
A still borne childe of Mr Stoctons was buried the xixth daie of June 1603.
Widowe Dale, a penconer, was buried the same xixth daie.
A still borne childe of Mr Limpenyes was buried the xxiiith daie of June 1603.
Peter Bowrchett (a youth) was buried the xxvth daie of Julie 1603.
Henry Harenden, a youth, was buried the xxvith daie of Julie 1603.
Katheryn Banks, a child, was buried the Second of Auguste 1603.
Mary Chambers, a childe, was buried the third of Auguste 1603.
Henry Duckett, a goldsmith, was buried the vith of Auguste 1603.
Jane Crewe was buried the viiith daie of Auguste 1603.
Elizabeth Smithe, s'runt to Mr Hurley, was buried the tenth daie of Auguste 1603.
Thomas Stillwell, s'runt to Nicholas Banks, was buried the same tenth daie.

Thomas Benbowe, s'runt to Mr Axon, was buried the Eleaventh daie of Auguste 1603.
Humfrey Dauies was buried the xiiiith daie of Auguste 1603.
Thomas Munsle was buried the xvth daie of Auguste 1603.
Nathaniell Hartlett was buried the xvith daie of Auguste 1603.
Henry Harper, s'runt to Mr Duckett, was buried the xviith daie of Auguste 1603.
Samuell Wood, an Hospitall boy, was buried the same xviith daie.
Elizabeth Mills was buried the xviiith day of Auguste 1603.
Abigaile Hardinge was buried the xixth daie of Auguste 1603.
Thomas Axon, a boy, was buried the xxiith daie of Auguste 1603.
Charles Whittingham, s'runt to Mr Prescott, was buried the xxiiith daie of Auguste 1603.
Cornelius Johnsonn (a straunger) was buried the xxiiiith daie of Auguste 1603.
Robert Hatree, s'runt to Thomas Sharples, was buried the xxvth of Auguste 1603.
An infant sonn of Richard Harris was buried the same xxvth daie.
Thomas Sheppard, brother s'runt of Thomas Sharples, was buried the xxvith daie.
Ann Margetsonn, s'runt to Mr Rodwey, was buried the xxviith daie of Auguste 1603.
Suzanna Purvey daughter of Thomas Purney was buried the same xxviith day.
John Benyon, s'runt to Will'm Benyon, was buried the same daie.
Thomas Comber, sonne in lawe to Wm Hooker, was buried the said xxviith day.
Elizabeth Axon daughter of Thomas Axon was buried ye xxviiith daie of Auguste 1603.
A maide s'runt to Nicholas Banks buried the same xxviiith daie.
Hercules Scrowbrook buried the same daie.
Thomas Johnson, a childe, was buried the said xxviiith day.
William Webb, s'rvunt to Mr Cloyce, buried the xxviiith daie aforesaid.
Jane Crowley, servaunt to Mris Duckett, buried the same xxviiith daie of Auguste.
John Howsonn was buried the xxixth daie of Auguste 1603.
Ann Infant of Mr Singletons buried the same daie.
Robert Dauncer, s'runt to Mr Colbey, was buried the said xxixth day.
John Valentine, s'runt to Mris Duckett, buried the xxxth daie of Auguste.
Elizabeth Howson, a childe, was buried the same xxxth day.
Henrie Tomlinsonn, s'runt to Mr Cloice, was buried the same xxxth daie of Auguste.
A childe of John Howsons was buried the xxxiis daie of Auguste 1603.
Marye Williams, s'runt to Weeden, buried the Firste daie of September 1603.
Henry Johnson, a childe of Cornelius Johnson, was buried the same Firste day.
Mris Singleton was buried the said firste daie.
Nicholas Egerton, s'runt to Mr Morley, was buried the third daie of September 1603.
Thomas Pinfold, a childe, was buried the iiii daie of September 1603.
Jesse Wickham, s'runt to Mr Hooker, was buried the same iiiith daie.
Mr Cary was buried the vth daie of September 1603.
William Nicholson, a childe, was buried the seauenth day of September 1603.
Thomas Grantum was buried the same viith daie.
Bennett Prynne, a goldsmith, was buried the Eighte daie of September 1603.
Zacharie Duckett, a childe, was buried the same viiith daie.
Johanna Dix, a maiden childe, was buried the xiith daie of September 1603.
John Huntt, s'runt to Mris Duckett, was buried the xiiith daie of September 1603.
Mris Townesend was buried the same daie.
Magdelen Watts, s'runt to Mr Hailey, was buried the xvith daie of September 1603.
Jane Nicholson, s'runt to George Hudson, was buried the same xvith daie.
Mris Elizabeth Berblok was buried the same xvith daie.
An Rodwell, a childe, was buried the xviith daie of September 1603.
James Sharples buried the same xviith daie.
Richard . . . . [*sic*], s'runt to Mr Singleton, buried the same daie.
A childe of Thomas Purveys buried the said xvith daie.

A childe of Widowe Howsons was buried the same daie.
Jane Harrisonn, s'runt to Mr Brocklesbey, buried the xixth daie of September 1603.
Peter White, a childe, was buried the xxth daie of September 1603.
Richard Langley was buried the xxith daie of September 1603.
Christofer Weeden was buried the same daie.
Rose Jones daughter of Dauie Jones buried the same xxith daie.
Richard Boorne, s'runt to Terrence More, buried the said xxith daie.
Richard Clark, s'runt to Hudson, was buried the xxiiith daie of September 1603.
Mary Cook daughter of Thomas Cook buried the xxiiiith daie of Septembr 1603.
Suzanna Whitlock, s'runt to Mr Langley, buried the xxiiiiith daie of September 1603.
Hellin Hollinworth, s'runt to Richard* Cotes, was buried the xxviiith daie.
Widowe Finicombs girle was buried the xxvth daie of September 1604 [*sic*].
Mr Townesend buried the xxixth daie of September 1603.
John Marshe buried the laste daie of September 1603.
Edward Hudson, a child, buried the second daie of October 1603.
Suzanna Odcock, s'runt to Mr Simpson, buried the third daie of Octobr 1603.
George Pinfold, a child, buried the same daie.
Thomas Curtis, s'runt to Mr Langley, buried the iiiith daie of October 1603.
Ann Bird daughter to John Bird buried the iiiith daie of Octobr 1603.
Richard Brocklesbey, a soierner, was buried the vth daie of October 1603.
Simon Burton, s'runt to Heley, was buried the vith daie of October 1603.
Gartret Lolwey, s'runt to Widowe Williams, buried the same vith daie.
John Sharples, a penconer, buried the same daie.
Will'm Thomas, s'runt to Mr White, buried the viiith daie of October 1603.
Jane Cooke daughter of Thomas Cook buried the ixth daie of October 1603.
Mris Elizabeth Sutton, widowe, buried xith daie of October 1603.
John Langley sonne of Richard Langley buried the xiith daie of October 1603.
Katherine Jones daughter of Dauid Jones buried the xviith daie of October 1603.
Mary Moth, a maide, buried the same xviith daie.
Thomas Cook buried the xixth daie of October 1603.
Ann Dampard, s'runt to Wm Booth, buried the xxith daie of October 1603.
Willm. Coop', s'runt to Mr Richard Booth, mercer, was buried the third daie of November 1603.
Toby Lancaster, s'runt to Mris Cary, buried the ixth daie of November 1603.
. . . . [*sic*], s'runt to Mr Elkinton, was buried the xviiith daie of Nonember 1603.
John Woodford, s'runt to Mr Smithes, was buried the xxiith of December 1603.
Mr Baxter & Elizabeth his daughter were buried the second daie of Januarie 1603.
Mr Furthoe was buried the third daie of January 1603.
John Brown, s'runt to Mris Cary, buried the vth daie of January 1603.
Mr Robert Marshe of Sct Michaells p'ishe was buried in our church the xviith daie of January 1603 in the place where his father was.
Henrie Boile, a childe, was buried the xiiiith daie of Februarye 1603.
A still borne childe of Mr Stoctons was buried the xxviith daie of Maie 1604.
A stilborne childe of a Dutchwomans deliuered in one Kips howse was buried the Second Daie of Julie 1604.
A child of Mr Whites, Draper, was buried the xxth of Julie 1604.
Frauncis Hawkridge sonne of Giles Hawkridg was buried the xxiiith daie of Julie 1604.

This booke was examined the third daie of August Anno Dni. 1604 wth thold regester book from the time of the last examinacon by us, vizt. :—

HENRIE SAGE, Curate.

John Terrey } Church Wardens.
Henry Marshe }

* A word has been erased here and Richard written over the erasure.—EDITOR.

A stilborne child of Mr Limpenyes was buried the Nineteenth daie of Auguste 1604.
Mary Lewis wife of Thomas Lewis was buried the thirtenth of September 1604.
Frauncis Moth (a bachelor) was buried the xxiiiith of October 1604.
Mrs Colbee was buried the fowerth of November 1604.
John Moth, a childe, was buried the Fiveth of November 1604.
John Elkinton, gouldsmith, was buried the three and twentith of November 1604.
Henry Whitfeild, a penconer, was buried the six and twentith of November 1604.
A childe of George Nicholsons was buried the third of December 1604.
John Berry was buried the fowerth December 1604.
Lettice Wrighte, s'vannt to Mr Colbee, was buried the three & twentith daie of Januarye 1604.
Phillipp Cooke sonne of Thomas Cooke was buried the one and thirtith daie of January 1604.
Mawdlen Niccolls daughter of John Niccolls was buried the Firste daie of February 1604.
Randoll Bedward was buried the tenth of February 1604.
Tirance More, a stranger, was buried the Second daie of Marche 1604.
Sara Wager the daughter of Will'm Wager was buried the Seaventh of Marche 1604.
Richard Niccolls, dwellinge at Bristowe, was buried the one & twentith daie of Marche 1604.
A stilborne childe of John Hornebees was buried the First of Aprill 1605.
Sara Pinchon, a childe, was buried the Nineth of Aprill 1605.
John Niccolls was buried the Eleaventh of Aprill 1605.
A stilborne childe of Mr Palmers was buried the Thirteenth of Aprill 1605.
An Infant of Mr Robert Herne his was buried the xxiiiith Maie 1605.
A stilborne childe of Mr Hookers was buried the Nineth tenth* of June 1605.
A childe of Herbuks buried the Third of Julye 1605.
Frauncis Stockton was buried the Seaventeenth daie of Julye 1605.
A childe of Tymothie Read was buried the two & twentith of Julye 1605.
A stilborne childe of . . . . [*sic*] Whites was buried the fyve and twentith of Julye 1605.
Elizabeth Wheler wife of Richard Wheler was buried the Nineth of August 1605.
Samuell Pinchon, a yonge childe, was buried the xxvth of Auguste 1605.
Bennett Bateman, a childe, was buried the xxviiith of August 1605.
Mary Williams, a childe, was buried the Thirteeth Daie of August 1605.
Anne Simpson, a childe, was buried the last daie of August 1605.
John Gosson, a childe, was buried the Seaventh of September 1605.
Elizabeth Clay, a childe, was buried the same Seaventh of September 1605.
Thomas Denham, a child, was buried the fifteenthe daie of September 1605.

MICHAEL RABBET, Rector.

Alexander Prescott } Cherchwardens.
Willm. Cawdell }

Christopher Bennytt, s'rvunt to Mr Cole, was buried the xvith daie of September 1605.
Mris Copinger was buried the Nineteenth daie of September 1605.
A stilborne childe of Mr Muddes was buried the Thirtith of September 1605.
Mr Christofer Wase, gouldsmith, was buried the First daie of October 1605.
Thomas Casey the yonger was buried the twoe and twentith daie of October 1605.
A stilborne childe out of Casey his howse was buried the one and thirtith daie of October 1605.
A stilborne childe of Mr Vandepitts was buried the Eighte daie of November 1605.

* Tenth written above, but nineth not erased. Possibly intended for "Nineteenth."—EDITOR.

A childe of Mr Thorpes was buried on the fowerteenth daie of November 1605.
Margarett Darby daughter of Clement Darby was buried the three and twentith of November 1605.
Mris Roberts of Sainct Laurence parishe was buried the Eighteenth of December 1605.
Mris Sharplesse the yonger was buried the First daie of Januarye 1605.
James Bowler, a Soiourner in or parishe, was buried the Third daie of February 1605.
A stilborne childe of Edward Sharples was buried the vith of February 1605.
John Cley, a childe, was buried the Thirteenth of February 1605.
Robert Ashemore was buried the Twelveth daie of March 1605.
Mr George Coles, grocer, was buried the xiiith daie of Marche 1605.
A stilborne childe of Thomas Pamers was buried the Fiveth of Aprill 1606.
William Awder the sonne of William Awder was buried the tenth daie of Julye 1606.
George Cooke, an ould penconer, was buried the Eleaventh daie of Julye 1606.
John Boorne, a childe, was buried the Nine and twentith daie of Julye 1606.
Thomas and Elizabeth Boorne weare buried the Thirtith daie of Julye 1606.
Jone . . . . [*sic*], s'vaunt to Mr Johnes, was buried the second daie of Auguste 1606.
Richard Smith was buried the Nineth of Auguste 1606.
Christofer Simpson, servaunt to Mr Merrell, was buried the Eighteenth daie of August 1606.
Jane* Novell, a Soiourner wth widowe Lucas, was buried the Six & twentith daie of September 1606.
Anne Shippe, servaunt to widowe Lucas, was buried the Seaven & twentith daie of September 1606.
Mr Thomas Marten, Preacher, was buried the Eighte and twentith day of September 1606.
Raphe Williams, a Soiourner at Wm Tompson's, was buried the Eighteenth daie of October 1606.
Edward Pinchon, a childe, was buried the Thirtith daie of October 1606.
Suzanna Carey wife of Daniell Carey was buried the first daie of December 1606.
Priscilla Meade, a yonge childe, was buried the Nineteenth daie of December 1606.
Sibbell Postern wife of Jeffrey Postern was buried the Thirteenth daie of February 1606.
Gabriell Howse, a yonge Infant, was buried the Third day of Aprill 1607.
A stilborne childe of Mr Whites was buried the Eleaventh daie of Aprill 1607.
John Hawes, a childe, was buried the Tenth daie of May 1607.
John Cley, a childe, was buried the Fowerth daie of Julye 1607.
John Wilde, a childe, was buried the fourteenth daie of July 1607.
A stilborne childe of William Hilliard was buried the fifteenth day of August 1607.
Roberte† Bradshawe, a younge childe, was buried the same xvth daie of August 1607.
. . . . [*sic*] Quick, an old woman from Anthony Bates, was buried the Third daie of October 1607.
Immanuell Clatworthy, Mr Hernes man, was buried in little Sct Bartholmewes the iiiith day of October 1607.
A stilborne childe of Symon Suttons was buried on the Sixte daie of November 1607.
Anthony Bates, gouldsmith, was buried the Five and Twentith daie of December 1607.
Mr Frauncis Allen, mercer, was buried the Fyve and twentyth day of January 1607.

* Altered in the margin from "Johane."
† "Roberte" was evidently inserted later.—EDITOR.

Widowe Fynicombe, a poor blinde woman, was buried the Sixte daie of February 1607.

Mr John Cox was buried on the Fifteenth daie of Aprill 1608, and Sct Giles his parishe without Creplegate, London, where he then dwelte.

MICHAEL RABBEY, Rector.

Alexander Prescott } Cherchewardens.
Willm. Caudell }

David Jones (a Baker) was buried the Second daie of June 1608.
William Burton was buried the xxiiiith daie of June 1608.
Symon Cooke, a cuntry childe, was buried the xiiith daie of July 1608.
Thomas Williams, a childe, was buried the xxith daie of July 1608.
Sara Frauncis daughter of Thomas Frauncis was buried the Third daie of Auguste 1608.
Anne Beale, a childe, was buried the same daie.
William Meade, a childe, was buried the xxiiiith daie of Auguste 1608.
Katherine Double, s'vant to George Hudson, was buried the same daie.
Richard Worthington, a Chaser, was buried the xxvth daie of Auguste 1608.
Clement Comber sonne to Mris Hooker was buried the same xxvth of Auguste 1608.
Mary Theawood, s'vant to Mr Coats, was buried the same daie.
Margaret the wief of Richard Worthington was buried the xxxth daie of Auguste 1608.
Lawrence Nelson, s'vant to Henry Popley, was buried the Second daie of September 1608.
Edward Prichard, s'vant to George Hudson, was buried the viith daie of September 1608.
. . . . [*sic*], a childe wth Roger Stevens, was buried the xxth daie of September 1608.
Mris . . . . [*sic*] Page, dyinge at Gravsend beinge not of this p'ishe, was buried the Second daie of October 1608.
John Cooke, a Bachelor, was buried the vth daie of October 1608.
Roger Stevens was buried the xixth daie of October 1608.
Grace Nicholson, a childe, was buried the xxviiith daie of October 1608.
James Hawes, a childe of Mr Humfrey Hawes, was buried the xith daie of November 1608.
A stilborne childe of Robert Sowthes was buried the same xith daie of November 1608.
Richard Foxe, a Bachelor, was buried the xxviith daie of November 1608.
Mr Frauncis Wilton was buried the xviiith daie of January 1608.
A stilborne childe of William Warde was buried the xxviith daie of January 1608.
Mr William Ader, an old man, was buried the xiiith daie of February 1608.
A childe of David Jones was buried the xxth daie of February 1608.
Moris Jones, s'vant to Nicholas Banks, was buried the xvth daie of Aprill 1609.
Robert Haud, s'vant to Thomas Johnson, was buried the ixth daie of June 1609.
Nicholas Hobson, s'vant to John Wrighte (Smithe), was buried the Second daie of July 1609.
A woman childe of Nicholas Banks was buried the xiith daie of July 1609.
Henry . . . . [*sic*], s'vant to John Wrighte (Smith), was buried the xxiiiith daie of July 1609.
A childe of Mathewe Biddles was buried the xiiith daie of Auguste 1609.
Thomas Weste, s'vant to Mr Berblok, was buried the xvith daie of Auguste 1609.
John Jober, s'vant to Mr Levesey, was buried the xxiiith daie of Auguste 1609.
Ursella Babington, s'vant to Mr Boothe, was buried the xxixth daie of Auguste 1609.
Arthur Abraham was buried the xxxith daie of Auguste 1609.
A childe of Thomas Purves was buried the xvith daie of September 1609.

A childe of Thomas Alleas was buried the xx^th^ daie of September 1609.
Suzanna . . . . [*sic*], s'vant to Thomas Greene, was buried the xxiii^th^ daie of September 1609.
A yonge childe of John Hawes was buried the xxvi^th^ daie of September 1609.
The wief of Arthur Abraham and her yonge childe were bured the xxviii^th^ daie of September 1609.
A s'vant of Abraham Butlers was buried the ix^th^ of October.
Abraham Bishopp was buried the xii^th^ daie of October 1609
A childe of Richard Coats was buried the xxv^th^ daie of October 1609.

LANCELOTT LANGHOME, Minister.
Thomas Axson } Churchwardens.
Thom's Coltherst }

A stilborne childe of Mr Axsons was buried the vi^th^ daie of November 1609.
John Baxter, a childe, was buried the viiii^th^ daie of November 1609.
Widowe Davis (an old poore woman) was buried the xxix^th^ daie of November 1609.
Johane Wrighte wief of Thomas Wrighte was buried the xxix^th^ daie of December 1609.
Samuell Hall was buried the iiii^th^ daie of January 1609.
A childe of Samuell Halls was buried the xi^th^ daie of January 1609.
Judith Ramsden, s'vant to Mr Edmond Wheler, was buried the Firste daie of Marche 1609.
John Smithe, an old man, was buried the xix^th^ daie of Marche 1609.
William Mansborough, a childe, was buried the xth daie of Aprill 1610.
Elizabethe More was buried the xxvi^th^ daie of Aprill 1610.
Katherine Pyle was buried the vii^th^ daie of Maie 1610.
Thomas Beamont, a Bachelor, was buried the viii^th^ daie of Maie 1610.
Thomas Williams, s'vant to Mr Humfrey Hawes, was buried the xviii^th^ daie of Maie 1610.
Thomas Marshe was buried the Firste daie of June 1610.
John Tailor, a Bachelor, was buried the xi^th^ daie of July 1610.
A stilborne childe of Will'm Boothes was buried the Firste daie of Auguste 1610.
Richard Trevoire, a childe, was buried the vth of Auguste 1610.
Margaret Watton, s'vant to Josias Parnell, was buried the xxviii^th^ daie of Auguste 1610.
Thomas Kinge was buried the Third daie of September 1610.
A yonge childe of George Hawes was buried the Firste daie of October 1610.
Edward Gosson, a childe, was buried the vii^th^ daie of October 1610.
Anne Sharples, a childe, was buried the xxi^th^ daie of October 1610.
Katherine Johnson, a pencioner, was buried the xxvi^th^ daie of October 1610.
Anne Davis, a childe, was buried the Third daie of December 1610.
Mr John Lawe, a scrivenor, was buried the iiii^th^ daie of December 1610.
Suzanna Trevor, an Infant, was buried the xx^th^ daie of December 1610.
Twoe Twins of Mr Terres were buried the xxiii^th^ daie of December 1610.
A yonge childe of William Hilliard was buried the same daie.
Elizabeth Rolf of St Mathewes p'ishe was buried the xviii^th^ daie of January 1610.
A stilborne childe of Mr Axsons was buried on the xix^th^ daie of January 1610.
Mr John Colby was buried the xxi^th^ daie of February 1610.
M^ris^ Cox was buried the xii^th^ daie of Aprill 1611; broughte out of S^et^ . . . . [*sic*].
Frances Rowland, a mayden childe, was buried the xx^th^ daie of Maie 1611.
John Alee, a yonge childe, was buried the xxix^th^ daie of June 1611.
William Wager was buried the vth of July 1611.
Jane Williams, a childe, was buried the xxv^th^ daie of July 1611.
Elizabeth Griffin, a yonge childe, was buried the vth daie of Auguste 1611.
Naomy Foster, so called, beinge lefte in St Fosters p'ishe, was buried the xth daie of October 1611.

Johane Lawe, an Infant, was buried the xvth daie of October 1611.
George Millard, a childe, was buried the xviiith daie of October 1611.
Frances Dee, a childe, was buried the xxiiiith daie of October 1611.
A childe lefte in St Fosters p'ishe keepte by the Sextons wief was buried the xiiiith daie of Novemb'er 1611.
A stilborne childe of Henry Meade was buried the xxvith daie of December 1611.
Richard Herne (a kindsman of Mr Herns dyinge at his howse) was buried the xxviith daie of December 1611.
A stilborne childe of Will'm Hilliard was buried the xxviiith daie of December 1611.

LANCELOTT LANGHOME, Minister.
Thomas Axson } Churchwardens.
Tho. Coltherst }

Alice Berry (a penecioner) was buried the vth daie of January 1611.
Peter Pryer was buried the xxviith daie of Marche 1612.
Elizabeth Hooker the wief of William Hooker was buried the First daie of Auguste 1612.
Christian Drake was buried the viith daie of Auguste 1612.
A childe of Nicholas Banks was buried the viiith daie of Auguste 1612.
Alice Harrowe was buried the xiiith daie of Auguste 1612.
Christian Foxley was buried the xviiith daie of Auguste 1612.
Anne Ferryman was buried the xixth daie of Auguste 1612.
A stilborne childe of Robert Cottrells was buried the xxviiith daie of Auguste 1612.
Mary Allen, a childe, was buried the xxviiith daie of October 1612.
Ingram Frances, a childe, was buried the xxxth daie of October 1612.
Abraham Butler, a childe, was buried the xxxith daie of October 1612.
Mary Frithe, a yonge childe, was buried the xiiith daie of November 1612.
Elizabeth the wief of Edward Williams was buried the xviiith daie of November 1612.
Lucretia the daughter of William Symons was buried the xith daie of December 1612.
Margery Wheler, a childe, was buried the xiiiith daie of December 1612.
William Garland was buried the Laste daie of December 1612.
Isabell the wief of Enock Chambers was buried the Second daie of January 1612.
Peter Manesty, a yonge childe, was buried the xxvith daie of January 1612.
Bazell Brooke, s'vant to Mr John Wrighte, was buried the iiiith daie of February 1612.
Elizabeth Harper was buried the vth of February 1612.
Johane Page, a widowe from Wanseys howse, was buried the xxiiith daie of February 1612.
Mary Hawes, a childe, was buried the vth of Marche 1612.

[*A blank space occurs here in the Register.*]

Robert Allen Clarke of the Sadlers Company was buried the Second daie of Aprill 1613.
Martha Williams, a yonge childe, was buried the viiith daie of Aprill 1613.
. . . . [*sic*] Boulton was buried the Nynthe daie of Aprill 1613.
Mary Gosson was buried the xxvth daie of Maye 1613.
M^{ris} Baxter from Fleetstreete was buried the xxxith daie of Maie 1613.
Anne Lyon, a yonge child nursed by Darby's daughter, was buried the xith daie of June 1613.
Thomas Aldermary, another child nursed by her, was buried the xxiith daie of June 1613.
Suzanna Aldermary, another child nursed by her, was buried the Laste daie of June 1613.*

Theise three children were found in the p'ishe of Aldermary.

* This and the two former entries are bracketed together.—EDITOR.

Alice Fitsall, s'vaunt to Mr Manesty, was buried the sixte daie of July 1613.
Thomas Morfey, a yonge childe, was buried the Nynth daie of July 1613.
John Manestye was buried the xixth daie of August 1613.
. . . . [*sic*] Heyese, a gent. of the Contrey, was buried the xxxth daie of August 1613.
Marten Gilleie, s'vant to John Pemmerton, was buried the xxith daie of September 1613.
Elizabeth the wief of George Frithe was buried the xxviiith daie of September 1613.
Mr Thomas Axson was buried the xith daie of October 1613.
Mary Shawe daughter to (Mris Pickyes) was buried the ixth daie of November 1613.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfry Hawes }

Frauncis Pyle (a duchman) was buried the Sixte daie of December 1613.
Mris Drake was buried the Sixte daie of January 1613.
A still borne childe of Mr Downer was buried the same daie.
Mris Hudson was buried the ixth daie of January 1613.
Alice Downer was buried the xvth daie of January 1613.
Margarett Turnor, a yonge childe, was buried the xth daie of February 1613.
Mary Black, s'vant to Humfrey Hawes, was buried the xth daie of February 1613.
Mris Mary Gosson was buried the xxiiiith daie of February 1613.
Mr Robert Brockelsbie was buried the xvth daie of Marche 1613.
A yonge childe of . . . . [*sic*] Mayer's was buried the xviiith daie of Marche 1613.
Richard Wheler, a childe, was buried the xixth daie of Aprill 1614.
Roger Pemmerton, a childe, was buried the xxviiith daie of Aprill 1614.
Mris Allen, an old woman, was buried the xxixth daie of Aprill 1614.
Mris Havers was buried the Third daie of Maie 1614.
Mary Hawes, a child, was buried the xxith daie of Maie 1614.
Mr Edward Birton was buried the xxviith daie of June 1614.
A stilborne childe of Mr Dee was buried the xxiith daie of July 1614.
Daniell Reade, a childe, was buried the xith daie of August 1614.
Mr Bartholomewe Daniell, a gent., was buried the xiith daie of August 1614.
Alice Harebrowne, s'vant to Mr Dee, was buried the xviith daie of October 1614.
John Boswell, a yonge childe, was buried the xxxth daie of October 1614.
Danyell . . . . [*sic*], s'vant to Thomas Frances, was buried the xiith daie of November 1614.
Old Mris Hawes was buried.
A stilborne child of George Jackson was buried the viiith daie of January 1614.
The wief of the same George Jackson was buried the Laste daie of January 1614.
James Prescott was buried the viiith daie of February 1614.
A child of John Rapleys was buried the xxiith daie of February 1614.
Anthony Colldam, s'vant to Mr Hooke, was buried the Second daie of Marche 1614.
Mris Fox the wief of Raphe Fox was buried the xxiith daie of March 1614.
Mris Keble was buried the xxviiith daie of March 1615.
Suzanna, a child of Nicholas Banks, was buried the fowerth daie of Aprill 1615.
Mris Moyses from Mr Hurleyes was buried the xiith daie of Aprill 1615.
John Hall from Thomas Howson was buried the xxiith daie of June 1615.
George Colte, a yonge child, was buried the xxixth daie of June 1615.
Edward Wilkinson, a yong Infant, was buried the Sixte daie of August 1615.
John Williams, a child, was buried the Fowerth daie of September 1615.
Thomas Atkinson was buried the Sixteenth daie of September 1615.
Elizabeth wief to Mr William Herenden was buried the xxiiiith daie of October 1615.

Mr William Clarke, a Soierner, was buried the Sixte daie of December 1615.
A yonge child of Mr Geo. Hawes was buried the xvth daie of December 1615.
A yonge child of Will'm Berblock was buried the xxviith daie of January 1615.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfry Hawes }

Robert Davis, s'vant to Mr Coats, was buried the xxviith daie of January 1615.
. . . . [*sic*] the wief of Roger White was buried the Sixte daie of February 1615.
Nicholas Herne, an Infant, was buried the xxvth daie of February 1615.
Mr Adam Coppinger was buried the Tenth daie of Marche 1615.
An Infant of Peiree Morgan was buried the viiith daie of Aprill 1616.
Martha Warde was buried the Nynthe daie of Aprill 1616.
Anne (a twinne) of John Pemmerton was buried the xxiiith daie of Maie 1616.
John Dod, a yonge childe, was buried the xxviith daie of Maie 1616.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Sympson was buried the First daie of June 1616.
Edward Andrews was buried the Sixteenth daie of July 1616.
A yonge childe of William Tailor was buried the xixth daie of July 1616.
William Allen, a Planisher, was buried the xxth daie of July 1616.
Richard White, drap', was buried the same daie.
Richard Thomas was buried the First daie of August 1616.
A stilborne child of X'pofer Lawe was buried the xxiiiith daie of August 1616.
. . . . [*sic*], a childe of Mr Downer, was buried the Tenth daie of September 1616.
Thomas Wilkinson was buried the seaventeenth daie of October 1616.
George Still, s'vant to . . . . [*sic*] Ellis, was buried the xxixth daie of October 1616.
Edward Rame, beinge noe p'ishioner, was buried the xiith daie of December 1616.
Mris Martha Prescott wief to Mr Alderman Prescott & her yonge child Elizabeth were buried the xixth daie of December 1616.
Mr Thomas Randall (not of this p'ishe) was buried the Fowerth daie of January 1616.
John Downe was buried the Nyneteenth daie of February 1616.
Mris Banks was buried on the xxixth daie of February 1616.
Thomas Johnson, Plaisterer, was buried the Third daie of March 1616.
John Willyams of Broderers hall was buried the Fowerth daie of Marche 1616.
A yonge child of William Hillyard was buried on the Tenth daie of March 1616.
Tymothie Reade (a goldsmith) was buried on the xiiiith daie of March 1616.
William Williams (dyinge in Sadler's hall) was buried on the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1617.
Mr John Mothe (golds') was buried the xiiith daie of Maie 1617.
John Dodd, a yonge child, was buried the same daie.
Dorathie Biddle, a yonge child, was buried the xixth daie of Maie 1617.
A stilborne child of Edward Williams was buried the xxviiith daie of Maie 1617.
A child of Nicholas Banks was buried the xxixth daie of Maie 1617.
A child of William Symons was buried the xxxth daie of Maie 1617.
Robert Merrick, s'vant to William Hooker, was buried the xth daie of June 1617.
A stilborne child of Mr Ryton was buried the xxviith daie of June 1617.
George Savage, s'vant to Mr Herne, was buried the First daie of July 1617.
Thomas Huxley, a child, was buried the Second daie of July 1617.
Anne Brett was buried the Eighte daie of August 1617.
An Infant of Richard Williams was buried the xvth daie of August 1617.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfry Hawes }

Mr Thomas Huxley was buried the xxviiith daie of August 1617.
James Brett, a childe, was buried the Third daie of September 1617.
John Heley (an old Bachelor) was buried the xixth daie of September 1617.

A stilborne childe of Mr James Merrell was buried the xvth daie of November 1617.
A stilborne childe begotten out of wedlocke on Boswells maide was buried the xxixth daie of December 1617.
Katherine the wief of Edward Heath was buried the xiiith daie of January 1617.
A stilborne childe of Mr Sewesters was buried the xvth daie of January 1617.
A child of Mr Hewsons was buried the xviith daie of January 1617.
The wief of Richard Willyams was buried the xviiith daie of January 1617.
Jane the wief of William Gaston (a lodger) was buried the viiith daie of February 1617.
Michaell Bold (goldsmith) was buried the xiith daie of February 1617.
Hughe the sonne of John Trevor was buried the xxith daie of February 1617.
Mary the wief of Robert Butcher, a soierner, was buried the Third daie of Marche 1617.
Troyelus Edwards, s'vant to James Cluatt, was buried the xith daie of Marche 1617.
A childe from Ellis Martyn was buried the First daie of Aprill 1618.
Elizabeth Williams, a child, was buried the xviiith daie of Maie 1618.
Henry, a childe of John Taners, was buried the xxiith daie of Maie 1618.
Ellis Martyn was buried the xxxth daie of Maie 1618.
. . . . [*sic*], a child, was buried the First daie of June 1618.
A stilborne childe of William Hillyards was buried on the ixth daie of June 1618.
John Merrey was buried the xviith daie of June 1618.
An infant of Henry Fletcher was buried the Fowerth daie of July 1618.
An infant of John Murfey was buried the Sixte daie of July 1618.
Thomas Spilsbury (an old poore bachelor) was buried the viith daie of September 1618.
Anne the daughter of James Cluatt was buried the xviith daie of September 1618.
Rebecca Forster was buried the xixth daie of September 1618.
Mary the daughter of Richard Gurnard was buried the xviith daie of October 1618.
. . . . [*sic*] the wief of . . . . [*sic*] Sothwell was buried the vth daie of November 1618.
A child of Anscells was buried the vith daie of November 1618.
An infant of Mr Shirleys was buried the First daie of December 1618.
A childe of Robert Downers was buried the viiith daie of December 1618.
A childe of Samuell Rame was buried the xiith daie of December 1618.
Clement Darby was buried the Second daie of January 1618.
John Wilton, a forryner, was buried the xiiiith daie of February 1618.
Elizabeth Mothe was buried the xiiiith daie of Aprill 1619.
A stilborne childe of Mr John Pemmerton was buried the xviiith daie of Maie 1619.
Willimot the wief of John Griffin & her child wth her were buried the xxth daie of Maie 1619.
John Sewester sonne of Edward Sewester was buried the xxith daie of Maie 1619.
Rebecca daughter of Thomas Alee was buried the xiiii daie of June 1619.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfry Hawes }

Rebecca Tanner was buried the xith daie of August 1619.
A stilborne childe of John Morfey was buried the second daie of September 1619.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Alee was buried the First daie of November 1619.
Christopher Stile was buryed the xiiiith daie of November 1619.
Henry sonne of Henry Mason was buryed the xxth daie of December 1619.
William sonne of Thomas Zouch was buryed the xxviiith daie of December 1619.
John Fearne was buryed the iiiith daie of January 1619.
Ellen daughter of Thomas Henn was buried the xxxth daie of January 1619.
Francis Carey wief of Thomas Carey was buried the iiiith daie of February 1619.

Joane wief of Mathewe Bedford was buried the xith daie of February 1619.
Jonas Johnson (a stranger) was buried the xiiiith daie of February 1619.
Sara daughter of Richard Millard was buryed the xxiiiith day of February 1619.
. . . . [*sic*] Jorton (a stranger) was buryed the xiiith daie of Marche 1619.
Samuell Corbin, s'vant to Mr Corbit, was buryed the Third daie of Aprill 1620.
Captaine Orrell (a stranger) was buryed the vth daie of Aprill 1620.
Mary the daughter of John Tanner was buryed the iiiith daie of Maie 1620.
George the sonne of Michaell Aunsell were buryed the First daie of Maie 1620.
Frances the daughter of Mr Rame was buryed the viiith daie of Maie 1620.
John Southwell sonne of John Southwell was buryed the xxiiith daie of Maie 1620.
Alice daughter of John Maux was buryed the xxviith daie of Maie 1620.
A stilborne child of William Hillyard was buryed the First daie of June 1620.
John sonne of X'pofer Lepton was buried the xviith daie of July 1620.
Richard Betsworth was buryed the viith daie of August 1620.
William Dodd was buryed the Second daie of November 1620.
Widowe Jennings was buryed the xxiiiith daie of November 1620.
John Bryan was buryed the xxiiiith daie of November 1620.
Raphe Foxe was buryed the xxviiith daie of November 1620.
Thomas Havers was buryed the xvth daie of December 1620.
Anne Scatcher, s'vant to Mr Lowthe, was buryed the xxiiiith daie of December 1620.
John Cheetwood was buryed the iiiith daie of January 1620.
Richard Pebbell, sv^{t} to Mr John Hawes, was buryed the xxviith daie of January 1620.
Edward Williams was buryed the xxiiiith daie of January 1620.
A stilborne child of Mr Mason was buryed the xxxth daie of January 1620.
Thomas Greene was buryed the xxxith daie of January 1620.
Mary Bell was buryed the vith daie of February 1620.
Sylus Parre, s'vant to . . . . [*sic*] Parre, was buryed the xith daie of February 1620.
Francis Baye was buryed the xviiith daie of February 1620.
Alice Ryton, widowe, Mr Ryton his mother, was buryed the Third daie of March 1620.
Elizabethe the wief of Henry Porter was buryed the vth daie of March 1620.

JAMES BATTYE, Rector.

James Merritt } Churchwardens.
Pierce Morgan }

Mr William Berbloke was buryed the xvth daie of Marche 1620.
Elizabeth the wief of Robert Porter was buryed the xixth daie of Marche 1620.
Anne the wief of Raphe Haley was buryed the xth daie of Aprill 1621.
George Treble, sv^{t} to Mr Payne, was buryed the xiith daie of Maie 1621.
M^{ris} Sampsonne was buried the xvth daie of Maie 1621.
Mary Drumbleby was buryed the vith daie of June 1621.
Christopher Lepton was buried the xxth daie of June 1621.
Mary the wief of John Bowler was buryed the xvth daie of July 1621.
Widowe White was buryed the viith daie of September 1621.
Anthony Grigge was buryed the xiith daie of September 1621.
James the sonne of John Crooke was buryed the xiith daie of October 1621.
A child of George Hudson was buryed the xviiith daie of October 1621.
Robert Downer was buryed the xith daie of December 1621.
James Tompsonn was buryed the xixth daie of December 1621.
Suzan the daughter of Thomas Bell was buryed the xxiiith daie of December 1621.
X'pofer the sonne of X'pofer Lawe was buryed the First daie of January 1621.
A stilborne child of Jeffery Redman was buryed the xviith daie of January 1621.
Johane the wief of Richard Millard was buryed the xxiiiith daie of January 1621.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Millard was buryed the vth daie of February 1621.

Mr Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was buryed the xiiiith daie of February 1621.
William Mason was buryed the xixth daie of February 1621.
A stilborne childe of John Morfey was buryed the xxixth daie of Aprill 1622.
A stilborne child of Mr Binion was buryed the Third daie of Maie 1622.
John the sonne of Robert Downer was buryed the Third daie of June 1622.
Anne the daughter of George Willey was buryed the xxiiiith daie of June 1622.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Ryton was buryed the vith daie of July 1622.
Johane the Lady Price was buryed the same vith daie of July 1622, heretofore Mr Ballett his wife.
William the sonne of Edward Sewster was buried the xvth daie of July 1622.
Elizabeth the wief of William Cawdell was buried the xviiith daie of July 1622.
Grace Lucas, an old Pentioner, was buried the xxith daie of July 1622.
Christian Yonge, s'vant to Edward Sewster, was buried the 27th daie of July 1622.
A stilborne childe of Mr Gurnard was buried the 28th daie of July 1622.
George Frith was buried August 24th, 1622.
Elizabeth Jackson was buried Septemb. 8th, 1622.
Anne Downer was buried Septemb. 16th, 1622.
Mathew Mushai was buried Septemb. 22, 1622.
George Denum was buried Septemb. 23, 1622.
Elizabeth Ansell was buried Octob. 16th, 1622.
Susan Dod was buried Octob. 26th, 1622.
Sarah Brummand was buried Novemb. 14th, 1622.
Abigail Kent was buried Novemb. 18th, 1622.
Katherin Martin was buried Decemb. 8th, 1622.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

William Harrenden was buried Decemb. 9th, 1622.
Jarvis Hawes was buried Decemb. 14th, 1622.
Thomas Avery was buried Decemb 20th, 1622.
Anne Trout was buried Januar. 15th, 1622.
A still borne childe of Thomas Lees was buried Feb. 16, 1622.
Richard Gosson, Deputy of ye Ward, was buried Feb. 26, 1622.
Mary, a Foundlinge, was buried March 6th, 1622.
Thomas Ellis was buried March 13th, 1622.
Martha Browne was buried March 22, 1622.
Anne Coggan was buried March 28, 1623.
Anne Hewett was buried Aprill 4th, 1623.
A still borne child of Jeffrie Redmans was buried Aprill 11th, 1623.
Elizabeth Lee was buried Aprill 29th, 1623.
Thomas Handly was buried May 15th, 1623.
A still borne child of Thomas Purvill was buried May 24, 1623.
Rose Byrd was buried June 5th, 1623.
Mathew King was buried July 4th, 1623.
Mary Griffin was buried July 5th, 1623.
John Bowler was buried July 7th, 1623.
Sarah Bonnham was buried July 16th, 1623.
A still borne child of Joseph Bodmans was buried July 19th, 1623.
Robert Herne was buried August 11th, 1623.
Elizabeth Ansell was buried August 11th, 1623.
Anthony Hunton was buried August 13, 1623.
Thomas Bell was buried August 24th, 1623.
Edmund Coggan was buried August 14th, 1623.
Mary Stanton was buried August 19th, 1623.
Edward Pillesworth ye sonne of Edward Pillesworth buried Aug. 23, 1623.
Thomas Massam was buried Septemb. 8th, 1623.

Henry Stanton was buried Septemb. 24th, 1623.
Jane Axon was buried Octob. 13th, 1623.
John Mathews was buried Octob. 15th, 1623.
Nathaniel Hincks was buried Octob. 27th, 1623.
Hanamita Longe was buried Octob. 28th, 1623.
A still borne child of Edward Paynes was buried Novemb. 15th, 1623.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

William Savage was buried Decemb. 4th, 1623.
Mary Wrighton was buried Decemb. 6th, 1623.
Mary Bradly was buried Decemb. last 1623.
Thomas Axall was buried Januar. 8th, 1623.
Bridgett Cooper was buried Januar. 30th, 1623.
Elizabeth Flood was buried March 4th, 1623.
Margarett Darby was buried March 5th, 1623.
Katherin Flood was buried March 7th, 1623.
Leonard Singleton was buried March 11th, 1623.
Anne Flood was buried March 17th, 1623.
John Brian was buried March 26th, 1624.
William Hawes was buried March 29th, 1624.
Morgan Morgans was buried Aprill 5th, 1624.
John Axall was buried May 1, 1624.
Margarett Nichols was buried May 6th, 1624.
A still borne child of Thomas Wakefield was buried May 16th, 1624.
Anne Denny was buried June 7th, 1624.
Jane, a maid servant of William Banckes, was buried June 24th, 1624.
Thomas Downer was buried July 10th, 1624.
Anne Weeden was buried July 16th, 1624.
Joh' Browne was buried July 27th, 1624.
Goody Stiles was buried July 29th, 1624.
Henry Joanes was buried August 3, 1624.
Mary Tappe was buried Septemb. 25th, 1624.
Edward Babington was buried Septemb. 30th, 1624.
Mary Bateman was buried Octob. 13th, 1624.
Robert South was buried Octob. 14th, 1624.
John Shipman was buried Novemb. 1, 1624.
Anthony Foster was buried Novemb. 22, 1624.
Gabriel Stirt was buried Novemb. 29th, 1624.
Two still borne children, twins, both of ym ye daughters of Mr Gee, a preacher, were buried Decemb. 7th, 1624.
Hugh Vnderhill was buried Decemb. 9th, 1624.
A still borne child of Thomas Joanes was buried Decemb. 17th, 1624.
Sarah Bonnham was buried Decemb. 21, 1624.
Nicholas Sallus was buried Decemb. 25th, 1624.
Thomasin Henne was buried Decemb. 27th, 1624.
Dorithy Williams was buried Januar. 16th, 1624.
Robert Morgaine was buried Januar. 28th, 1624.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

Elizabeth Parre was buried Feb. 23, 1624.
Richard Herne, Alderman, was buried March 17th, 1624.
John Abbott was buried March 30th, 1625.
Henry Corbett was buried Aprill 2, 1625.
A still borne child of Jarvis Wayen was buried Aprill 6th, 1625.

Abigail Griffin was buried Aprill 9th, 1625.
Robert Sallus was buried Aprill 14th, 1625.
Anne Wakefield was buried Aprill 18th, 1625.
Mary Philpott was buried Aprill 23, 1625.
Millicent Poulton was buried Aprill 23, 1625.
A still borne child of Pierce Morgan was buried Aprill 29th, 1625.
John Beckworth was buried May 23, 1625.
George Beast was buried June 6th, 1625.
Thomas Gostock was buried June 10th, 1625.
Sarah Hurby was buried June 14th, 1625.
Isabell Fox was buried June 30th, 1625.
Margarett, Mr Mores maide, was buried July 13th, 1625.
Elizabeth, Mr Staninoes maide, was buried July 18th, 1625.
Isabell Salledge was buried July 20th, 1625.
William Hooke was buried July 21, 1625.
George Parker was buried July 21, 1625.
Richard Sewster was buried July 23, 1625.
John Banton was buried July 24, 1625.
Richard Porter was buried July 25th, 1625.
William Cotterell was buried July 27th, 1625.
Margarett Hyat was buried July 28th, 1625.
Thomas Trever was buried July 28th, 1625.
Thomas Price was buried July 28th, 1625.
Thomas Pemberton was buried July 29th, 1625.
Hugh Hudson was buried July 30th, 1625.
Mary Henne was buried July 30th, 1625.
Elizabeth Trever was buried July 31th, 1625.
Jane Hudson was buried July 31th, 1625.
Mary Hatfield was buried July 31th, 1625.
Ellener Foster was buried July 31th, 1625.
Isabell Hey was buried July 31th, 1625.
Mary Leigh was buried August 1, 1625.
John Trever was buried August 1, 1625.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

Anthony Massy was buried Aug. 2, 1625.
Stephen Trever was buried Aug. 2, 1625.
Richard Beddel was buried Aug. 2, 1625.
James Kellam was buried Aug. 3, 1625.
Mary Hilliard was buried Aug. 3, 1625.
Gressham Hinckes was buried Aug. 3, 1625.
David Howfield was buried Aug. 3, 1625.
Susan Leigh was buried Aug. 4, 1625.
Alce, Gressham Hinckes maide, was buried Aug. 4th, 1625.
Abraham Tuckey was buried Aug. 4th, 1625.
Bartholmew Raply was buried Aug. 5th, 1625.
Alce Raply was buried Aug. 5th, 1625.
Anne Hatfield was buried Aug. 5th, 1625.
Leonard Baswue was buried Aug. 5th, 1625.
Humphry Louth was buried Aug. 5th, 1625.
Anne Bowring was buried August 5th, 1625.
William Murfy was buried Aug. 6th, 1625.
Anne Moult was buried Aug. 6th, 1625.
William Hilliard was buried Aug. 6th, 1625.
Sarah Hilliard was buried Aug. 6th, 1625.
Jesy Leigh was buried Aug. 6th, 1625.

Mary Fletcher was buried Aug. 8th, 1625.
Hanna Trever was buried Aug. 8th, 1625.
Margarett Raply was buried Aug. 9th, 1625.
William Bullis was buried Aug. 9th, 1625.
Henry Henne was buried Aug. 9th, 1625.
Elizabeth Henne was buried Aug. 9th, 1625.
Christopher Trever was buried Aug. 10th, 1625.
John Price was buried Aug. 10th, 1625.
Margarett Hyat was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
Christopher Jackson was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
Humphry Hudson was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
John Thurlow was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
Elias Raply was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
Thomas Henne was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
Anne Beckworth was buried Aug. 11th, 1625.
John Raply was buried Aug. 14th, 1625.
Thomas Parret, a stranger, was buried Aug. 14th, 1625.
William Cawdell was buried Aug. 15th, 1625.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

George Kenton was buried Aug. 15th, 1625.
John Murfy was buried Aug. 15th, 1625.
Mary Massy was buried Aug. 16th, 1625.
Mary Cleyton was buried Aug. 16th, 1625.
John Colly was buried Aug. 16th, 1625.
John Batty ye sonne of James Batty, Rector of this Church, was buried Aug. 17th, 1625.
Martha Smartwood ye daughter of Robert Smartwood, ye Clerke, was buried Aug. 18th, 1625.
Fabian Beckworth was buried Aug. 19th, 1625.
Henry Bell was buried Aug. 19th, 1625.
Alce, a maide of Giles Broadgate, was buried Aug. 19th, 1625.
James Merrell was buried Aug. 22, 1625.
Anthony Jackson was buried Aug. 22d, 1625.
John Edwardes was buried Aug. 22, 1625.
Joseph Bull was buried Aug. 24th, 1625.
Anne Fookes was buried Aug. 26th, 1625.
Francis, a Frenchman, was buried Aug. 26th, 1625.
John Fearborne was buried Aug. 26th, 1625.
Prudence Conny was buried Aug. 26th, 1625.
Leonard Byrd was buried Aug. 26th, 1625.
Robert Haxie was buried Aug. 27th, 1625.
Margarett Bull was buried Aug. 28th, 1625.
Thomas Veale was buried Aug. 28th, 1625.
George Bull was buried Aug. 29th, 1625.
Elizabeth Beckworth* was buried Aug. 29th, 1625.
Robert Cunningham was buried Aug. 29th, 1625.
Thomas Gregory was buried Aug. 30th, 1625.
William Mason was buried Aug. 30th, 1625.
Anne† Gudridge was buried Aug. 30th, 1625.
Elizabeth Crooke was buried Aug. 30th, 1625.
Anne Fearborne was buried Aug. last, 1625.
Sarah Cleyton was buried Septemb. 2, 1625.
Jeffery Readman was buried Septemb. 2, 1625.

* Altered from "Bull." † Altered from "George."—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Redman was buried Septemb. 2, 1625.
William Hart* was buried Septemb. 2, 1625.
Henry Broadgate was buried Septemb. 3, 1625.
Masters Massy was buried Septemb. 4th, 1625.
Ralph Mason was buried Septemb. 4th, 1625.
John Hazell was buried Septemb. 4th, 1625.
Mary Mushai was buried Septemb. 5th, 1625.
Elizabeth Stockar was buried Septemb. 6th, 1625.
Mary Rose was buried Septemb. 6th, 1625.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

Peter Shipman was buried Septemb. 8th, 1625.
Abraham Mushai was buried Septemb. 9th, 1625.
John Broadgate was buried Septemb. 11th, 1625.
William Tooly was buried Septemb. 12th, 1625.
Francis Colborne was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
William Lawton was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
Teazy Mason was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
Margarett Thresshar was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
Charles Paybody was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
Josias Parnell was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
Joane Parnell was buried Septemb. 18th, 1625.
John Yeates was buried Septemb. 22th, 1625.
Mary Sallus was buried Septemb. 23, 1625.
Robert Kellam was buried Septemb. 29th, 1625.
Peter Broadgate was buried Octob. 2, 1625.
Elizabeth Willy was buried Octob. 17th, 1625.
Anne Owen was buried Octob. 17th, 1625.
John Byrd was buried Octob. 23, 1625.
William Paybody was buried Octob. 23, 1625.
Henry Hansakars was buried Novemb. 5th, 1625.
John Bowater was buried Novemb. 9th, 1625.
Edmond Vaughan was buried Novemb. 10th, 1625.
Sarah Taylor was buried Novemb. 11th, 1625.
Thomas Ayres was buried Januar. 1, 1625.
William Stanton was buried Januar. 2, 1625.
William Sallus, a child, was buried Januar. 27th, 1625.
Sarah Joanes, a child, was buried Februar. 1th, 1625.
Rebecca Leigh was buried Februar. 26th, 1625.
Elizabeth Sharples was buried March 12th, 1625.
George Willy, a child, was buried March 19th, 1625.
Elizabeth Ram, a child, was buried March 20th, 1625.
A still borne child of George Whibbies was buried March 30th, 1626.
Thomas Coltherst was buried March last, 1626.
William Quriton, a stranger, was buried Aprill 10th, 1626.
A still borne child of Samuel Huntons was buried Aprill 10th, 1626.
Sarah Hawes was buried May 15th, 1626.
Dorithy Payne was buried May 20th, 1626.
Sarah Williams was buried June 22, 1626.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
Rowland Squyen.
Francis Maning.

William Foxcroft, a servant, was buried July 9th, 1626.
Anne Gouldwell, a Soiourner, was buried July 10th, 1626.
William Chamberlaine, a child, was buried August 5th, 1626.

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mary Manninge was buried August 28th, 1626.
Thomas Bancks was buried Octob. 2, 1626.
George Hawes was buried Octob. 3, 1626.
Richard Philippes, a servant, was buried Decemb. 7th, 1626.
Grizill Joanes, a child, was buried Januar. 4th, 1626.
Thomas Peasly, a servant, was buried Februar. 14th, 1626.
Alce Law was buried March 11th, 1626.
A still borne child of Thomas Wakefield was buried March 12th, 1626.
Andrew Morton, a child, was buried March 22th, 1626.
Richard Orme, a stranger, was buried March 24th, 1626.
Richard Snow, a child, was buried Aprill 24th, 1627.
Anne Hall, a child, was buried May 9th, 1627.
Elizabeth Olivar was buried May 23th, 1627.
Two still borne children of Mr John Hawes were buried June 1, 1627.
Mary Haynes was buried July 30th, 1627.
Lewis Sawyer was buried August 13th, 1627.
Two still borne children of John Chambers were buried Septemb. 8th, 1627.
George Gee was buried Octob. 4th, 1627.
Elizabeth Bunting was buried Octob. 13th, 1627.
William Pemberton was buried Octob. 15th, 1627.
Anne Capell was buried Octob. 22th, 1627.
Richard Salloes was buried Decemb. 15th, 1627.
Katherin Vpsall was buried Januar. 24th, 1627.
A child of Thomas Morris was buried Februar. 15th, 1627.
William Ward was buried March 12th, 1627.
William Weddall was buried March 25th, 1628.
Hellen Banckes was buried March 26th, 1628.
Francis Barington was buried Aprill 15th, 1628.
John Tidy was buried Aprill 17th, 1628.
Anne Avery was buried Aprill 28th, 1628.
Joane Barington was buried May 3, 1628.
Anne Vincent was buried May 27th, 1628.
Susanna Bayes buried June 15th, 1628.
Henry Elling was buried June 16th, 1628.

James Batty, Rector.
Francis Maning.
William Symonds.

Walter Hungerford was buried July 5th, 1628.
John Jemny was buried July 5th, 1628.
George Haynes was buried July 11th, 1628.
Thomas Olivar was buried July 13th, 1628.
John Harris was buried July 17th, 1628.
Anne Smith was buried July 29, 1628.
Mary Winter was buried August 7th, 1628.
Mary Edmondes was buried August 9th, 1628.
Waldegrave Sidey was buried August 24th, 1628.
Thomas Spateman was buried August 28th, 1628.
Mary Hiatt was buried Septemb. 14th, 1628.
Anne Pember was buried Octob. 6th, 1628.
Elizabeth Batty ye daughter of James Batty, Rector of this Church, was buried Octob. 17th, 1628.
Phillis Haines was buried Novemb. 15th, 1628.
John Wooley was buried Novemb. 19th, 1628.
George Haines was buried Decemb. 29th, 1628.
Walter Maryott was buried Januar. 1, 1628.
Alce Charleton was buried Januar. 11, 1628.
Peter Bluck was buried Februar. 2, 1628.

Rebecca Winch was buried Februar. 13, 1628.
Henry Damary was buried Februar. 24, 1628.
Anne Squiar was buried March 6th, 1628.
Elizabeth Herne ye wife of Nicholas Herne was buried March 12th, 1628.
Alce Broadgate was buried March 24th, 1628.
Elizabeth Bayly was buried Aprill 20th, 1629.
Alce Herne ye wife of Mr Alderman Herne was buried Aprill 23, 1629.
Sarah Weddall was buried May 5th, 1629.
William Sidey was buried May 6th, 1629.
Robert Wolfe was buried Aprill 22th, 1629.
Robert Cleyton ye sonne of Robert Cleyton was buried June 13th, 1629.
A new borne child of Thomas Dod was buried July 3, 1629.
Susan Bell ye daughter of Thomas Bell was buried July 5th, 1629.
Mary Child ye daughter of Richard Child was buried July 19th, 1629.
Bridgett Boulton ye daughter of Thomas Boulton was buried July 24th, 1629.
Mary Wood ye wife of Frauncis Wood was buried August 4th, 1629.
William Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was buried August 23th, 1629.
George Vincent was buried August 23, 1629.
Mathew Beddell was buried August 24th, 1629.
Elizabeth Carter ye daughter of Richard Carter was buried August 27th, 1629.
Thomas Humfry was buried Octob. 7th, 1629.
Humfry Hargrave was buried Octob. 19th, 1629.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.

Tho. Dyton } Churchwardens.
John Byrch }

Roger Mourton was buried Novemb. 1, 1629.
Alce Serton was buried Novemb. 23, 1629.
Martha Manninge was buried Decemb. 3, 1629.
George Jackson was buried Decemb. 4th, 1629.
Gilbert Quaile was buried Decemb. 14th, 1629.
Jonathan Stawton was buried Januar. 28th, 1629.
John Bancks was buried Januar. 29th, 1629.
Francis Wise was buried the 5th of March 1629.
John Crooke was buried March 10th, 1629.
Sarah Smith ye daughter of Wm Smith was buried May 10, 1630.
Twoe still borne children of Mr Winters buried the 18th of June 1630.
A childe found dead in the streete buried the 4th of July 1630.
A still borne childe of John Gerratt buried the 4th of July 1630.
John the sonne of John Shipman buried the 8th of July 1630.
Elizabeth Austen buried the xith of July 1630; plague.
Anne Wrighte, widowe, buried the 19th of July 1630.
Henry Bucke & George Greene, s'vants to Arthur Canton, were buried the 27th of July 1630.
Thomas sonne of Arthur Canton was buried the vith daie of August 1630; plague.
Margarett daughter of Francis Hall buried the xiith daie of August 1630.
Katherine daughter of Alexander Parker buried the 22th of August 1630.
Humfrey Hawes was buried the 25th daie of August 1630.
Henry sonne of Henry Bradgate buried the first daie of September 1630.
John the sonne of John Wrighte buried the 13th daie of September 1630.
Bridgett daughter of Christopher Wilson buried the 28th of September 1630.
John Parsons, s'vant to John Webb, shomaker, buried the 28th of September 1630.
Agnes Jygges ye wife of Robert Jygges was buried Novemb. 20th, 1630.
A still borne child of John Bartletts was buried Novemb. 26th, 1630.
Ellinor Hide ye [*sic*] Francis Hide was buried Decemb. 14th, 1630.
Katherine Hawes, widdow, was buried Decemb. 16th, 1630.

Parteza Day ye daughter of Richard Day was buried Januar. 30, 1630.
Nicholas Bush dwellinge in ye old Change was buried March 18th, 1630.
Elizabeth Webb, a stranger, was buried Aprill 4th, 1631.
Job Wilson dwelling in Gutter laine was buried Aprill 23, 1631.
Elizabeth Gainsford, a child & a stranger, was buried May 1, 1631.
Thomas Wakefield dwellinge in South Cheap was buried June 1, 1631.
German Tongue ye sonne of German Tongue was buried June 27th, 1631.
Mary Chambers ye daughter of John Chambers was buried July 21, 1631.
William Simmons ye sonne of William Simmons was buried August 25th, 1631.
Maurice Batty ye sonne of James Batty, Rector of this Church, was buried Septemb. 18th, 1631.
A Chrisome Child of Edward Sharpe was buried Octob. 22th, 1631.
William Warren, a stranger, was buried Octob. 25th, 1631.
Thomas Stevens ye sonne of Arthur Stevens was buried Novemb. 22th, 1631.
A poore man, a stranger that fell downe sick at ye Church dore & died in ye parish, was buried Decemb. 28th, 1631.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.

A still borne childe ye childe of John Rose was buried Januar. 11th, 1631.
Ralphe Lever was buried Januar. 31, 1631.
Margarett Williams, a soiourner, was buried March 5th, 1631.
Richard Price ye sonne of John Price was buried March 5th, 1631.
Roger Neale ye sonne of Thomas Neale was buried March 29th, 1632.
Margarett Ives ye wife of George Ives was buried March 31, 1632.
William Yearling ye sonne of John Yearlinge was buried May 10th, 1632.
John Hawes was buried May 26th, 1632.
Humphry Burrowes, a stranger, was buried June 4th, 1632.
A still borne child ye child of Thomas Martin was buried June 7th, 1632.
Elizabeth Price ye daughter of John Price was buried June 18th, 1632.
Sarah Martin ye wife of Thomas Martin was buried June 26th, 1632.
John Jacob, a servant, was buried July 29th, 1632.
Alce Salloes ye daughter of Humphry Salloes was buried July last, 1632.
John Ward dwelling in Goldsmiths Ally was buried August 9th, 1632.
Thomas Bateman, a poore man, was buried August 13th, 1632.
Joyce Andrews, a poore woman, was buried August 18th, 1632.
Anne Dormant, a stranger, was buried Septemb. 6th, 1632.
Katherin Hawkes, a nurse child, was buried Septemb. 18th, 1632.
Ellener Willy ye daughter of George Willy was buried Septemb. 29th, 1632.
Elizabeth Spight ye daughter of James Spight was buried Octob. 9th, 1632.
John Frie, a child & a stranger, was buried Octob. 24th, 1632.
Thomas Tory the sonne of Thomas Tory was buried Novemb. 6th, 1632.
William Pullen, a child, was buried Novemb. 11th, 1632.
Richard White, a child & a stranger, was buried Novemb. 21, 1632.
John Rolphe ye servant of Simeon Fincham was buried Novemb. 30th, 1632.
Alexander Parkar, one of the Churchwardens, was buried Decemb. 4th, 1632.
Richard Cawson was buried Januar. 7th, 1632.
Toby Arnold, a poore youth, was buried Januar. 9th, 1632.
William Rose ye sonne of John Rose was buried Januar. 21, 1632.
A still borne child of John Earlies was buried Januar. 25th, 1632.
Anne Day ye daughter of Richard Day was buried Februar. 3, 1632.
William Winter the sonne of Richard Winter was buried Februar 15th, 1632.
Richard Robinson the sonne of John Robinson was buried March 29th, 1633.
Judith Web ye wife of Joseph Web was buried Aprill 6th, 1633.
Thomas Stevens ye sonne of Arthur Stevens was buried May 2, 1633.
Hester Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was buried May 6th, 1633.
John Wildblood ye sonne of Daniell Wildblood was buried May 28th, 1633.

Thomas Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was buried June 1, 1633.
John Short, a Journiman, was buried June 11th, 1633.
Rebecca Wilson ye daughter of Christopher Wilson was buried July 7th, 1633.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.

Fran. Hall
Edw. Vaghan } Churchwarens.

John Hunton ye sonne of Samuell Hunton was buried August 19th, 1633.
James Burrowes ye sonne of Steven Burrowes was buried August 19th, 1633.
A child of Humfry Dawes, a Soiourner, who died unbaptised, was buried Nove'b. 2, 1633.
Nicholas Bestow, servant to Anthony Wagstaffe, was buried Novemb. 2, 1633.
Anthony Cooper dwellinge in South Cheap was buried Novemb. 16th, 1633.
Elizabeth Nichols ye wife of George Nichols was buried Novemb. 18th, 1633.
A still borne child of James Casons was buried Decemb. 18th, 1633.
Mary Wignall, a poore pene'oner, was buried Decemb. 21, 1633.
Anne Medcoffe ye daughter of John Medcoffe was buried Decemb. 24th, 1633.
Elizabeth Cleyton, a stranger found sick in ye streete, was buried Januar. 1, 1633.
Edward Presson was buried Januar. 27th, 1633.
Mary Payne ye daughter of Robert Paine was buried Februar. 4th, 1633.
Nathaniell Hawes ye sonne of Nathaniell Hawes was buried Februar. 4th, 1633.
Anne Bush ye daughter of John Bush, a stranger, was buried Februar. 21, 1633.
Robert Cleyton ye sonne of Robert Cleyton was buried March 10th, 1633.
Thomas Leigh ye Beedel of Embrotherers hall was buried March 19th, 1633.
Edward Banckes ye sonne of William Banckes was buried Aprill 27th, 1634.
John Maulkes ye Sexton of this parish was buried June 3, 1634.
Robert Savery ye servant of James Orme was buried June 17th, 1634.
Jane Hatfield ye daughter of John Hatfield was buried August 24th, 1634.
Robert Feake ye sonne of John Feake was buried Septemb. 8th, 1634.
Mr William Bovy, a minister, was buried Septemb. 26th, 1634.
John Chambers ye sonne of John Chambers was buried Septemb. 29th, 1634.
A still borne child of James Casons was buried Novemb. 5th, 1634.
A still borne child of Robert Hookes was buried Novemb. 22, 1634.
John Terry ye sonne of John Terry was buried Novemb. 25th, 1634.
James Presson ye sonne of Robert Presson was buried Decemb. 21, 1634.
A still borne child of Samuel Huntons was buried Decemb. 26th, 1634.
Elizabeth Terry ye daughter of John Terry was buried Januar. 16th, 1634.
Katherin Nichols ye wife of Samuell Nichols was buried Januar. 24th, 1634.
Francis Gargrave ye sonne of Jonas Gargrave was buried Januar. 31, 1634.
Richard Winter dwelling in Sadlers hall was buried Februar. 13th, 1634.
Francis Ram, a prentice out of ye old Jury, was buried Februar. 14th, 1634.
Elizabeth Moth, a widdow dwelling in Sadlers hall, was buried Aprill 10th, 1635.
Edmond Hackney & Thomas Hackney, twins, ye sonnes of Thomas Hackney, were buried Aprill 29th, 1635.
William Wanse dwelling in Gutterlaine was buried May 15th, 1635.

JAMES BATTY, Rector.
John Taner.

Judith Quaile, a pentioner, was buried May 20th, 1635.
John Price dwelling in Kinges Ally was buried May 26th, 1635.
Margarett Powell dwelling in Gutter lane was buried May 26th, 1635.
Anne Wanse, a widow, was buried June 3, 1635.
Martha Law ye daughter of Christopher Law was buried July 13th, 1635.
Anne Wolly ye daughter of John Wolly was buried July 26th, 1635.
John Lord ye servant of Robert Presson was buried July 29th, 1635.
Follyat Purslowe, a stranger, was buried July ye last, 1635.

Richard Smith ye sonne of Thomas Smith was buried Septemb. 7th, 1635.
Anne Burch ye wife of John Burch was buried Septemb. 28th, 1635.
Sarah Reynolds ye daughter of Thomas Reynolds was buried Septemb. 29th, 1635.
A still borne child of Abraham Davis was buried Octob. 5th, 1635.
Constans Wolly ye daughter of George Wolly was buried Octob. 11th, 1635.
Robert Wille ye servant of Nicholas Herne was buried Octob. 14th, 1635.
Mary Field dwelling in Kings Ally was buried Novemb. 27th, 1635.
George Willy dwelling in Gutter lane was buried Nove'b. 28th, 1635.
George Jygges ye sonne of Robert Jygges was buried Januar. 11th, 1635.
Mary Foster dwelling in Goldsmiths Ally was buried Januar. 14th, 1635.
Walter Merrell dwelling in South Cheap was buried Januar. 14th, 1635.
James Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was buried Febru. 1, 1635.
Thomas Rose ye sonne of John Rose was buried Februar. 10th, 1635.
William Townely dwelling in South Cheap was buried Februar. 13th, 1635.
Mary Louth dwelling in Kerry lane was buried Februar. 18th, 1635.
William Ingar ye sonne of William Ingar was buried Februar. 25th, 1635.
William Hopton ye sonne of Thomas Hopton was buried March 25th, 1636.
Elizabeth Herne ye daughter of Nicholas Herne was buried March 25th, 1636.
William Barnes dwelling in Gutter lane was buried March 29th, 1636.
William Baly ye sonne of John Baly was buried Aprill 16th, 1636.
Richard Twist, a Soiourner, was buried May 3, 1636.
Margarett Boulton was buried May 28th, 1636.
Maudlen Trendar, a made, was buried June 3, 1636.
Thomas Hackney ye sonne of Thomas Hackney was buried June 9th, 1636.
Mary Tanner ye wife of John Tanner was buried June 11th, 1636.
Henry Price ye sonne of Widdow Price was buried July 19th, 1636.
James Law ye sonne of Christopher Law was buried July 24th, 1636.
John Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten was buried July 28th, 1636.
Alce Child ye wife of Robert Child was buried August 22, 1636.
William Andrews, a servant, was buried Septemb. 9th, 1636.
John Thwates, a servant, was buried Septemb. 10th, 1636.
Anne Noble, a servant, was buried Septemb. 11th, 1636.
Shero Want was buried Septemb. 16th, 1636.
William Whily dwelling in Gutter lane was buried Septemb. 19th, 1636.
John Leake was buried Septemb. 19th, 1636.
Jane Henne ye daughter of Thomas Henne was buried Septe'b. 24th, 1636.
Mary Robinson ye daughter of John Robinson was buried Septe'b. 26th, 1636.
James Niblett, a servant, was buried Octob. 2, 1636.
Rowland Davis ye sonne of Abraham Davis was buried Octob. 9th, 1636.
William Bell ye sonne of Thomas Bell was buried Octob. 13th, 1636.
A Foundling whose name was not knowen was buried Octob. 20th, 1636.
Elizabeth Joanes ye daughter of Anne Joanes was buried Octob. 30th, 1636.
Ellis Joanes ye sonne of Anne Joanes was buried Nove'b. 6, 1636.
Anne Cooper, a servant, was buried Novemb. 7th, 1636.
Anne Bancks ye daughter of William Bancks was buried Nove'b. 15th, 1636.
Lydia Carter ye daughter of Richard Carter was buried Decemb. 8th, 1636.
Richard Coates was buried Decemb. 17th, 1636.
Elizabeth Cason ye daughter of James Cason was buried Decemb. 29th, 1636.
Jeffery Osburne dwelling in Kinges Ally was buried Januar. 10th, 1636.
Anne Wollen, a stranger, was buried Januar. 24th, 1636.
Nathan Aulind was buried Januar. 30th, 1636.
Robert Jygges ye sonne of Robert Jygges was buried Januar. 31, 1636.
Susanna Thompson ye daughter of Charles Thompson was buried Febr. 2, 1636.
A still borne child of William Morgans was buried March 2, 1636.
Joyce Bevian was buried March 11th, 1636.
Goody Wolfe, a pentioner, was buried March 22th, 1636.
James Paine ye sonne of Robert Paine was buried March 23, 1636.
Katherin Winne was buried Aprill 2, 1637.

Robert Paine ye sonne of Robert Paine was buried Aprill 5th,* 1637.
Edward Slyde, a servant, was buried Aprill 9th, 1637.
Robert Paine dwelling in Gutter lane was buried Aprill 14th, 1637.
Dorothy Paine ye daughter of Robert Paine was buried Aprill 19th, 1637.
Anne Smith ye wife of John Smith was buried Aprill 23, 1637.
Anne Shipman ye wife of John Shipman was buried May 1, 1637.
Samuell Pepiat ye sonne of Francis Pepiat was buried May 29th, 1637.
John Sell was buried July 3, 1637.
John James ye sonne of Thomas James was buried July 4th, 1637.
Marke Walters, a stranger, was buried July 12th, 1637.
Joseph Lurcott ye sonne of Robert Lurcott was buried July 14th, 1637.
George Nichols dwelling in Gutter lane was buried July 25th, 1637.
Lucretia Gold was buried August 13th, 1637.
A still borne child of Richard Carters was buried August 20th, 1637.
Thomas Weddall dwelling in North Cheap was buried Septe'b. 5th, 1637.
Miles Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was buried Septemb. 18th, 1637.
Sarah Carter ye daughter of Richard Carter was buried Octob. 17th, 1637.
Edward Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten buried Octob. 25th, 1637.
Edward Lutman was buried Novemb. 9th, 1637.
Elizabeth Early ye daughter of John Early was buried Nove' 12th, 1637.
John Dyar was buried Novemb. last, 1637.
Edward Mathews was buried Febr. 1, 1637.
Samuel Seely ye sonne of Richard Seely was buried Febr. 21, 1637.
Martha Canton ye daughter of Arthur Canton was buried Mar. 4th, 1637.
Margery Buckfield was buried March 13, 1637.
Anne Coker ye daughter of John Coker was buried Mar. 21, 1637.
Anne Shaler ye daughter of Thomas Shaler was buried Apr. 4th, 1638.
Edward Elton ye sonne of Edward Elton was buried Apr. 5th, 1638.
Lawrence Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was buried Apr. 18th, 1638.
A still borne child of John Turner was buried May 1, 1638.
A still borne child of Sicily Lutman was buried May 2, 1638.
Maryon Paine the daughter of Ames Paine was buried May 8, 1638.
Anne Goeman ye wife of Edmond Goeman was buried May 10th, 1638.
John Turner ye sonne of John Turner was buried May 10th, 1638.
A still borne child of Francis Pepiat was buried May 17th, 1638.
John Evans, a servant to Thomas Thomas Hooker, was buried May 30th, 1638.
Rebecca Manning ye daughter of Francis Manninge was buried May 31, 1638.
Sarah Orkin ye daughter of Simon Orkin was buried June 19th, 1638.
John Manninge ye sonne of Francis Manninge was buried June 27th, 1638.
Martha Coleman was buried July 7th, 1638.
Davy Powell, a child, was buried July 12th, 1638.
William Royden, a servant, was buried July 24th, 1638.
John Cleyton, a child, was buried July 27th, 1638.
Thomasin Coleman ye wife of Tobias Coleman was buried Aug. 9th, 1638.
A still borne child of Henry Broadgates buried August 9th, 1638.
Elizabeth Wrighton ye daughter of James Wrighton was buried August 13th, 1638.
Jane Manneringe ye daughter of Randall Manneringe was buried Septemb. 20th, 1638.
Dorithy Soare ye daughter of Francis Soare dwellinge in the old Change was buried Octob. 11th, 1638.
Margarett Wood was buried Octob. 22th, 1638.
Thomas Reynolds was buried Octob. 28th, 1638.
A still borne child of Randall Lownes was buried Novemb. 2, 1638.
A still borne child of Anne Hutchins was buried Novemb. 12th, 1638.
Christopher Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was buried Novemb. 29th, 1638.
Anne Hutchins, a stranger, was buried Novemb. 30th,† 1638.

* Altered from "4." † Altered from "21."—Editor.

Daniel Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was buried Decemb.* 5th, 1638.
Elizabeth Corder was buried Decemb. 8, 1638.
Jane Morgan ye daughter of William Morgan was buried Decemb. 30th, 1638.
William Spiller, a servant to Mr Ashe, was buried Decemb. 31, 1638.
Francis Soare ye sonne of Francis Soare was buried Febr. 4th, 1638.
Michael Hill was buried Februar. 13th, 1638.
John Morgan ye sonne of William Morgan was buried Febr. 14th, 1638.
Elizabeth Merrell, an old woman, was buried Februar. 25th, 1638.
Beniamin Gonny, a servant, was buried Februar. 26th, 1638.
Jane Paine ye daughter of Edward Paine was buried March 9th, 1638.
A still borne child of William Morgan dwelling in Goldsmiths Ally was buried Aprill 11th, 1639.
Alce Baly ye wife of John Baly was buried June 28th, 1639.
Elizabeth Baly y^e† daughter of John Baly was buried July 12th, 1639.
Jame Thompson ye sonne of Charles Thompson was buried July 15th, 1639.
Robert Presson dwelling in Kings Ally was buried July 24th, 1639.
Edward Hews ye sonne of Robert Hews was buried August 18th, 1639.
A still borne child of Thomas Hardings was buried Septemb. 21, 1639.
Elizabeth Shaler ye daughter of Thomas Shaler was buried Septe'b. 29th, 1639.
Abigall Harding ye wife of Thomas Harding was buried Octob. 7th, 1639.
Anne Baly ye daughter of John Baly was buried Octob. 15th, 1639.
Anne Jordan, a made servant, was buried Octob. 28, 1639.
John Taylor, Esquier, a stranger, was buried Octob. 30th, 1639.
Rebecca Carter the daughter of Thomas Carter was buried Novemb. 19, 1639.
Anne, a Foundlinge, was buried Novemb. 29, 1639.
Simon Vrlinge ye sonne of Richard Vrlinge was buried Januar. 2, 1639.
John Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was buried Januar. 5, 1639.
Margarett Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was buried Januar. 23, 1639.
A still borne child of John Wallers was buried Januar. last, 1639.
Susanna Wilkins, a stranger, was buried Februar. 13, 1639.
Mathew Middlehurst ye sonne of Humfry Middlehurst was buried Februar. 19, 1639.
Robert Bates, a poore man, was buried March 17, 1639.
William Petit ye sonne of Valentine Petit was buried Aprill 1, 1640.
William Rose ye sonne of John Rose was buried Aprill 3, 1640.
A still borne child of Richard Carters was buried Aprill 5, 1640.
Valentine Petit ye sonne of Valentine Petit was buried Aprill 8, 1640.
Margaret Paine ye daughter of Edward Paine was buried Aprill 15, 1640.
Thomas Price ye sonne of Thomas Price was buried Aprill 20, 1640.
John Hatfield dwellinge in Gutter lane was buried Aprill 25, 1640.
Anne Price ye daughter in law of Thomas Shaler was buried Aprill 26, 1640.
Sarah Coker ye daughter of John Coker was buried Aprill 26, 1640.
Edward Baily ye sonne of John Baily was buried May 14, 1640.
Charles Sstanbur, a stranger, was buried May 24, 1640.
Clement Petit ye sonne of Valentine Petit was buried June 12, 1640.
Sarah Presson ye daughter of Sarah Presson, widdow, was buried June 21, 1640.
Ellenour Bancks, a widdow, was buried June 30, 1640.
Joane Smartwood the late Clerkes wife was buried July 1, 1640.
Elizabeth Price the daughter of Thomas Price was buried July 6, 1640.
Sr John Prescott, Knight, a stranger, was buried July 17, 1640.
Sarah Gargrave ye daughter of Jonas Gargrave was buried July 22, 1640.
William Webbe dwellinge in South Cheape was buried July 26, 1640.
Joane Webbe his wife was buried July 28, 1640.
Richard Rhodes ye sonne of Richard Rhodes was buried July 31, 1640.
Alce Middlehurst ye wife of Humphry Middlehurst was buried August 6, 1640.
Mary Wats ye daughter of Robert Wats was buried August 9, 1640.

* Altered from "Novemb."

† "Y^e wief of John Baly" erased.—Editor.

Samuel Hamond ye sonne of Widdow Hamond was buried August 10th, 1640.
Thomas Allen, a stranger, was buried August 11, 1640.
Christopher Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was buried Octob. 1, 1640.
Mary Shaler ye daughter of Thomas Shaler was buried Octob. 19, 1640.
Anna Paine ye daughter of Amos Paine was buried Novemb. 2, 1640.
A still borne child of Edward Bradburnes was buried Novemb. 20, 1640.
Alce James the daughter of Thomas James was buried Novemb. 22, 1640.
A still borne child of John Rose was buried Decemb. 8, 1640.
John Cooper dwelling in Gutter lane was buried Decemb. 8, 1640.
John Baily ye sonne of John Baily was buried Decemb. 30, 1640.
Jane Carpenter, a widdow, was buried Januar. 1, 1640.
Susanna Malks dwelling in Goldsmiths Ally was buried Januar. 6, 1640.
Bridgett Greene, a maid servant, was buried Januar. 11, 1640.
A still borne child of Solomon Woodstocks was buried Januar. 26, 1640.
Arthur Canton dwellinge in Mearmaide Court was buried Februar. 9, 1640.
William Vaughan ye sonne of Edward Vaughan was buried Februar. 10, 1640.
Anne Canton ye daughter of Judith Canton, widdow, was buried March 15, 1640.
Gregory Carter, an Inmate, was buried March 20, 1640.
Elizabeth Hinson ye daughter of John Hinson was buried Aprill 1, 1641.
Anne Banecks ye wife and Richard Banecks ye sonne of William Banecks were buried Aprill 12, 1641.
John Chambers dwelling in Gutter lane was buried Aprill 26, 1641.
Fortune Dracks, a made, was buried May 24, 1641.
Elizabeth Hackny ye daughter of Thomas Hackny was buried June 5, 1641.
Thomas Hooker dwellinge in Gutter lane was buried June 29, 1641.
Edward Leigh ye sonne of Edward Leigh was buried July 1, 1641.
William Wats ye sonne of Robert Wats was buried July 22, 1641.
Robert Wats dwellinge in Gutter lane was buried July 25, 1641.
John Wats ye sonne of Mary Wats, widdow, was buried August 2, 1641.
Lawrence Wats ye sonne of Mary Wats, widdow, was buried August 5, 1641.
John Early dwelling in Gutter lane was buried August 7, 1641.
Margarett* Church, a made servant, was buried August 8, 1641.
Robert Wats ye sonne of Mary Wats, widdow, was buried Septemb. 3, 1641.
John Smith ye sonne of John Smith was buried Septemb. 6, 1641.
Henry Early ye sonne of John Early was buried Septemb. 7, 1641.
Margery Morgan the wife of William Morgan was buried Septemb. 7, 1641.
Christopher Squier ye sonne of John Squier, Minister, was buried Septemb. 11, 1641.
Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was buried Septemb. 15, 1641.
Matilda Early ye daughter of John Early was buried Septemb. 26, 1641.
Mary Gislingham ye wife of John Gislingham was buried Octob. 2, 1641.
Katherin Hews ye daughter of Robert Hews was buried Octob. 19, 1641.
Dennis Gargrave ye daughter of Jonas Gargrave was buried Novemb. 2, 1641.
Margarett Dunstervill ye daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was buried Nove'b. 19, 1641.
Mathew Morgan ye sonne of William Morgan was buried Decemb. 19, 1641.
William Marten the sonne of Thomas Marten was buried Januar.† 3, 1641.
Francis Wakeland, a widdow, was buried Januar. 6, 1641.
Anne Skeals ye daughter of John Skeales was buried Januar. 8, 1641.
Anne Byrch ye daughter of John Byrch was buried Aprill 25, 1642.
Mary Busby, a widdow, was buried Aprill 26, 1642.
William Vaughan ye sonne of Robert Vaughan was buried May 11, 1642.
Griffin Powell ye sonne of David Powell was buried June 23, 1642.
Lewis Vaughan ye sonne of Robert Vaughan was buried July 4, 1642.
Martha Leigh the wife and Mary Leigh ye daughter of Darcup Leigh were buried July 5, 1642.

* Altered from "Mary." † Altered from "Decemb."—EDITOR.

Richard Townesen, a lodger in Kirry lane, was buried July 7, 1642.
Joseph Vaughan, a prentise in Goldsmiths Ally, was buried July 20, 1642.
Joane Haly ye wife of Ralphe Haly ye Sexton was buried July 21, 1642.
John Maior dwelling in Gutter lane was buried July 22, 1642.
Dorithy Ward, a made servant, was buried July ye last, 1642.
Elizabeth Rose ye daughter of John Rose was buried July ye last, 1642.
David Powell dwelling in Goldsmiths Ally was buried Aug. 1, 1642.
Margarett Chambers ye daughter of Margarett Chambers was buried Aug. 1, 1642.
Mary Horne, a made servant to John Rose, was buried August 2, 1642.
Anne Till, a made servant to Thomas Smartwood, was buried Aug. 2, 1642.
Joane White, a made servant to George Jackson, was buried August 3, 1642.
Jane Whetherhead, a made servant to Widdow Joanes, was buried August 3, 1642.
Samuel Price and Paskew Price ye sonne and daughter of Thomas Price were buried August 3, 1642.
Edward Cason the sonne of James Cason was buried August 3, 1642.
Thomas Edwards, a stranger, was buried August 5, 1642.
Joh. Bancroft ye sonne of James Bancroft was buried August 12, 1642.
Nathaniel Crouch, servant to Simon Yrling, was buried August 13, 1642.
Anne Grove ye daughter of John Grove, a stranger, was buried August 13, 1642.
Mary Smartwood ye daughter of Thomas Smartwood was buried August 15, 1642.
Thomas Joanes the sonne of Widow Joanes was buried August 15, 1642.
Francis Fisher, servant to Thomas Price, was buried August 17, 1642.
John Owen ye sonne of Widdow Owen, a stranger, was buried August 31, 1642.
A still borne child of John Marlowes was buried Septemb. 27, 1642.
Charles Mosely ye sonne of Charles Mosely was buried Octob. 1, 1642.
Oker Buts, a stranger, was buried Octob. 13, 1642.
Abraham Ashe, a child, was buried Octob. 19, 1642.
Francis Soare dwellinge in ye Old Change was buried Octob. 20, 1642.
James Bell ye sonne of Thomas Bell, late deceased, was buried Octob. 28, 1642.
William Potter ye sonne of Henry Potter was buried Novemb. 9, 1642.
James Smith ye sonne of John Smith was buried Novemb. 18, 1642.
Joseph Harris ye sonne of Joseph Harris, a stranger, was buried Novemb. 19, 1642.
William Prescott, Esquier, a stranger, was buried Novemb. ye last, 1642.
Edward Gourdan dwellinge in North Cheape was buried Decemb. 26, 1642.
Mary Kettle, a made servant, was buried Januar. 8, 1642.
William Eaton sonne in law to Edmond Hill was buried Januar. 13, 1642.
Elizabeth White ye wife of Henry White was buried Januar. 16, 1642.
Amy Robinson, servant to Mrs Stringer, was buried Januar. 23, 1642.
Richard Canton ye sonne of Arthur Canton, late deceased, was buried Febr. 3, 1642.
Edward Paine ye sonne of Amos Paine was buried Februar. 22, 1642.
Bennit Twigge ye daughter of John Twigge was buried March 1, 1642.
Hanna Harris daughter of Jerremiah Harris was buried March 11, 1642.
Hugh Thornell sonne of John Thornell was buried Aprill 13, 1643.
Thomas Blaford, marchant taylor, was buryed in ye Chancell Aprill 20, 1643.
Mary Wakefeild, widdow, was buryed in the Chancell Aprill 28, 1643.
Christopher Lawe, Sreiff, was buryed May 5, 1643.
Hanna Martin wife of Thomas Martin was buried May 31, 1643.
Thomas Ball, Tallow Chandler, was buried June 22, 1643.
Edward Drake, freeman Joyners, was buried Julye 4, 1643.
Mary Lee, widdowe, was buried July 14, 1643.
William Creswell was buried July 15, 1643.
Edward Lambert, servant to Captaine Hawes, was buried July 26, 1643.
John Pert sonne of John Pert was buried August 12, 1643.
Ann Bostweecke daughter of Symon Bostweeke was buryed Aug. 16, 1643.
Symon Urlinge ye sonne of Symon Urlinge was buried August 25, 1643.
James Bancraft, Mercer, was buried September 22, 1643.
Thomas Games, servant to German Tonge, was buried September 30, 1643.

Oliuer Browne the sonne of Oliver Browne was buried October 2, 1643.
Rebecka Ball the wife of Samuell Baall was buried October 2, 1643.
A still borne child of Mr Perts was buried October 3, 1643.
. . . . [*sic*] the wife of Richard Seeley was buried October 19, 1643.
Katharen the daughter of Thomas Charitie was buried November 20, 1643.
Roase the wife of Roger Dallow was buried November 23, 1643.
Joane the wife of Nicholas Jacksonne was buried November 24, 1643.
Ann Baall, widdow, was buried November 25, 1643.
Phillipp the sonne of Mr Drake was buried January 10, 1643.
Ann Bartweek wief of Symon Bartweek was buryed Janua. 14, 1643.
William Ormn was buried January 15, 1643.
Ann Chapman, servant to Mr Morgan, was buryed February 2, 1643.
Jane Clarke, servant to Richard Carter, was buried Febr. 5, 1643.
Jane daughter of Thomas Smartwood was buryed March 1, 1643.
Mary daughter of Valentine Petit was buried March 25, 1644.
Ann Martin, Mr Sparcks kineswoman, was buried Aprill 8, 1644.
Jayles Cleamant, servant to Mr Meddle, was buried Aprill 20, 1644.
A Crysome sonne of Mr Pearts was buried July 17, 1644.
Marie Charitie daughter of Thomas Charitie was buried Sept. 13, 1644.
Joice wife of Thomas Charitie was buried September 28, 1644.
Ann Armes, servant to Thomas Charitie, was buried October 2, 1644.
Peter Morgan, a parish child, was buried October 2, 1644.
Thomas Charitie sonne of Thomas Charitie was buried October 3, 1644.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Price was buried October 23, 1644.
Rowland Moynes was buried October 24, 1644.
Mary daughter of Beniamin Rendall was buried November 4, 1644.
Ales the wife William Teler was buried November 11, 1644.
Martha the daughter of Mathew Webb was buried November 26, 1644.
Rebecca Linley, widdow, was buried November 31 [*sic*], 1644.
Ales Neat, widdow, was buried December 3, 1644.
Thomas Shaler was buried February 9, 1644.
Ales Hacksey, widdow pentioner, was buried February 22, 1644.
Robert the sonne of Robert Profett was buried February 24, 1644.
Briget, a pentioner, the wife of Nicholas Bancks, was buried March 12, 1644.
Jacob Risbie was buried March 17th, 1644.
Richard Lloyd sonne of Richard Lloyd was buried May 4, 1645.
Samuel Bush, servant to Mr Bush, was buried June 2, 1645.
Annis Mead, Pentioner, was buried June 6, 1645.
John Frye sonne of Robert Frye was buried June 8, 1645.
John Wollaston sonne of Nicholas Wollaston was buried June 13, 1645.
Henry Griffith sonne of John Griffith was buried July 28, 1645.
Nicholas Coker sonne of John Coker was buried July 28, 1645.
John Coker sonne of John Coker was buried July 31, 1645.
Elizabeth Coker daughter of John Coker was buried August 1, 1645.
Susanna Goddard daughter of John Goddard was buried August 4, 1645.
Richard Coker sonne of John Coker was buried August 6, 1645.
Elizabeth Woolley daughter of George Woolley was buried August 17, 1645.
Clement Carter was buried August 19, 1645.
Sarah Sodie was buried August 20, 1645.
Thomas Bonnick was buried August 24, 1645.
John Price, servt to Mr Bostweeke, was buried September 16, 1645.
A still borne child of Mr Casonns was buried September 17, 1645.
Elizabeth Browne daughter of Oliver Browne was buried September 18, 1645.
Thomas Shaler sonne of Mris Shaler was buried October 4, 1645.
Phillip Thorneley sonne of John Thorneley was buried November 17, 1645.
Elizabeth Wright daughter of Will'm Wright was buried December 26, 1645.
John Gislingham sonne of John Gislingham was buried January 14, 1645.
Margarett Smith wife of Edward Smith was buried February 5, 1645.

1646.

Michaell Pirkins, batchellor, was buried in the Church 22th Aprill 1646.
Alexander Standish, batchellor, buried in the Church 22th Aprill 1646.
Rice sonne of Mr Rice Bush buried in the Church 4th May 1646.
Joseph Anthony, servant to Mr Vaughan, buried in the Church 8th May 1646.
John Robinson buried in the Church 7th June 1646.
Richard Wenham buried in the Church 14th June 1646.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Harry buried in the Church 19th June 1646.
Elizabeth wife of Mr Will'm Lukin buried in the Church 23th June 1646.
John Smith, servant to Samuell Ball, buried in the new Churchyard 24th June 1646.
Solomon and Lawrence sonnes of Solomon Woodstock buried in ye Church 28th June 1646.
James sonne of Mr Edmond Gregory buried in the new Churchyard 15th July 1646.
Thomas Randall buried in the new Churchyard 16th of July 1646.
George sonne of Mrs Wenham buried in the Church 19th July 1646.
Ralph sonne of Thomas Parnell buried in the new Churchyard 21th July 1646.
Richard sonne of Simond Urling buried in the Church 28th July 1646.
Joseph sonne of Mr William Hilliard buried in Paules Churchyard 7th August 1646.
Thomas Martin buried in the Church 12th August 1646.
Daniell Dore buried in the Chancell in our Church 15th August 1646.
Esa sonne of Mris Risby, widdow, buried in the new Churchyard 19th August 1646.
Thomas sonne of John Ballard buried in the Church 28th August 1646.
John Griffith, batcheller, buried in the Church 16th September 1646.
Samuell Capps buried in the Church 16th November 1646.
John sonne of Mr Profitt buried in the Church 18th Novembr 1646.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Charitie buried in new Churchyard 25th Decembr 1646.
Nicholas Bancke, parish pentioner, buried in the Church 29th Decembr 1646.
Jane Creswell nephew [*sic*] to Mr Creswell buried in the Church 3d February 1646.
Ann Turmidge, servant to Mr Urling, buried in the new Churchyard 9th Febr. 1646.
Richard Parsons, servant to Mr Price, was buried in the new Church 13th March 1646-7.

1647.

Mris Ann Huxley, widow, was buried in the Quier 2d of Aprill 1647.
A child of Mr Tibbotts was buried in the new Churchyard 18th May 1647.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Smartwood buried in the new Churchyard 26th May 1647.
Alice wife of Mr Robert Cleyton buried in the new Churchyard 1o June 1647.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Baker buried in the Church 16th June 1647.
Jane Holding, widow, buried in the Church 28th June 1647.
Sarah Peake, widow, buried in the new Churchyard 29th June 1647.
Michaell Morden sonne of Mr Thomas Morden buried at new Churchyard 13th July 1647.
Hanna daughter of Mr Richard Carter buried at new Churchyard 20th July 1647.
Richard Carter, a Freeman Goldsmith, buried at new Churchyard 25th July 1647.
Mr George Woolley, Habbdasher, buried in the Church 19th August 1647.
Mr William Heathfeild, leatherseller, buried in the Chancell 6th September 1647.
John sonne of Mr Richard Beamount buried in the Church 10th September 1647.
Mr William Markeham, a Freeman Goldsmith, buried in the Church 28th September 1647.
Mary daughter of Mr William Lukin buried in the Church 30th September 1647.
Mr John Beamont, Freeman & Goldsmith pentioner, buried in the Church 2d October 1647.

Mr Thomas Price, Freeman Girdler, buried in the Church 11th October 1647.
A still borne child of Mr Joseph Hitchams buried at new Churchyard 19th October 1647.
Elizabeth Poole, servant to Mr Ceeley, buried at new Churchyard 28th October 1647.
Lawrence sonne of Mr John Thorneley buried at new Churchyard 27th November 1647.
Mr John Hull, Freeman Founders, buried in the Quier 28th January 1647.
William sonne of Mr William Mercer buried in the Church 7th February 1647.
Honnor Rutter, s'vant to Thomas Smartwood, buried at new Churchyard 14th February 1647.
Elizabeth daughter of Naltropp buried at new Churchyard 21th February 1647.
Mary Jourden, s'vant to Tho. Smartwood, buried at new Churchyard 16th March 1647.

1648.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Jugham buried in the Church 29th March 1648.
Mr John Chester, freeman Imbroderers, buried at New Churchyard 11th Aprill 1648.
William Millis, freeman Carpenters, buried at New Churchyard 14th Aprill 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr John Ballard buried in the Church 25th Aprill 1648.
Joseph sonne of Mr Joseph Hitcham buried at New Churchyard 2 May 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Fry buried in the Church 8th May 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Morden buried in New Churchyard 8th May 1648.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Prophett buried in the Church 9th May 1648.
Nathan sonne of Mr Jeremy Harris buried in New Churchyard 13th May 1648.
Andrew Napper, s'vant, buried in New Churchyard 13th May 1648.
Phillipp sonne of Mr Edward Garland buried in New Churchyard 14th May 1648.
Judith Daughter of Mr John Burt buried in the Church 24th May 1648.
John sonne of Mr Amos Paine buried in the Church 1o June 1648.
Mary daughter of Mr Isaack Balderstone buried in the Church 4th June 1648.
Gwalter Winter buried in the New Churchyard 25th June 1648.
Trustram sonne of Mr Thomas Daintry buried in New Churchyard 12th Septembr 1648.
Richard Nalltrop sonne of Henry Nalltrop buried in New Churchyard 15th Septembr 1648.
Ann Infant of Mr Beamonts buried in the Church 18th Septembr 1648.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Daintry buried in New Churchyard 10th Octobr 1648.
Essex sonne of Mr Capt Dennis Taylor buried in the Church 13th Octob' 1648.
Amis Biddle, widow and Penconer, buried in the Church 15th Novembr 1648.
Mr John White, batchellor, buried in the Chancell 28th Novembr 1648.
Mris Constance wife of Mr Will'm Simonds buried in the Church 14th Decembr 1648.
John sonne of Mr Walter Earley buried in New Churchyard 16th Decembr 1648.
Henry sonne of Mr James Beacham buried in the Church 16th Decembr 1648.
Edeth Day, servant to Mris Herne, buried in the Church 1o January 1648.
Katherine Daughter of Mr Valentine Pettit buried in the Chancell 11th January 1648.
Robert sonne of Mr Robert Boucher buried in the Church 14th January 1648.
Mr John Harrison buried in the Chancell 20th February 1648.
Audrye Sy'mes, an auntient maid, buried in the Church 21th February 1648.
Peter sonne of Mr William Mercer buried in the Church 4th March 1648.
Frauncis Deane, an Almesman Goldsmith, buried in the New Churchyard 10th March 1648.

1649.

A still borne child of Mr Charities buried in New Churchyard 15 Aprill 1649.
Mr Paule Thorne buried in the Chancell 23 Aprill 1649.
Nehemiah sonne of Mr Simkins buried in New Churchyard 29 Aprill 1649.

William sonne of Mr John Jackson buried in the Church 5 May 1649.
Anne daughter of Sr John Aubry buried in the Chancell 15 May 1649.
Anne daughter of Mr Amos Paine buried in the Church 17 May 1649.
Mr William Mercer buried in the Church 18 May 1649.
Henry sonne of Mr Solomon Woodstock buried in the Church 22 May 1649.
Anne Moden, s'vant to Mr Creswell, buried in New Churchyard 29 May 1649.
Beniamin Haddelow whoe poysened himselfe buried in New Churchyard 8 June 1649.
A still borne child of Mr Moores buried in New Churchyard 25 June 1649.
Susan daughter of Mr Austin Carr buried in New Churchyard 27 June 1649.
John sonne of Mr Thomas Robinson buried in the Church 25 July 1649.
John King, a strainger, buried in New Churchyard 20 August 1649.
Mr Tho. Ryton, Clarke of Sadlers Freeman drap's, buried in the Church 23 August 1649.
Mary Watson, servant to Mr Clarke, buried in New Churchyard 4 Septembr 1649.
Ann daughter of Mr John Goddard buried in New Churchyard 4 Septembr 1649.
Bridgett Browne, pention' of this p'ish, buried in New Churchyard 10 Septembr 1649.
Hugh Morrice sonne of Mr Thomas Morris buried in New Churchyard 27 Septembr 1649.
Mr Hugh Courtop, batcheller, Goldsmith, buried in the Church 29 Septembr 1649.
Mathew sonne of Mr Mathew Mason buried in the Chancell 20 Octobr 1649.
John sonne of Mr William Porter buried in the Church 3 Decembr 1649.
Esaiah sonne of Mr Esaiah Gresham buried in the Church 3 Decembr 1649.
William sonne of Mr Charles Doe buried in the Church 18 Decembr 1649.
Elizabeth daughter of William Churseley buried in the Church 4 February 1649.
A still borne child of Mr Edward Wells buried in New Churchyard 6 February 1649.
A still borne child of Mr Prophitts buried in the Church 12 February 1649.
William sonne of Mr William Desborow buried in the Church 22 February 1649.
Ann Crooke, widdow pencon' to the p'ish, buried in the Church 10 March 1649.
Jonah sonne of Mr Charles Doe buried in the Chancell 19 March 1649.

1650.

Beniamin Fearne, servant to Mr Robinson, Vintner, buried in New Churchyard 28 March 1650.
Elizabeth Glasbrooke, widd' pencon' p'ish, buried in the Church 6 Aprill 1650.
Ann wife of Mr Francis Hall buried in the Church 20 Aprill 1650.
John Willson, s'vant to Mr Marsh, Vinter, buried New Church yd 13th May 1650.
A still borne child of Mr James Spight buried in the Chancell 3d June 1650.
Cicely Paris, servant to Mr Goffe, buried in the Church 5 June 1650.
Annis Erly, widd', buried in the Church 27 July 1650.
Hammer Thurston buried in the Chancell 13 August 1650.
Ann Broadgate wife of Mr Giles Broadgate buried in the Church 24 August 1650.
Margarett daughter of Mr Humphry Norton buried in the Church 14 Septemb. 1650.
Dorothie Daughter of Mr Beamont buried in the Church 20 Septemb' 1650.
Thomas Cordwell, s'vant to Mr Blurton, buried in the Church 14th Octobr 1650.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Dauid Richardson buried in the Church 22 Octobr 1650.
Mr Will'm Lewis buried in New Churchyard 19 Novembr 1650.
Mr Will'm Cooling, freeman Goldsm., buried in the Chancell 26 Novemb' 1650.
Rob'te Morris sonne of Mr Thomas Morris buried in new Churchyard 21 Decembr 1650.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Alkin buried in New Churchyard 21 Decemb. 1650.
Margrett wife of Mr Rob'te Cottrell buried in the Church 4 January 1650.
Ralph Haley, Sexton, buried in the Church 7th January 1650.
John sonne of Mr John Alkin buried in New Churchyard 23 January 1650.

Richard Bryan, s'vant to Mr Marsh, buried in the Church 27 January 1650.
Rob'te sonne of Mr Thomas Smartwood buried in New Churchyard 28 January 1650.
A still borne child of Mr Daintryes buried in new Churchyard 10 February 1650.
Elston sonne of Mr Elston Wallis buried in the crosse Isle in the Chancell 24 Febr. 1650.
Isabell Royston, soiorner, buried in New Churchyard 28 February 1650.
Thomas sonne of Mr Edward Grout buried in New Churchyard 3 March 1650.

1651.

Nicholas sonne of Henry Treadwell buried in New Churchyard 18th Aprill 1651.
Grace wife of Mr John Horseman buried in new Churchyard 26th Apr. 1651.
Sarah wife of Mr Walter Earley buried in New Churchyard 30 Apr. 1651.
Elizabeth wife of Mr John Coker buried in new Churchyard 3 May 1651.
Mris Katherine Browne, a strainger, buried in the Church 5th May 1651.
Mr Henry Coging buried in the Chancell 6th May 1651.
Sarah daughter of Mr Giles Broadgate buried in the Church 10th May 1651.
Thomas Tabbs buried in new Churchyard 12th May 1651.
Richard sonne of Mr John Alkin buried in new Churchyard 15th May 1651.
Margery Greene buried in new Churchyard 19th May 1651.
Widd' Bates, penc'oner, buried in new Churchyard 27th May 1651.
Mary Daughter of Edward Garland buried in new Ch. yard 28th May 1651.
Richard sonne of Mr Amos Paine buried in the Chancell 8th June 1651.
Mris Ellyn Wenham, widd', buried in the Church 10th June 1651.
Mr Jonas Gargrave buried in the new Churchyard 18th June 1651.
Sarah daughter of Mr John Marlow buried in the Crosse Isle in the Chancell 28th June 1651.
Mr Edward Lutman buried in the Chancell Southside 13th July 1651.
Joan wife of Mr Thomas Henn buried in the Church 11th August 1651.
Sarah Harris, servant to Mr Woodstock, buried in new Churchyrd 19th August 1651.
Anne Daughter of Mr Will'm Hayes buried in new Churchyard 20th August 1651.
Richard Parham buried in the Chancell 26th August 1651.
Anne Blurton buried in the Chancell 27th August 1651.
Will'm sonne of Mr Edw. Parnell buried in the Church 4th Septembr 1651.
Joseph sonne of Mr John Marlow buried in the crosse Isle in the Chancell 12 7tembr 1651.
A crisome buried in new Churchyard 23th Septemb' 1651.
John Tate, servant to Mr Wright, buried in the Church 24th Septembr 1651.
Bartholomew sonne of Mr Glyd Beamount buried in the Church 1 Octobr 1651.
Mr William Powell buried in the Church 7th Octobr 1651.
Rich. sonne of Mr Richard Mermion buried in the Church 23th Octobr 1651.
Mris Mermion wife of Mr Rich. Mermion buried in ye Church 16th Novembr 1651.
Mr Edward Paine buried in the Chancell 11th December 1651.
Henry sonne of Mr Emanuell Taylor buried in the Church 20th Decembr 1651.
William sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis buried in the Crosse Isle in the Chancell 22th Decembr 1651.
Robert sonne of Mr Sam. Ball buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 27th Decembr 1651.
Felix sonne of Mr James buried in new Churchyard 29th Decemb' 1651.
Mr Doctor Joynor, minister & strainger, buryed in the Queere at the upper end of the Communion table 21 January 1651.
Anne Daughter of Mris Sandwidge, widd', buried in new Ch. yard 4th Januarye 1651.
Mris Elizabeth Eveling buried in the Quire at thend of the Communion Table 14th Januarye 1651.

John sonne of Mr John Jacksonne buried in ye crosse Isle in the Church 15th January 1651.
Mr Richard Labram buried in the Chancell 20th January 1651.
Thomasin Bell buried in the new Churchyard 27th January 1651.
Mr John Travers buried in the Chancell 4th February 1651.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hellmey buried in new Churchyard 6 Febr. 1651.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Lucas buried in the crosse Isle in the Church 9th Febr. 1651.
Margaret Rogers buried in new Churchyard 20th Februarye 1651.
Mr William Shorte buried in the Chancell 24th Febr. 1651.

1652.

Mary the wife of Thomas Smartwood buried in new Chu. yard 30th March 1652.
Judith wife of Mr Richard Harvy buried in the Church 1o Aprill 1652.
Katherine Martyn buried in new Churchyard 21 Apr. 1652.
Edw. Thorneton, servant to Mr Wm Chamberlyn, was buried in the South Isle in the Church 28 Apr. 1652.
Ann Daughter of Mr Phillip Clarke buried in the Crosse Ile in the Church 2d May 1652.
Josuah sonne of Mr Jasp' Carew buried in the Crosse Ile in the Church 13 May 1652.
Martha Daughter of Mr Jno Marlow buried in the Crosse Isle in the Chancell 10th June 1652.
James Cason buried in new Churchyard 12 June 1652.
Mr Will'm Daniell, Lond., Goldsmith, buried in the Quire 15th July 1652.
Mary Daughter of Mr Tho. Cockram buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 18th July 1652.
John sonne of Mr Jno Newhowse buried in ye Crosse Isle in the Church 12th Aug. 1652.
Mabell Daughter of Mris Jane Dauis buried in the Crosse Isle in the Chancell 26 Aug. 1652.
Mary Daughter of Mr Jno Marriott buried in the North Isle in the Church 27 Aug. 1652.
Eliza Cubbidg' buried in new Churchyard 29 Aug. 1652.
Ann Dicks buried in the Church 10th Septembr 1652.
Mr Christofer James buried in new Churchyard 16 Septemb' 1652.
Rob'te sonne of Mr Edw. Francis buried in the Chancell att his Father's pew dore, the 19th pew, the 19th Septembr 1652.
A still borne child of Mr Blurtons buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 1o Octobr 1652.
Mr Samuell Stringer buried in the middle Isle in the Church 18th Octobr 1652.
Edw. sonne of Mr Tho. Ely buried in the north Isle of the Church over against 20th pew 26 Octobr 1652.
John sonne of Mr Jno Sellers buried in new Churchyard 1o Novemb' 1652.
Mris Susanna Powell buried in the north Isle of the Church 8th Novembr 1652.
Margrett Daughter of Mr Edw. Parnell buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 28 Novembr 1652.
Tho. Dodd buried in New Churchyard 5th Decembr 1652.
Martha wife of Mr Daniell Sabill buried in the middle Isle in the Church 7th Decembr 1652.
Mr Edw. Curle, Freeman mercer, buried in the Chancell 14th Decemb' 1652.
Tho. Wedall, s'vant to Mr Urlin, buried in ye South Isle in the Chu. 26 Dec. 1652.
Phillip sonne of Mr Phillip Clarke buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 3d Januarye 1652.
Ann Daughter of Mr Jeffery Middleton buried new Churchyard 5th Janua. 1652.
John sonn of Mr Jas Windever buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 15th January 1652.

Samuell sonne of Mr Gregory buried in new Churchyard 28th Febr. 1652.
Mr Ellyn Brooks buried in the north Chancell 7th March 1652.
Richard sonne of Mr Thos. Parnell buried in new Churchyard 14th March 1652.

1653.

Mr John Hinson buried in the Church 16th Aprill 1653.
Mr Jeremiah Harris buried in the new Churchyard 12 May* 1653.
Barshela Harris wife of Jeremiah Harris buried by her husband in New Churchyad 14 May 1653.
Edward sonne of Mr Edward Brooks buried in the Chancell 19th May 1653.
Margrett wife† of Mr Gwalter Sisam of Pupney‡ buried in ye Church 29 May 1653.
Mris Susanna Warnett in the Quire 8th June 1653, being a strainger.
Mr Thomas Morris buried in new Churchyard 2 July.
Bartholomew Lee buried in the Church 13th July.
John sonne of Mr William Scull buried in the upper Cross Isle in ye Church 2 Aug. 1653.
John sonne of Mr John Allkin buried in the new Churchyard 20th August 1653.
Katherine wife of Mr Thomas Moone buried in new Churchyard 26 Aug. 1653.
Samuell sonne of Mr Moses Holmes buried in ye crosse Isle in the Church 30 Aug. 1653.
Thomas sonne of Mr Edward Blewton buried in ye crosse Isle in ye Church 25 Septemr 1653.
Elizabeth Hayes Daughtr of Will'm Hayes buried in new Churchyard 2 Octobr 1653.
Mris Sara Urlin wife of Mr Simon Urlin was buried in the middle Isle in the Church at her pew dore 6th October 1653.
Thomas Henn buried in the Churchyard 8th October 1653.
Mris Margrett Gislingham, widd', buried at ye stepp goeing into the Chancell 14 Octob' 1653.
Mris Eliza Pettit buried in the middle Isle in the Church at her pew dore 22 Octob. 1653.
Jane Mathews buried in new Churchyard 28th October 1653.
A foundlin, unchrissened, buried in new Churchyard 28th Octobr 1653.
Alice Cubbidge, servant unto Mr Richardson, buried in new Churchyard 5 No. 1653.
Mr Will'm Drewry, Esqr, prisoner in the Poultry Counter, buried in the Church 7 Novemb. 1653.
James Wright, servant to Mr Doe, buried in the South Isle in ye Church 14 Novem. 1653.
Thomas Morris, a child, buried in new Churchyard 7th Decembr 1653.
Mary Daughter of Mr Will'm Hardwell buried in the crosse Isle in ye Chancell 21 Decr 1653.
Mr Robert Cautrell buried at the lower end of the middle Isle in ye Church 29 Decr 1653.
Elizabeth Longman, servant to Mr Richardson, buried in new Churchyard 30th Janu. 1653.
Mris Ruth Blew wife of Mr Will'm Blew buried in the Chancell 2 Febr. 1653.
Mris Mary Bening wife of Mr Rich. Bening buried in ye North Chancell 6 Febr. 1653.
A parish child buried in the new Churchyard 7th February 1653.
Mr John Shipman buried in the Chancell 9 February 1653.
Ellin wife of Edward Garland buried in new Churchyard 12 Febr. 1653.
Eliza. Daughter of Mr John Coker buried in new Churchyard 13th Febr 1653.

* "May" written over an erasure. † Written over "Daughter," erased.
‡ This word is written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Eliza Daughter of Edw. Garland buried in new Churchyard 13 Febr. 1653.
Edmond sonne of Mr James Portworthy buried in the Crosse Isle in ye Church 17 Febr. 1653.
Hester Daughter of Mr William Porter buried in new Churchyard 19th Febr. 1653.
Eliza Cornelius, a strainger, buried in the middle Isle in the Church 19 Febr. 1653.
Mr Edward Brooks buried by his wife in the Chancell 20th Febr. 1653.
Sarah Bell, penc'oner, buried in new Churchyard 20th Febr. 1653.
Edward Parram buried in the South Isle in the Church 23 Febr. 1653.
John sonne of Mr John Richardson buried in the crosse Isle in ye Church 2 M'ch 1653.
William Porter buried in new Churchyard 9th March 1653.
Samuell Potter buried in the North Isle in the Church 10th March 1653.

1654.

John sonne of Mr John Sellar buried in new Churchyard 8 Aprill 1654.
Ann Daughter of Mr Edw. Francis buried in the crosse Isle in ye Church 14 Apr. 1654.
Susanna Daughter of Mr John Jackson buried in ye Crosse Isle in ye Church 16 Apr. 1654.
Mary Wills, widow, buried in the South Isle in the Church 18th Apr. 1654.
Isabell wife of Mr Davy Richardsone buried in the North Isle in the Church 4th May 1654.
James sonne of Mr William Porter buried in ye Crosse Isle in the Church 10th May 1654.
Mr John Elliott buried in the new Churchyard 27 May 1654.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ingham buried in the Church 18th July 1654.
John sonne of Mris Jone Stringer buried in the middle Isle in ye Church 19 August 1654.
Mary wife of Mr Robert Hughs buried in the Church 21 August 1654.
Paule sonne of Mr Charles Doe buried in the crosse Isle in ye Chancell 24 August 1654.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Flower buried in New Churchyard 26 Aug. 1654.
Mr Edward Vaughan, Goldsmith, buried in the Quire 30th August 1654.
Richard sonne of Mr Rich. Smith buried in New Churchyard 16 Septemb' 1654.
Samuell sonne of Mr Will'm Desborow buried in the crosse Isle in the Church 26 Octobr 1654.
Mr John Clutterbooke of Cripplegate p'ish buried in the Quire in or Church 1 Novemb' 1654.
A still borne child of Mr Knights buried in the crosse Isle in ye Church 20 Decemb. 1654.
Ann Winborne, servant to Mr Mosely, buried in the Church 26 December 1654.
Mris Thomasin Robinson, widdow, buried in the North Isle in ye Church 29 Decemb. 1654.
James sonne of Mr Tuck of Cripplegate p'ish buried in ye crosse Isle in ye Church 5 Janu. 1654.
Mris Johanna Moseley buried in the North Chancell 6 January 1654.
Judith Daughter of Mr Will'm Borne buried in ye crosse Isle in ye Church 16 Janu. 1654.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Rich. Billingsley buried in ye crosse Isle in ye Church 18 Janu. 1654.
Mr Henry Potter buried in the north Isle in ye Church 2 Febr. 1654.
Mr Edmond Hill buried in ye Chancell 8 February 1654.
Richard sonne of Mr Phillip Clarks buried in ye crosse Isle in ye Church 10 March 1654.

1655.

Mr Adam Pemberton buried in ye Quire under ye Comunion table 11th Aprill 1655.
Luce James buried in the South Isle in the Curch 30th Aprill 1655.
Nicholas sonne of Mr Nicholas Wollaston buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 6 May 1655.
John Alkin buried in the North Isle in the Church 7 June 1655.
Roger Hastings, s'vant to Alderman Bedingfeild, buried in the north Isle in the Church 25 June 1655.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robinson buried in the middle Crosse Isle in the Church Last August 1655.
Mr Henry Fletcher buried in the South Chancell 6 Septembr 1655.
Charles sonne of Mris Pemberton was buried in the Quire upon his Father 7th September 1655.
George Jackson, penconer, buried at the great Doore in ye Church 12 Sept. 1655.
Jane daughter of Mr Nicho Moore buried new Churchyard 18 Septr 1655.
Mary daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis buried in the Crosse Isle in the Chancell 19th Octobr 1655.
John sonne of Mr Mordine buried new Churchyard 27 Octobr 1655.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Nico Wollastone buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church Last Decembr 1655.
Sarah Groue, a strainger, buried in the North Isle in the Church 8th January 1655.
Jone wife of Robert Hughes buried new Churchyard 10th January 1655.
Mr Robert Lucas buried in the North Isle in the Chancell 18th Janu. 1655.
Robert sonne of Mr Robert Austen buried in the Crosse Isle Chancell 19 Janu. 1655.
Susan Daughter of Mr Balderston buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 20 Ja. 1655.
Clare Murfey, widd' penconer, buried new Churchyard 8 Febr. 1655.
George sonne of Mr John Gislingham buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 17th February 1655.
Ann Painter buried in new Churchyard 20th Febr. 1655.
James Hastings, servant to Mr Hall, buried North Isle in the Church 7 M'ch 1655.
A child of Mr Rich. Harvies buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 12 M'ch 1655.

1656.

Henry sonne of Mrs Stevens was buried in New Churchyard 18th of Aprill 1656.
Eliah Gasonn was buried in the lower end of the Church neere ye little doore 25 Aprill 1656.
Widdow Jacksonn, pensioner Parish, was buried under the Belfrie the 4th of May 1656.
Daniell Scorner was buried in New Churchyard 20th May 1656.
Mary daughter of Mr John Gislingham was buried in the North Isle in ye Church 28th of May 1656.
Ann Glasse, widow, was buried in New Churchyard 14 June 1656.
Mr John Roase was buried in the North Isle of ye Chancell the 19 of July 1656.
Jane daughter of Mr Richard Eaton was buried in ye Crosse Isle in the Church 27 July 1656.
Robert sonn of Mr Profett was buried in the Church Crosse Isle 6 of August 1656.
Elizabeth Travers was buried in the North Isle in the Chancell by her husband the 25 of August 1656.
Joyce wife of Mr Richard Eaton was buried in the North Chancell 2 Septem. 1656.
William Henry Stranger was buried in the Chancell North 20 Septem. 1656.
Richard Steevenson was buried in New Churchyard 11th of October 1656.

Robert Litchfeild, whoe was servant to Mr Yates, was buried in the lower end of the south Ile 14 October 1656.

John Skarborow was buried in the Chancell Roome to ye Vestry 22th Octob'r 1656.

Phillipp sonn of Mr Phillipp Clarke was buried in ye Crosse Isle in the Church 21 Octob'r 1656.

Mary Maurice was buried in New Churchyard 1st of November 1656.

A still borne child of Mr Billinsleys was buried in the Crosse Isle in the Church 10th of November 1656.

Ann Hill, widdow, was buried in the North Isle in the Chancell 12th Novem. 1656.

George sonn of Mr John Mose was buried Crosse Isle Chancell 20th of November 1656.

Mr Richard Canton, freeman Marchantaylor, was buried in the South Isle in the Church the 24 November 1656.

Lidia Dayntree was buried in New Churchyard 25 Novem' 1656, Aged 13 yeres.

John sonn of Emanuel Celder was buried in ye Crosse Ile Church 14 Decem' 1656.

Ann daughter of Mr Francis Barnes was buried in the Crosse Ile in the Church the 22th of December 1656.

James Orum was buried in the Middle Isle December the 31th, 1656.

Susan Tapley was buryed in the South Ile* of the Church January ye 3d, 1656.

Gedeon sonn of Edmond Gelle was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church January the 24, 1656.

Thomas Moone, Scryvener, was buried in ye North Ile of the Church January 24th, 1656.

John sonn of Thomas Helsby was buried in New Churchyard January 3d, 1656.

Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Wollestone was buried in the Crosse Ile of the Church February the 2th, 1656.

John Newhouse sonn of John Newhouse was buried in the Crosse Ile of the Church February the 24th, 1656.

John Robinson sonn of Minton Robinson was buried in the Crosse Ile of the Church March the 6th, 1656.

Henry Woodfall, freman Vintener, was buried in ye South Ile of the Chancell March the 9th, 1656.

Joane Ryton, widdow, was buryed in the Middle Ile of the Church March 13th, 1656.

Mary Baits, widdow, was buryed in the lower end of the North Ile of the Church March the 23th, 1656.

John sonn of Adam Hawton was buryed in the nether Crosse Ile of the Chancell March the 17th, 1656.

1657.

Joshua Ingram sonne of Thomas Ingram was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church March the 29th, 1657.

John sonne of James Ware was buried in the nether Crosse Ile of the Chancell Aprill the 16th, 1657.

Mrs Sussanna Heath, a stranger, was buried in the vper end of the north Ile of the Chancell Aprill the 16th, 1657.

Robert Pathorne, a stranger, was buried in the Lower end of the north Ile of the Church May the 7th, 1657.

A still borne child of Lawrence Bromley's was buried in the new Churchyard May the 12th, 1657.

William Paulet, servant to Mr William Shuester, was buried in the north Ile of the Church July the 30th, 1657.

Mary daughter of Mr Matthew Waddington was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church August the 16th, 1657.

* Written over "end," which is crossed out.—Editor.

Thomas sonne of John Robinsonne, button seller in the ould change, was buried in the north Ile September the 6th, 1657.

Susan daughter of Isaacke Balderstone was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church September the 11th, 1657.

Henry sonne of Thomas Daintry was buried in new Churchyard September the 13th, 1657.

Mary the daughter of William Jones was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church September the 13th, 1657.

George sonne of Richard Lyons was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church September the 24th, 1657.

Susan daughter of Adam Haughton was buried in the nether crosse Ile in the Chancell October the 6th, 1657.

Joane daughter of John Alkin was buried in the north Ile of the Church November the 4th, 1657.

Mrs Susanna Daniell, widdow, was buried in the quier the 19th of November 1657.

Mr John Gislingham, Freeman & Marchantayler of London, was buried in the North ile of the Chancell, the third stone to the Vestry dore, December the 15th, 1657.

Sarah Windeuer the wife of John Windeuer was buried in the north Ile of the Chancell December the 16th, 1657.

Mr Mosses Dauitt was buried in the South Ile of the Chancell at the vper end December the 21th, 1657.

Stephen Cooke sonne of Stephen Cooke was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church January the 19th, 1657.

William Thacker, seruant vnto Richard Smith, was buried in new Churchyard January the 25th, 1657.

A still borne child of Thomas Ingrams was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church February the 13th, 1657.

Aron sonne of John Mose was buried in the crosse Ile of the Chancell of the South side February ye 19th, 1657.

Hannah Foote daughter of John Foote was buried in the crosse Ile of the north Chancell February the 25th, 1657.

Jonathan sonne of John Keys was buried in new Churchyard February the 25th, 1657.

Anne wife of Thomas Purnell was buried in new Churchyard March the 17th, 1657.

1658.

Henry sonne of Henry Potter was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church March the 26th, 1658.

Dorothy daughter of Edward Chester was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church Aprill the 10th, 1658.

Mrs Alce Winter was buried in the North Ile of the Chancell Aprill the 23d, 1658.

John sonne of Elston Wallis was buried in the crosse Ile of the North side of the Chancell Aprill the 24th, 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Foote was buried in the crosse Ile of the Chancell May the 1st, 1658.

Samuell sonne of William Desborough was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church by the Clarkes pue doare May the 11th, 1658.

Thomas sonne of Richard Barnes was buried in the crosse Ile of Church May the 2d, 1658.

Robert Proffitt, freman Clothworker, was buried in the North Ile of the Church May the 16th, 1658.

Debora daughter of Nicholas Woolistone was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church May the 19th, 1658.

Thomas Thornell sonne of John Thornell was buried in New Churchyard May the 21st, 1658.

Mary White, a kinswoman of Mrs Creswells, was buried in the North Ile of the Church May the 21st, 1658.
Mary Wells, a stranger, was buried in new Churchyard June the 6st, 1658.
Mary daughter of Edward Chester was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church on the North side June the 8th, 1658.
Richard Hall, Freman of the fishmongers, was buried in the North Ile of the Chancell June the 12th, 1658.
Mathew sonne of Mathew Waddingtone was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church June the 24th, 1658.
Stephen Pouden, servant to Mr Best, was buried in the North Ile of the Church July the 1st, 1658.
Elizabeth Cary wife of Jesper Cary was buried in the middle Ile of the Church July the 13th, 1658.
John sonne of Lawrance Brumley was buried in new Churchyard July the 21st, 1658.
Susanna Markham daughter of Mrs Joyce Markham, widdow, was buried in the North Ile of the Church July the 26st, 1658.
Elizabeth daughter of John Crechloe was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church on the South side August the 3d, 1658.
A still borne child of Mr John Glovers was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church in the North side August the 7th, 1658.
Austin Carr was buried in the South Ile of the Church August the 13th, 1658.
Mr William Simons, Freeman Goldsmith of London, was buried in the middle Ile of the Church August the 27th, 1658.
A child of Mr Tookes was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church September the 15th, 1658.
Mary, a daughter of Henry Woodfeild, deceassed, was buried in the crosse Ile of the Chancell September the 25th, 1658.
Elizabeth daughter of John Hinson was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church October the 25th, 165 [*sic*].
Recharda daughter of William Hillyard was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church October the 31st, 1658.
A still borne child of William Gimber was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church November the 20th, 1658.
Katherine Chapman wife of Thomas Chapman was buried in the middle Ile of the Church November the 27th, 1658.
Elizabeth daughter of John Thornell, Junier, was buried in new Churchyard December the 4th, 1658.
Elizabeth wife of James Ryton was buried in the middle Ile of the Church December the 18th, 1658.
Christopher sonne of Christopher Hawkes was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church December the 18th, 1658.
Margaret wife of Robert Lee, a stranger, was buried in the middle Ile of the Church December the 22d, 1658.
Miles Johnson was buried in new Churchyard December the 28th, 1658.
James Ryton, freeman of the Sadlers Company, was buried in the middle Ile of the Church December the 28th, 1658.
James Aloofe, servant to Mr Tempest, was buried in the South Ile of the Church December the 30th, 1658.
Mrs Mary Labrum was buried in the North Ile of the Chancell January the 10th, 1658.
Mary Haily, a pensioner, was buried from the sicke Hospitall to new Churchyard January the 15th, 1658.
John Newman, servant to Mr Woollistone, was buried in the South Ile of the Church January the 18th, 1658.
Charles Flecher, Mr Shewsters Kinsman, was buried in the middle Ile of the Church february the 19th, 1658.

A new borne child of Mr Bouts was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church March the 15th, 1658.

Mary daughter of Mr William Charsley was buried in the crosse Ile of the Church March the 17th, 1658.

1659.

James sonne of James Beuchamp was buried in ye crosse Ile of the Church March the 31st, 1659.

Mr John Burch, freeman of ye Vinteners, was buried in ye North Ile of ye Chancell Aprill ye 1st, 1659.

Mary daughter of Robert Hilliard was buried in ye crosse Ile of the Church Aprill ye 5th, 1659.

Margarett daughter of John Newhouse was buried in ye crosse Ile of the Church Aprill the 17th, 1659.

John Crosloe ye grandchild of Mr Fry was buried in ye crosse Ile of the Church Aprill ye 26th, 1659.

Mr William Fuller, docter in diuinity, was buried in ye quire of ye Church May the 18th, 1659.

Elizabeth Reeues was buried in New Churchyard, seruaunt to Mr Quinton, May ye 21st, 1659.

Mr James Gosson was buried in ye South Ile of ye Chancell June ye 6th, a stranger, 1659.

Ester Gislingham was buried in ye North Ile of the Church June the 7th, 1659.

Humphery sonne of Samuell Browne was buried in the Crosse Ile of ye Church June ye 23dth, 1659.

Mrs Elizabeth Parker was buried in ye middle of ye Church August ye 8th, 1659.

Lewis Awbery, Esqr., was buried in ye North Ile of ye Chancell August ye 6th, 1659.

Humphery Drew was buried in ye Chancell ye 19th of August 1659.

Mr Thomas Chapman, freeman of ye Lether-sellers, was buried in ye middle Ile of ye Church August ye 27th, 1659.

Kathern daughter of James Lapley was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church August ye 29th, 1659.

Richard sonne of Richard Quinton was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church September ye 4th, 1659.

Sarah Wheatly, widdow, was buried in New Churchyard September ye 24th, 1659.

John Newhouse, Sexton, was buried in ye middle Ile of ye Church October ye 15th, 1659.

John Glouer, yeoman, was buried in ye middle Ile of ye Church October ye 21st, 1659.

Jacob Hogget was buried in new Churchyard Nouember the 4th, 1659.

Mary daughter of Samuell Browne was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Nouember ye 15th, 1659.

Mrs Mary Vaghan was buried in ye Chancell December ye 2dth, 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Fran. Barnard was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Decem. ye 2th, 1659.

Sarah Richardson was buried in ye middle Ile of ye Church December ye 18th, 1659.

A stilborne child of John Chretchloes was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Decem. ye 18th, 1659.

William sonne of William Wellings was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Decem. ye 28th, 1659.

John sonne of John Hinson* was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church February ye 19th, 1659.

Judeth daughter of Isaack Balderstone was buried in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Feb. ye 18th, 1659.

* Altered from Hewson.—EDITOR.

1660.

Mr Edward Francis, freeman of ye Merchantaylors, was buryed in ye North Ile of ye Chancell ye 6th of Aprill 1660.

A still borne child of Mr Shewsters was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Aprill ye 11th, 1660.

Thomas sonne of James Ware was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Chancell Aprill ye 16th, 1660.

William Sauiker, a Souldier, was buryed in ye North Ile of ye Church Aprill ye 16th, 1660.

Winnyfrett daughter of John Thornely was buryed in ye middle Ile of ye Church Aprill ye 16th, 1660.

Mrs Frances Wallis wife of Mr Elstone Wallis was buryed in ye Chancell Aprill ye 26th, 1660.

Kimber Hobbs, a stranger, was buryed in New Churchyard Aprill ye 29th, 1660.

Robert Hammond was buryed in New Churchyard May ye 3d, 1660.

Gabrell Collington was buryed in ye North Ile of ye Church May ye 6th, 1660.

Elizabeth Baincroft was buryed in ye North Ile of ye Chancell June ye 4th, 1660.

Charles sonne of John Coker was buryed in New Churchyard August ye 6th, 1660.

Mary daughter of Richard Quinton was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church August ye 9th, 1660.

Mr William Hardwell, freeman of ye Goldsmiths, was buryed in ye South Ile of ye Chancell August ye 18th, 1660.

Stephen Bouse, servant to William Wellings, was buryed in new Churchyard August ye 22d, 1660.

Alce Commedge, a kinswoman of Mr Richardsons, was buryed in New Churchyard August ye 23d, 1660.

Mr Jasper Cary was buryed in ye middle Ile of ye Church September ye 1st, 1660; Freeman of ye Imbroiderers.

John sonne of Edward Chester was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church September ye 12th, 1660.

Lucy daughter of William Shewster was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church September ye 27th, 1660.

Jane Harvy wife of Richard Harvy was buryed in ye South Ile of ye Church October ye 9th, 1660.

Mary daughter of William Catterall was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Nouember ye 14th, 1660.

Bridgett daughter of John Peart was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church Nouember ye 29th, 1660.

Elizabeth Bennett, a stranger, was buryed in ye South Ile of ye Church December ye 9th, 1660.

Mary daughter of Robert Hammond, deceased, was buryed in New Churchyard January ye 15th, 1660.

Arthur Whiteing sonne of Robert Whiteing was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church January ye 18th, 1660.

Mary daughter of William Wellings was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church January ye 23d, 1660.

Ralph Richardson, Joyner, was buryed in ye middle Ile of ye Church January ye 24th, 1660.

Abigaile Crooke was buryed in ye North side of ye Church January ye 31th, 1660.

Ame Swaine, a stranger, was buryed in New Churchyard January ye 31th, 1660.

John sonne of Daniell Baker was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church February ye 18th, 1660.

Mrs . . . . [*sic*] Crumpton was buryed in ye middle Ile of ye Church February ye 18th, 1660.

A child of Robert Marstones was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Church March ye 10th, 1660.

Barbery Tailor ye wife of . . . . [*sic*] Tailor was buryed in New Churchyard March ye 13th, 1660.

Mary daughter of Samuell Proffitt was buryed in ye crosse Ile of ye Chancell March ye 15th, 1660.

1661.

Richard Lettelker was buryed in the north Ile of the Church Aprill the 3^d, 1661.

Rebecka Dauis daughter of Robert Dauis was buryed in new Churchyard Aprill the 23th, 1661.

James sonne of Thomas Alooffe, a stranger, was buryed in the South Ile of ye Church May the 7th, 1661.

James sonne of James Laply was buryed in the Croose Ile of the Church May the 8th, 1661.

William Littelton, seruant to William Gay, was buryed in the South Ile of the Church May the 19th, 1661.

Edward Woulfe, seruant to Thomas Best, was buryed in the South Ile of the Church May the 19th, 1661.

James sonne of William Garland was buryed in the Crose Ile of the Church May the 25th, 1661.

Elizabeth daughter of William Tomlinton was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church May the 28th, 1661.

. . . . [*sic*] Daughter of Robert Whitten was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church May the 30th, 1661.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Helsby was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church July the 10th, 1661.

Thomas Daintery, Freeman of the Vinteners, was buryed in New Churchyard July ye 17th, 1661.

Arthur Hycoks, Freeman of the Vinteners, was buryed in ye South Ile of the Chancell July ye 21th, 1661.

Martha Daughter of Gilbert Tharker was buryed in the Crose Ile of the Church July ye 22th, 1661.

John Flecher was buryed in the North Ile of the Church July the 25th, 1661.

Thomas Bynes, seruant to Master Charles Doe, was buryed in the North Ile of the Church August ye 3^d, 1661.

A stillborne child of Mr *Kenton was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church August the 9th, 1661.

Mrs Elizabeth Beareblocke was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell August the 10th, 1661.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Eaton was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the North Chancell August the 27th, 1661.

William Walker, Freeman of ye Company of Mercers, was buryed in the South Ile of the Church August ye 28th, 1661.

Mis Mary Vaughan was buryed in the middle Ile of the Church Septembr. the 19th, 1661.

Mis Alse Clarke, widdow, was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell October the first, 1661.

Mr John Mouse, Freeman of ye Vinteners, was buryed in ye South Ile of the Chancell October ye 4th, 1661.

Mr Samuell Stanton was buryed in the North Ile of ye Chancell October ye 9th, 1661.

Mis Jone Bent was buryed in the North Ile of the Church October the 12th, 1661.

Bartten sonne of Nicholas Gory was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church November the 28th, 1661.

John sonne of John Henson was buryed in ye Crosse Ile of ye Church December ye 27th, 1661.

Mr William Creswell, Freeman of the gouldsmiths, was buryed in the middle Ile of ye Church January ye 3^d, 1661.

* Altered from H.—EDITOR.

Mis Elizabeth Watkins wife of Mr Thomas Watkins was buryed in the middle Ile of the Church January the 6th, 1661.

James sonne of Henry Truthwell was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church January the 21th, 1661.

Richard sonne of Richard Reade was buryed in the South Ile of the Church January the 29th, 1661.

Hugh Dod, seruant to Mr Dannill Baker, was buryed in the Middle Ile of the Church Feb' ye 13th, 1661.

A stillborne child of Mr Gembers was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church Feb' ye 20th, 1661.

Elizabeth Jackson wife of John Jackson was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell March ye 3d, 1661.

Mabell Owen was buryed in the new Churchyard March ye 5th, 1661.

John Pendred was buryed in ye new Churchyard March ye 14th, 1661.

Dannill sonne of Dannill Sauill was buryed in the South Ile of the Chancell March ye 13th, 1661.

1662.

Sara Markham Daughter of Joyce Markhame was buryed in the North Ile of the Church March the 30th, 1662.

Sara Daughter of Nyckolas Woulestone was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church Apprill the 17th, 1662.

Dorothey Daughter of Humphery Middelures was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Chancell Apprill the 26th, 1662.

Sara wife of John Sheppery was buryed in the North Ile of the Church May the 12th, 1662.

Robert sonne of Robert Cramlenton was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church May the 28th, 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of Aurthur Knight was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church June the 5th, 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Scull was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church June ye 29th, 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Prophfett was buried in the Chrosse Ile of the Chancell July the 15th, 1662.

Mis Mary wife of Mr Mathew Woodenton was buryed in the Middle Ile of the Church July the 17th, 1662.

Humphrey sonne of John Griffith was buryed in New Churchyard July the 20th, 1662.

Job sonne of William Gatterall was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church September the 3dth, 1662.

Mary Daughter of Nicholas Gory was buryed in the Crose Jile of the Church Septr the 30th, 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of George Hill was buryded in the Crose of the Church Octobr* 4, 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of William †Caltaoll was buryed in the Crosse Ile of the Church Octobr the 10th, 1662.

Mrs Ann'e Jones was buryed in ye North Ile of ye Chancell‡ October ye 30th, 1662.

James sonne of Amos Paine was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell Nouember the 5th, 1662.

John sonne of James Bridges was buryed in the North Ile of the Church Novembr the 6th, 1662.

Mr Thomas Robinson, Freeman of the Vinteners, was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell Novembr the 10th, 1662.

Will' Morgan, killed by a fall from a scaffold in Cheapside, was buryed in ye lower end of the Church Nouembr the 11th, 1662.

* Written over Septr, which is erased.

† Altered from G. ‡ Altered from Church.—Editor.

Will' sonne of Richard Barnes was buryed in the Crosse of the Church Nouemb^{r} ye 18th, 1662.

Widdow Price, a pensoner, was buryed in the south side of the Church Novemb^{r} the 18th, 1662.

Audrey Keyes wife of William Keyes was buryed in the North Ile of the Church Decemb^{r} the 2^{d}, 1662.

Mary Hamman, widdow, was buryed in the New Churchyard Decemb^{r} the 5th, 1662.

A child of Will' Taylors was buryed in the New Churchyard Decemb^{r} the 13th, 1662.

John Curle, a stranger, was buryed in the North Ile of the Chancell Decemb^{r} ye 15th, 1662.

Widow Cooly, a pensoner, was buryed in the South Ile of the Church Decemb^{r} ye 19th, 1662.

Elizabeth Escott Daughter of Thomas Escott was buryed in the Crosse Ile of ye Church Decr ye 27th, 1662.

Brigett Daughter of John Perte was buryed in ye Crosse Ile of ye Church January ye 24th, 1662.

Margritt Ginnins, saruant to John Coker, was buryed in ye new Churchyard Janu^{r}y ye 24th, 1662.

Anne Moore ye wife of Michall Moore was buryed in the Middle Ile of the Church Feb' the 3^{d}, 1662.

Margritt Ginnins ye wife Richard Ginnins was buryed in the new Churchyard Feb. the 6th, 1662.

Da'minoross Willmott, widdow, was buryed the first in the valt Feb' ye 12th, 1662.

William Scull, freeman of the Cordwinders, was buryed in the north Ile of the Chancell Feb' the 19th, 1662.

Edward Sutton, freeman of the Joyners, was buryed in the South Ile of the Church Feb' ye 20th, 1662.

John sonne of Richard Barnes was buryed in the Crosse Ile of ye Church March ye 7th, 1662.

Mr Street, a Minnister, was buryed in New Churchyard March the 12th, 1662.

James sonne of James Lapley was buryed in Crosse Ile of ye Church March ye 19th, 1662.

1663.

John sonne of Robert Gregory was bvryed in the Crosse Angle of the Chvrch March 29th, 1663.

Robert Scot was bvryed at the Lower end of the Chvrch Aprill 5th, 1663.

Anne Shipman, widdow, was bvryed in the North Angle of the Chancell Aprill 6th, 1663.

Elsabeth Wooldridg the wife of John Wooldridg was bvryed in new Churchyard Aprill 27th, 1663.

Elsabeth daughter of William Jones was bvryed in the Cross Angle of the Chvrch Aprill 29th, 1663.

William sonne of William Everard was bvryed in the Cross Angle of the Chvrch May 3^{d}, 1663.

William Wakefeild, Esqvire, was bvryed in the south Angle of the Chansell May 8th, 1663.

Samvell Brasey was bvryed in the midle Angle of the Chvrch May the 10th, 1663.

Elsabeth Richardson, widdow, was bvryed in the midle Angle of the Chvrch May 27, 1663.

William Bell, Freman of the Govldsmiths, was buryed in the north Angle of ye Chvrch Jvne 8th, 1663.

Nickolas Clarke, Gentle', was bvryed in the north Angle of ye Chansell Jvne 11th, 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Samvell Davis was bvryed in the Crose Angell of ye Chvrch July 8th, 1663.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Gittins was bvryed in the Cros Angle of the Chvrch Jvly 23, 1663.

Elsabeth Prise the wife of Edward Price was bvryed in the midle Angle of ye Chvrch Avgust 9th, 1663.

William sonne of William Jones was bvryed in the Cross Angle of ye Chvrch Avgust 23, 1663.

Mary daughter of John Eaton was bvryed in the Cross* Angle of the Chansell Septemb' 20th, 1663.

The Lady Gvrney was bvryed in the Sovth Angle of the Chansell (allmost vnder the Monvment of her first Hvsband Mr Robert Sovth†) October 5th, 1663.

Mr Barthelmew Flesher was bvryed in the Vavlt October 7th, 1663.

A stilborne child of Thomas Inghams was bvryed in the Cross Angle of ye Chvrch October 14th, 1663.

Michaell Moore, Freeman of the Merchantaylors, was bvryed in the Vavlt October 23, 1663.

Sarah davghter of Thomas Ingham was bvryed in the Cross Angle of ye Chvrch Novemb' 6th, 1663.

Mary davghter of Nickolas Gorey was bvryed in the Vavlt Novemb' 9th, 1663.

Richard sonne of Richard Jones was bvryed in new Chvrchyard Novemb' 18th, 1663.

Anne davghter of Mr James Beacham was bvryed in the Cross Angle of ye Chvrch Decemb' 25, 1663.

Edward Baxter, Freman of the Farriers, was bvryed in the Vavlt Janvary 1st, 1663.

Mis^rs^ Anne Wenvm, widdow, was bvryed in the midle Angle of ye Chvrch Janv^ry^ 17th, 1663.

Mr Thomas Watkinson of the liberty of Saint Martins Le grand was bvryed in the midell Angle of the Chvrch Janvary 17th, 1663.

James sonne of Daniell Baker was bvryed in ye midle angle of the Chvrch Janvary 24th, 1663.

Deborah davghter of Nickolas Wollaston was bvryed in ye Cross Angle of ye Chvrch febvary 21, 1663.

John sonne of Thomas Harden, a Chresom, was bvryed at ye Lover e'd of ye Chvrch febvary 21th, 1663.

Richard sonne of Richard Andrews was bvryed in the Cros angle of ye Chvrch febvary 28th, 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Thomas Pendred was bvryed in new Chvrchyard febvary 26th, 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Edmond Hvtchenson was bvryed in the Cross Angle of the Chvrch March the 20th, 1663.

1664.

Dorothy daughter of Henry Bingo was buried one the 30 March 1664.

Edward sonne of Edward Baxster, deceased, was buried May 3th, 1664.

Isack sonne of Isack Ballderton was buried on the 11th August 1664.

Hearne Plumer sonne of Richard Plumer was buried on the 14th August 1664.

Ellin Coaker the wife of John Coker was buried on the 22th August 1664.

John Coaker, parish Clarke, was buried one the 1 Septemb' 1664 in New Churchyard.

John Silke, seruant to Robert Sauuill, was buried one the 1 Septemb' 1664 in New Churchyard.

Anne Allkin, widdow, was buried on the 22th day of Septemb' 1664.

John Hemsdall, Gent., was buryed on the 14th of Novemb' 1664.

Mrs Susanna Joyner wife of Mr Joyner was buryed on the 15th of Novemb' 1664.

Mrs Sarah Pratt wife of Mr John Pratt was buryed one 16th Novemb' 1664.

William Hall sonne of Mr Francis Hall was buryed on the 30th Novemb' 1664.

Sarah daughter of Mr Richard Moore was buryed one the 1 desember 1664.

* Written over an erasure.

† There is a monument on the south wall of the Church to the memory of Robert South and various members of his family, including Elizabeth Gurney the wife of Sir Richard Gurney, "that loyal Lord Mayor." The monument was probably erected in the old Church, and having escaped destruction in the Great Fire was re-erected in the existing Church.—EDITOR.

Mary daughter of George Hill was buryed on the 6th Desember 1664.
Anne Daughter of John Becket was buryed on the 12 Desemb' 1664.
William sonne of William Norman was buried on ye 21th Desemb' 1664.
Esther daughter of James Weare was buried one the 22 desemb. 1664.
George sonne of Phillip Jordan was buried in new Churchyard desemb' 23th, 1664.
Antrobus sonne of John Eaton was buried on the 11th January 1664.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Geareing was buried on the 30 January 1664.
William Hillyard, Embroderer, was buried one the 13th Febuary 1664.
Thomas sonne of Richard Jones was buried one 25 Feb. 1664, new Churchyard.
Sarah daughter of John Driver was buried on the 21th March 1664.

1665.

Sarah daughter of James Weare was buried on the 28th March 1665.
Elizabeth Hinson, widdow, was buried on the 10th of Aprill 1665.
Thomas Beacham sonne of James Beacham was buried 18th of Aprill 1665.
John Porter sonne of Thomas Porter was buried one 26 Aprill 1665.
Petter Quinton daughter of Richard Quinton was buried one the 17th May 1665.
Mary Quinton daughter of Richard Quinton was buried one the 21th May 1665.
Deborah wife of Francis Kenton was buried one the 22th May 1665.
Thomas Tayler sonne of Tho. Tayler was buried on the 21th May 1665, N. C. Y.
Robert Gregory sonne of Robert Gregory was buried one the 2th June 1665.
John Shepry, and Aged straunger, buried June 13th, 1665.
Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Kenton was buryed one the 4th July 1665.
Alse Okey, seruant to Widdow Shayler, buried one the 19th of July 1665.*
Martha Jones, seruant to Widdow Shayler, was buried one ye 21th July 1665.*
Thomas Williams, seruant to Mr Ringsted, buried one the 22th July 1665.*
A still borne child of Gabriell Leakes was buried one the 29 July 1665.*
Margaret Kirke, a stranger, was buried on the 31 July 1665.*
Elinnor Fowndes wife of Mr Fowndes was buried on the 1 of August 1665.*
Gabriell Leake was buryed one the 3th of August 1665.*
Joane Child wife of Robert Child was buried the 5th August 1665.*
Joseph Burton sonne of Robert Burton buried the 5th August 1665.
Susanna Daughter of Anne Price was buried August 6th, 1665.
John Godard was buried one the 5th of August 1665.
Bridget Godard wife of John Godard buried one the 7th August 1665.
Sarah wife of William Norman was buried one the 8th August 1665.
John sonne of Laurence Bromley was buried one the 9th August 1665.
Rowland Gittins was buried in the Church August the 9th, 1665.
Edward Heaton, a stranger, was buried August the 9th, 1665.
Thomas Scull was buried August the 10th, 1665.
Anne Scull was buried August the 10th, 1665.
Laurence Bromley was buried August the 10th, 1665.
Thomas Perry, a stranger, was buried August 11th, 1665.
Sarah Martin was buried August the 11th, 1665.
Alse Vesey was buried August the 14th, 1665.
Thomas Westley was buried August the 16th, 1665.
Henry sonne of Henry Potter was buried August 16th, 1665.
Anne Bonneuill was buried in the Church August 17th, 1665.
John Dillingham, a stranger, was buried in the Vault August 17th, 1665.
Elizabeth Murphey was buried August the 17th, 1665.
Katherine, a child belonging to John Godard, deseased, was buried August 17, 1665.
Francis Ingham wife of Thomas Ingham was buried in ye Church August 18th, 1665.
Andrew Crumpe was buried August the 18th, 1665.

* Altered from 1666.—EDITOR.

Sarah Hurst was buried August the 18th, 1665.
Francis Corke was buried August the 18th, 1665.
Anne Michaell, a stranger, was buried August the 19th, 1665.
Elizabeth Bromley was buried August the 19th, 1665.
Joseph Sauuill was buried August the 21th, 1665.
Anne Brookes, a stranger, was buried August 22th, 1665.
Mary Seull was buried August the 23th, 1665.
John Seull was buried August the 23th, 1665.
Susanna Hillyard was buried August 25th, 1665.
William Hillyard sonne of John Hillyard was buried August 25, 1665.
Sarah Mordine was buried August the 26th, 1665.
Sarah Winn was buried August the 26th, 1665.
Petter Jones buried in the Church August 27th, 1665.
Laurence Rutt was buried August the 26th, 1665.
Henry Potter buried in the Vault August the 28th, 1665.
Ellin Baxster, widdow, buried in the Vault August 28, 1665.
Mary Clarke buried August the 28th, 1665.
John Towensend buried August the 28th, 1665.
Anne Rosington buried August the 28th, 1665.
Anne Ingham was buried in the Church August 29th, 1665.
Elizabeth Ingham was buried in the Church August 29th, 1665.
Thomas Richason was buried August the 29th, 1665.
Joseph Dainty, a straunger, was buried in ye Vault August 30th, 1665.
John Twine was buried one the 31th of August 1665.
Elizabeth Trotter was buried one the 31th of August 1665.
Dina Charity was buried August the 31th, 1665.*
John Griffin was buried in the Church August 31th, 1665.
John Hillyard buried in the Church August 31th, 1665.
Hannah Trotter was buried Sept. 2th, 1665.
Richard Dunn was buried one the 2d Sept. 1665.
John Hinson was buried in the Church 2th Sept. 1665.
Mary Marsh was buried on the 2th Sept. 1665.
Anne Griffin was buried one the 4th Sept. 1665.
Henry Hawkes was buried in the Vault Sept. 4th, 1665.
Elizabeth Griffin was buried in the Church Sept. 7th, 1665.
Thomasin Weare was buried in the Vault Sept. 8th, 1665.
Margeret Griffin was buried one the 8th of Sept. 1665.
Richard Conyford was buried one the 9th Sept. 1665.
Sarah . . . . [*sic*], seruant to Mr Nickolas Dickins, was buried Sept. 9th, 1665.
Elizabeth Chersley was buried Sept. the 10th, 1665.
John Parnell was buried Sept. 11th, 1665.
Nickolas Dickins was buried in the Vault Sept. 11th, 1665.
Alse Plat was buried on the 11th Sept. 1665.
Symon Trotter was buried 12th Sept. 1665.
William Perry was buried 12th Sept. 1665.
Margeret Paine Buried in ye Vault Sept. 13th, 1665.
William Chersley was buried in the Church Sept. 13th, 1665.
A stillborne child of Mr James Lapleys buried Sept. 12th, 1665.
Mercy Carr buried in the Church Sept. 13th, 1665.
Susanna Parnell was buried Sept. 13th, 1665.
William Hewson was buried one 13th Sept. 1665.
James Mullins was buried in the Vault Sept. 18th, 1665.
Mary Leming buried in the Vault Sept. 18th, 1665.
Thomas Godsall buried Sept. 19th, 1665.
Margeret Towensend buried Sept. 19th, 1665.
John Chersley buried in the Church Sept. 22th, 1665.

* Altered from 1666.—Editor.

Beniamin Evans buried one the 24th Sept. 1665.
Margeret Leake was buried on the 24th Sept. 1665.
Elizabeth Wedgwood was buried on the 25th Sept. 1665.
Thomas Parnell, Junior, buried on the 25th Sept. 1665.
Nickolas Dickins, Junior, was buried in the Church Sept. 25th, 1665.
John Tarsey was buried Sept. 25th, 1665.
Beniamin Catterill was buried in ye Church Sept. 26th, 1665.
Elizabeth Allkin was buried one the 27 Sept. 1665.
Elizabeth Newhouse was buried in the Church 28th Sept. 1665.
Robert Dickins was buried in the Church Octob' 1, 1665.
Mary Newhouse buried in the Church Octob' 1, 1665.
Joane Bennet was buried Octob' the 2th, 1665.
Thomas Parnell the Elder was buried October the 2th, 1665.
And abortiue child of one . . . . [*sic*] Crop, a stranger, was buried 2th Octob. 1665.
Henry Hillyard was buried in the Church Octob' 3th, 1665.
A straung vnknowne wooman died in the street & buried October 4th, 1665.
Katherine Gregory buried in the Church October the 4th, 1665.
Martha Adams was buried in the Church October 8th, 1665.
Mary Tarsey was buried one the 9th of Octob' 1665.
Anne Groue, a straunger, was buried one the 9th Octob' 1665.
Phillip Yard, a straunger, was buried one the 9 Octob' 1665.
William Catterill was buried in the Church October 10th, 1665.
Samuell Kendrick buried in the Church Octob' 10th, 1665.
Mary Dunn was buried one the 13th Octob' 1665.
Elizabeth Dunn was buried one the 13th Octob' 1665.
Elizabeth Pendrint was buried one the 13th Octob' 1665.
. . . . [*sic*] wife of Mr Mathew Mason was buried in the Church Octob' 16th, 1665.
John Becket was buried in the Church one the 21th of Octob. 1665.
Elizabeth Tarsey was buried one the 21 Octob' 1665.
John Woolaston was buried the 29th Octob' 1665.
Martha Weare was buried in ye Church Nouemb' 8th, 1665.
Hannah wife of James Weare buried in the Vault Nouemb' 11th, 1665.
James Weare was buried in the Vault Nouemb' 11th, 1665.
Svsanna Hutchings buried in the Vault Nouemb' 14th, 1665.
Mary Wollaston was buried one the 16th Novemb' 1665.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hillyard buried Nov. 21th, 1665.
Elizabeth wife of Robert Hillyard was buried Decemb' 12th, 1665.
Robert Wadeson was buried Desemb. 13th, 1665.
Siluanus Fryer buried in the Church Desemb' 26th, 1665.
Hannah Weare was buried in the Church Vault January 29th, 1665.
Mary Weare was buried in the Vault Feb. 2th, 1665.
Francis Stoakes was buried in the Church 15th March 1665.

1666.

Miriam wife of William Scarbrough buried in the Church March 27th, 1666.
Elizabeth daughter of James Disbrow was buried in ye Cros Angle May 8th, 1666.
Elizabeth wife of Nickolas Wollaston buried in new Churchyard June 18th, 1666.
John Waple sonne of George Waple was buried in the Cros angle on ye 23th Octobr. 1666.
Thomas Smeaton was buried in the Church one the 26th December 1666.
Bridget Adams daughter of John Adams was buried in the Cros Angle Janu. 18th, 1666.
Robert Lapley sonne of James Lapley was buried in the Cros Angle January 27, 1666.
Anne daughter of George Hill was buried in the Cros Angle of the Church March 2th, 1666.

1667.

Mr Francis Hall of Hackney parish buried in the Church March 28th, 1667.
Leonard Hatfeild was buried in the north Angle of the quire May 23, 1667.
Elizabeth Moynes, and aged widdow, was buried in the midle Angle of the Church June 12th, 1667.
Rebecka Wildebloud, widdow, was buried in the Church July the 9th, 1667.
Beniamin sonne of William Disbrow and Susan his wife was buried in the Church July 12th, 1667.
Robert sonne of Robert Lurcot was buried in New Churchyard July 18th, 1667.
Sarah daughter of Edward Price was buried in the Cros Angle of ye Church August 5th, 1667.
Margaret Shaler, widdow, was buried in the north Angle of the Church Sept. 25th, 1667.
Elizabeth wife of Tho. Tweles was buried in the North Angle of ye Church Nou. 13th, 1667.
Elizabeth Jones, widdow, was buried in the North Angle of the Church this 9th March 1667.

1668.

Sarah daughter of Richard Plumer and Mary his wife was buried in ye Cros Angle March 27, 1668.
Elizabeth Hall daughter of Francis Hall was buried in ye North side of ye Church Aprill 6th, 1668.
Mathew Mason, Refiner, was buried in the South Angle of ye Chancell June 12th, 1668.
Richard sonne of Thomas Hellbey was buried in the Cross Angle of ye Church August 8th, 1668.
Elizabeth daughter of John Adams was buried in the Cros Angle Octob' 9th, 1668.
Rebecka daughter of George Heath was buried in the North Angle Nouem' 29th, 1668.
A chrisome child of Captin John Eatons was buried in ye north Angle of ye Chancell Jan. 5th, 1668.
Izabell Daughter of Edward Jaruis was buried in ye Northangle of ye Church Febu. 2th, 1668.

1669.

Thomas North, a stranger, buried in new Churchyard Aprill 27th, 1669.
Petter Bonnefeild, senr, was buried in ye north Angle of the Church May ye 31, 1669.
*S.M.Q. William sonne of Thomas Hillman was buried in ye South angle of ye Church July 24th, 1669.
Cornelius sonne of Neale Odaplim was buried in ye South angle of ye Church August 12th, 1669.
Martha daughter of James Disbrow was buried in ye north angle of ye Church August 30th, 1669.
George sonne of George Wilson was buried at the New ground at Burnt hill Sept. 7th, 1669.
Mr John Sanders was Remoued from St Michll Querne & interd in ye vault Sept. 10th, 1669.
*S.M.Q. Mr Francis Archer was Remoued from St Michll Querne & interd in ye vault Sept. 10th, 1669.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Plumer was buried in the vault Sept. 17th, 1669.
And abortive child of Robert Mores interd Sept. 24th, 1669.
Sarah Browne, a stranger, buried in ye ground at Burnt hill Sept. 25, 1669.

* The letters S.M.Q. refer to the parish of St. Michael le Quern, which was united to that of St. Vedast after the Great Fire in 1666.—Editor.

Henry Smith sonne of John Smith, Esquire, was buried in ye vault October 3th, 1669.
Elinor wife of William Knight, Esquire, was buried in ye midle angle of ye Church Octob' 7th, 1669.
Henry sonne of George Bingough was buried in ye north Angle of ye Church October 7th, 1669.
Simon Gibbs of the parish of St John Sachary was buried in ye vault October 20th, 1669.
Elizabeth Foster, a foundeling, was buried in new Churchyard Nou. 27th, 1669.
Thomas Brewster was buried in the north Angle of the Chancell dec. 4th, 1669.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Cuthbert was buried in the Cros Angle dec. 30th, 1669.
Elizabeth Jarmin, a stranger, was buried in ye Lower part of ye midle Angle January 12th, 1669.
William Harris, a stranger, was buried in new Churchyard Jan. 30th, 1669.
Anne Elliot was buried one the South part of the Church febuary 3th, 1669.
*S.M.Q. Allse daughter of Richard Rookes was buried in ye South Angle of ye Church feb. 8th, 1669.
Anne Horne, a stranger, was buried one the South part of ye Church febu' 16th, 1669.
Anne Stockden, a stranger, was buried in the north Angle of ye Church febu. 18th, 1669.
Elizabeth Warner, a stranger, was buried in the south part of ye Church febu. 18th, 1669.
Margeret Chapman, a stranger, was buried in new Churchyard March 22th, 1669.

1670.

Mary daughter of Edward Hill was buried in the Church Aprill 19th, 1670.
Mary Franckland wife of Tho. Franckland, Docter in phisick, was buried in ye vault Aprill 19th, 1670.
Dorothy Wyles, a stranger, buried in new Churchyard Aprill 20th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. Mr Richard Snow buried in the vault Aprill 26th, 1670.
Thomas Pember, a stranger, buried in new Churchyard Aprill 29th, 1670.
George Nowell, a stranger, was buried in the Church May 4th, 1670.
John sonn of Tho. Pendrint was buried at the quakers ground May 23, 1670.
John Thornell, Paintersteyner, buried in the Church May 26th, 1670.
A still borne child of . . . . [*sic*] Leakes was buried in the Church May 26th, 1670.
John Mathews, a stranger, buried in the Church July the 7th, 1670.
Beniamin sonn of Edward Jaruis was buried in the Church August 4th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. Katherin Ell, seruant to Mr Peter Pickering, buried in the Church August 23, 1670.
*S.M.Q. Abortive child of William Killingleys buried August 21th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. Edmond sonne of Timothy Pearce buried in the Church August 24th, 1670.
Katherin Hills, seruant to Captin Eaton, buried in the Church August 30th, 1670.
Robert Fry, briclayer, buryed in the Chancell north Angle Sept. 3th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. John sonne of James Bull buried in the Church Septemb' 4th, 1670.
Henry sonne of George Bingough buried in the Church Septemb' 6th, 1670.
William Wilkason, a stranger, buried in new Churchyard Sept. 6th, 1670.
Charles sonne of Barthelmew Pickring was buried in the Church Sept. 20th, 1670.
James Marston, seruant to Captin Horne, was buried in the Church Sept. 20th, 1670.
William sonne of William Turland was buried in new Churchyard October 6th, 1670.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of William Broome was buried in the Church October ye 14th, 1670.
William sonne of William Malcut was buried in the Church October ye 21th, 1670.
Mary daughter of William Cuthbert was buried in the Church Nouemb' 4th, 1670.
A still borne child of Edward Lockers was buried in new Churchyard Nouemb. 4th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. And Infant male child of George Fadlets was buried in the Church Nou. 27th, 1670.
*S.M.Q. Mary daughter of Wm Kellingley was buried in the Church Decemb' 4th, 1670.
Mr Thomas Adams, a stranger, buried in the Chancell South Angle Decemb' 16th, 1670.
John sonn of Edward Swinfeild was buried in the Church Decemb' 29, 1670.
John Stent was buried in the vault in ye Church January 15th, 1670.
William Arnold, a stranger, was buried in new Churchyard January 22th, 1670.
Robert Whiteing, Clarke of Sadlers hall, was buried in the Church Febuary 16th, 1670.
Hannah daughter of Thomas Tayler was buried in new Churchyard febuary 23, 1670.

1671.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Meades, widdow, was buryed in the North Angle of ye Church March 26, 1671.
Jane Jennings was buried in the North Angle of ye Church March 28, 1671.
Frances daughter of Francis Harris was buried in ye Church Aprill 4th, 1671.
James Weare was buried in the vault Aprill 15th, 1671.
Dockter Christopher Shute, that Reverend Diuine and late Rector of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, was buried at east end of the Chancell Aprill 21th, 1671.
Debora daughter of Oneale Daphin was buried Aprill 27th, 1671.
Joane Footes, a stranger, was buried in the Church May 8th, 1671.
Josias Woodward, a stranger, was buried in New Churchyard May 9th, 1671.
Rebecka daughter of Richard Banner was buried in ye Church June 13th, 1671.
Arthur sonne of Robert Thomson was buried in the Church June 18th, 1671.
A still borne child of Mr Edward Jennings was buried in ye Church June 30th, 1671.
William Scot, seruant to Mr Rowse, was buried in the Church July 13th, 1671.
Beniamin Archer, a stranger, was buried in the vault July 27th, 1671.
Abortiue Twins of Mr Thomas Lemons interd Sept. 30th, 1671.
Christopher sonne of William Vale buried in ye Church Nou. 12th, 1671.
Francis sonne of Jacob Harris was buried in the Church Nou. 12th, 1671.
A still borne male child of John Heaths was buried in New Churchyard Dec. 14th, 1671.
*S.M.Q. A male Chrisome of John Suttons was buried in ye Church Decemb' 15th, 1671.
*S.M.Q. Anne Perry, seruant to Mr Sexston, was buried in new Churchyard Decemb' 24, 1671.
*S.M.Q. William sonne of John Dowse was buried in ye Church Decemb' 26th, 1671.
*S.M.Q. Chrisome male child of Francklands was buried in ye Church Dec. 31, 1671.
*S.M.Q. Mary Nickols, seruant unto Mr Hurst, was buried in New Churchyard Jan. 31, 1671.
Jane wife of Mr Wm Ling, a stranger, was Buried in ye south Ile of ye Church feb. 4th, 1671.
Margere Cawsyer, a stranger, was buried in New Churchyard 5 Feb. 1671.
*S.M.Q. Elizabeth wife of John Moore was buried in New Churchyard Febu. 6th, 1671.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Archer was buried in the South Angle of ye Church Febu. 15th, 1671.
*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of John Kidd was buried in ye Midle Angle Feb. 16th, 1671.
Lewes sonne† of Richard Barmer was Buried in North Angle of ye Church Febu. 25, 1671.
A still borne child of Robert Thomsons was Buried in ye Font Pew March 9th, 1671.
. . . . [*sic*] Stretch, seruant to John Moore, was buried in new Churchyard March 12th, 1671.
Margeret Fry, widdow, was buried at ye Vestry Doare March 13th, 1671.
Sarah Hurst wife of John Hurst was Buried in New Churchyard March 17th, 1671.
Richard sonne of Thomas Ryton was buried in ye North Ile March 19th, 1671.
Mary Querne, left in pater Noster Row, was buried in New Churchyard March 21th, 1671.

1672.

Edward sonne of John James was Buried in ye Church March 27, 1672.
John sonne of John Graunge was buried in new Churchyard March 30, 1672.
A male abortiue Infant of John Ummons was buried in new Churchyard May 2th, 1672.
A male abortiue Infant of Robert Moores was buried in ye Church May 4th, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Mary wife of Mr John Dauenport was buried at the East end of the South Angle of the Chancell the 7th of May 1672.
A stillborne male child of Mr Fadlets was buried in ye Church May 13th, 1672.
Elinor^r^ wife of John Ummon was buried in New Churchyard May 23, 1672.
Anne wife of Captin John Smith was buried in the Church May . . . . [*sic*], 1672.
John Burges, a stranger, was buried in the Church June 16th, 1672.
Alse Randall, a stranger, was buried in the Church June 16th, 1672.
Mary daughter of Elizabeth Stent was buried in ye Vault June 25th, 1672.
John sonne of Thomas Hellbey was buried in the Church July 12th, 1672.
*S.M.Q. William sonne of Edward Ring was buried in the Church July 16th, 1672.
A stillborne child of Thomas Crookes was buried in ye Church July 15, 1672.
*S.M.Q. A stillborne child of Mr Bowcocks was buried in ye Church July 16th, 1672.
Margeret White, seruant to Mr Briggs, buried in New Churchyard July 21, 1672.
Mary Daughter of Beniamin Pritcher was buried in ye Church July 24, 1672.
A male Infant of Mr Thomas Lemons was buried in ye Church July 26, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Richard Rookes was buried in ye Church July 31, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Ednund Bearestow was buried in ye Church August 9th, 1672.
Joseph sonne of Joseph Ash was buried in ye Church August 13th, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Wallter Ashton was Buried in ye Church August 22th, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Jane Clarke, seruant to Mr John Dowse, was buried in New Churchyard 24 August 1672.
William Williams, a stranger, was buried in ye Church August 29th, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Timothy sonne of Timothy Pearce was buried in ye Church Septemb' 6th, 1672.
Mary daughter of William Whale was buried in New Churchyard Sept. 11th, 1672.
Sampson sonne of Roger Gribbell was buried in New Churchyard Octob' 1st, 1672.
*S.M.Q. Collonell Robert Lindsey was buried in ye Church October 15th, 1672.
Abortiue male Infant of Mr Mathias Fowlers was intered Nou. 1th, 1672.
Hannah daughter of William Cutchbert was buried in ye Church Nou. 21, 1672.
Richard sonne of Thomas Meredith was buried in New Churchyard Decemb' 3th, 1672.

* See note on p. 193. † Altered from "Daughter."—EDITOR.

Mary daughter of Captin John Eaton was buried in the Church Decemb' ye 4th, 1672.
A stillborne child of George Larkins was buried in New Churchyard Decemb' 11th, 1672.
Mr James Clutterbook, Cittizen and draper of London, was buried in the Chancell decemb' 24th, 1672.
Mary Adams was buryed in the Church decemb' the 24th, 1672.
Thomas sonne of John James was buried in the Church decemb' the 31, 1672.
John Skiner, a vagrant, was buried in New Churchyard Febuary ye 1st, 1672.
Francis Chiswell was buried in New Churchyard Febuary 2th, 1672.
Robert Foster, a foundling, was buried in New Churchyard febuary ye 3th, 1672.
Anne wife of John Plat was buried in New Churchyard febuary ye 5th, 1672.
Mary Miller, widdow, was buried in the Church March 1st, 1672.
Mary daughter of Jacob Harris was buried in the Church March 16th, 1672.

1673.

Thomas Hellbey was buried in the Church March 31th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. William sonne of Jonathan Grace was buried in the Church Aprill 15th, 1673.
Henry sonne of Henry Jeuon was buried in the Church Aprill 21, 1673.
Martha daughter of James Disbrow was buried in the Church Aprill 26th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Abortiue female of Edmond Lewes was buried in ye Church Aprill 27th, 1673.
A male Infant of John Clarkes was buried in ye Church May 10th, 1673.
A male Infant of Edward Jones was buried in New Churchyard May 13th, 1673.
Mary wife of John Clarke was buried in the Church May 13th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Pearse was buried in ye Church June 23th, 1673.
Samuell sonne of Thomas Moody was buried in the Church July 14th, 1673.
Elizabeth Gallant was buried in the Church July ye 16th, 1673.
Elizabeth Daughter of Edmon Bearestow was buried in the Church July 25th, 1673.
Christopher sonne of Christopher Chansey was buried in ye nort Ile of ye Chansell July 27th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Mary daughter of Robert Eueringham was buried in ye Church August 3th, 1673.
Arthur sonne of Robert Thomson was buried in ye Church August ye 12th, 1673.
Alse Nappier, a stranger, buried in the Church August 13th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Izabella Miller was buried in New Churchyard August 15th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. William Parsons, a stranger, was buried in the Church August 17th, 1673.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Ryton was buried in the Church August 22th, 1673.
Mrs Anne Moseley of Speld Hurst in the County of Kent was buryed in the South Angle of the Chancell August the 25th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. John Cooper, Vintner, was buried in the Church August the 31, 1673.
Jeremiah Swann was buried in New Churchyard Septemb' 5th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Edward Ring was buried in the Church Septemb' 20th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. And abortiue male infant of Mr John Plumers was interred Octob' 3th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. Anne late wife of Mr John Plumer was buried in the Vault Octob' 6th, 1673.
Robert sonne of Mathias Fowler was buried in ye Church Octob' ye 9th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. William sonne of John Plumer was buried in the Vault Octob' 16th, 1673.
*S.M.Q. And abortiue male infant of Edmond Lewes^s^ was intered in ye Church Octob' 20th, '73.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Thomas Stringfeild was buried in the Church October ye 24th, 1673.

*S.M.Q. Abigell late wife of Mr Thomas Adams was buried in the Church October 30th, 1673.

Mr Robert Tempest was buried in the south angle of ye Chancell under ye 3 & 4 pewes November ye 12th, 1673.

Jane Daughter of George Walker was buried at the lower end of ye south Ile Novem. ye 17, 1673.

George sone of George Walker was buried in South west angle of ye Church below ye Skreene November the 28th, 1673.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Banner was buried in the north Angle of ye Church close to ye 11th pew December ye 2th, 1673.

Elizabeth wife of Mr William Lowfeild was buried at ye upper end of the midle of ye Church december ye 3th, 1673.

*S.M.Q. William sone of William Halls was buried at the upper end of the north angle of the Chancell betweene ye 6th & 8th pewes december ye 11th, 1673.

*S.M.Q. Thomas sone of John Atkison was buried at ye west end of the south angle decem. ye 12th, 1673.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Leake was buried in the Lower end of ye south Ile december the 13th, 1673.

Thomas sone of Thomas Frankland, D^r^ in phisick, was buried in ye vault decem. ye 14th, 1673.

Mary Daughter of Alansone Clarke was buried at the upper end of the North Ile of ye Church december ye 16th, 1673.

Henry Such, Stationer, was buried in the north Ile of ye Church december ye 17th, 1673.

William Disbrow, free of painters Stainers, was buried in ye midle Ile of ye Church January ye 9, 1673-4, & parish Clerke of this Church.

*S.M.Q. Kenelme son of Mr Kenelme Smith was Buried in the North Ile up the step in the Church January ye 17th, 1673-4.

Elizabeth Brown, widdow, was Buried in the Lower end of the south Ile to ye wall of ye Church February the 6th, 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of William Thacher was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church neare the step February the 9th, 1673-4.

Samuell son of Samuell Cox was Buried in ye South Ile of the Church at ye lower end to ye wall February the 17th, 1673-4.

Christian Foster, a foundling, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard February ye 18th, 1673-4.

William son of Thomas Oliver was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the wall February the 4th, 1673-4.

Richard Hawkins, Free of ye Barber Surgions, was Buried in ye South Ile of the Church neare the wall February ye 24th, 1673-4.

Grace the wife of Mr Joseph Yeats was Buried in the Chancell in ye midle p^t^ of ye North and South pillers over against ye 7th pew from west Harding Street February 25th.

*S.M.Q. Mary Powell, spinster, was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church the 26th day of February 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Anne Castle the wife of Mr George Castle was Buried in the Charter House March ye 2^d^, 1673-4.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Feild was Buried in the South Ile of ye Church neare the wall March ye 2^d^, 1673-4.

Mary Daughter of Charles Blackmoore was Buried in St Mickell, Woodstreet, March ye 6th, 1673-4, by a Certifficate.

*S.M.Q. William Killingsley, Free of the Habbadashers, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the wall March ye 8th, 1673-4.

Edward and Thomas sons of Edward Ring was Buried in the Lower end of the Church neare the wall on the south side this 9th day of March 1673-4.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Daniell Michall, foundling, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard March ye 12th, 1673-4.

Thomas son of Robert Thomson was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 12th day of March 1673-4.

Edward Price, a strainger, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard March ye 12th, 1673-4.

Samuell, man, was Buried in the midle Ile of the Church below the step against the 1st pew, out of St Faiths parish, March ye 5th, 1673-4.

1674.

John Mash was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard Aprill the 16th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Charity Daughter of Daniell Bowcocke was Buried in the Middle Ile of the Church to the step by the 1st pew Aprill the 21th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Brown was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell at ye 6th pew May the 6th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Charity Michaell, parish child, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard May ye 8th, 1674.

Thomas Markes, a stranger, was Buried in ye Lower end of the Church west end May the 30th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Abortiue male childe of Edward Wilde was Buried in the Church May the 25th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. A still borne male childe of John Suttons was Buried in the Lower end of the Church June the 2d, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Elloner Daughter of Mr John Plumer was Buried in the vault the Lower end of the Church June the 7th, 1674.

Charles son of Charles Kiftell was Buried in St Grigories Church in the vault June the 10th, 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Mawson was Buried in the Lower end of the South Ile of the Church June the 13th, 1674.

Charles son of Edward Cocker was Buried the Lower end of the Church near the south Ile June the 20th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr John Davinporte was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell under the tombe the 1st day of July 1674.

*S.M.Q. Mary Vernom the wife of Mr Henry Vernom was Buried in the North Ile of the Church in the Chancell by the 25th pew July the 2d, 1674.

*S.M.Q. A female chrisomes childe of Mr John Hardrett was Buried in the North Ile below the step neare the 20th pew July the 4th, 1674.

Edward son of Mr Edward Atwood was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under ye 5th pew July the 26th, 1674.

Mary Foster, a foundling, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard August 4th, 1674.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Querne, a foundling, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard August the 4, 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Merideth was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 16th day of August 1674, out off Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Ruhamah Daughter of Mr John Smith Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell under the sixte pew August the 28th, 1674.

George son of George Hill Dyed of the Kings evill and was Buried in the Middle Ile of the Church neare ye step this 30th day of August 1674.

Thomas Ingham, free of the weavers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the south Ile of the Church this 9th day of September 1674; ground given.

A still borne Female childe of Anthoney Gutteridge was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 28th day of September 1674.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Seywell, free of the Leathersellers, dyed of the spotted Feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church aboue the step under the 3-4 pew this third day of October 1674, a sermon being preached for him by Mr Masters.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Mary Daughter of Alonson Clarke Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under ye 8th pew this 18th day of October 1674.

John Dalley, servant to William Beech, Dyed of the flux and was Buried in ye new Ground the 20th day of November 1674.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church below the step under the 2^d pew this 8th day of December 1674.

Elizabeth Gerey Dyed of the flux and was Buried in the Cuntry the 9th day of December 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Sutton Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of ye south Ile of the Church neare the wall this 9th day of December 1674.

Heaster Daughter of Mr James Hubbard Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under the 8th pew the 26th day of December 1674.

Jane the wife of Thomas Mansfeilde Dyed in childe bed and was Buried in Bethlem Churchyard the 18th day of January 1674-5; by a Certifficate.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamen Carpenter Dyed of ye gripes and was Buried ye Lower end of the Church the South Ile neare the wall the 23th day of January 1674-5.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Broome Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under ye funt pew the 5th day of February 1674-5, out of Blowbladder Streete, by Mr Herne.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Doane Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 5th day of February 1674-5; by a Certifficate.

Heaster Daughter of John Murfee Dyed of the Ricketts and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 16th day of February 1674-5, ould Chainge.

Mrs Jane Needler the wife of Mr James Needler Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in Acton Church the 20th day of February 1674-5; by a Certifficate.

Sarah Hilliard, widdow, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under the 15th pew this 25th day of February 1674-5, a sermon beeing preached for her by Mr Freeman.

Henry son of Mr Hubbard (1 y^r ½) Boyden Dyed of the Ricketts and was Buried in the South end of the Church neare the wall this 3^d day of March 1674-5, out off purse Courte, by Mr Masters.

Margarett Orton, widdow, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 7th day of March 1674-5, From ye Sivitt Catt in Cheapside.

1675.

A still borne male childe of Mr Hubbard Boyden was Buried in the South end of the Church this 4th day of Aprill 1675, of Purse Courte.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfeild Dyed of Convultions and was Buried neare the 7th pew the 3^d day of May 1675, out of paternoster Row.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Layfeild Dyed of the teeth and was Buried the west end of the Church the 4th day of May 1675, out of Foster Lane.

John Barton, servant to Mr Humphry Gravenour, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried at paddington the 16th day of May 1675.

*S.M.Q. Richard Hussey, servant to Mr Thomas Barnes, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried the Lower end of the Church this 22th day of May 1675.

Elioner Daughter of Mr Alonson Clarke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under ye 8th pew this 28th day of May 1675.

Mr Austin Sim'ons Dyed of a Hectiue feaver and was Buried the Lower end of the Church this 31th day of May 1675, out off Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mr William Davenporte Dyed of a plurisie and was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell under the Monument the 4th day of June 1675 by Mr Masters.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under the 14th pew this 6th day of June 1675, out of Foster Lane, by Mr Master.

*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, parish childe, Dyed of the teeth and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 10th day of June 1675.

Mary Daughter of John Fletcher Dyed of the smallpox and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 12th day of June 1675, out of Purse Courte.

William Dunscombe, Free of the Skinners, Dyed of the scurvie and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 22th day of June 1675, out of Gutter Lane; by a Certifficate.

*S.M.Q. Eugenia Daughter of Mr Robert Saxton Dyed of a feaver and was buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 7th pew this 22th day of June 1675 by Mr Masters.

Ellis son of David Tough Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 2d day of July 1675, out of Doue Courte, Gutte.

Anne Price, penchioner, Dyed Aged and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 5th day of July 1675, out of Gutter Lane.

Henry son of Mr Richard Hoare was overlaid and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under ye 10th pew this 4th day of July 1675, out of Goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Paxton son of Mr Timothy Pearce Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under the 10th pew the 8th day of July 1675.

William son of Thomas Pendred Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in their new Churchyard the 22th day of July 1675.

*S.M.Q. Katherine Daughter of Mr John Bolt Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 22th day of July 1675, out of paternoster Row.

Sarah Foster, parish childe, Dyed of a Thrush and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 7th day of August 1675.

Anne Allen, servant to Mr Francis Kenton, Dyed of the Spotted feaver and was Buried ye Lower end of the Church the 16th day of August 1675.

Mary Daughter of Mr James Disbrowe Dyed of the Stopage of the Stomach and was Buried the North Ile of ye Church ye 6 pew the 22th day of August 1675, out Kingshead Alley in Gutter Lane.

Margarett the wife of Mr Edward Orum Dyed of a feaver and was Buried† the Lower end of the Church ye 31th of August 1675.†

John son of Mr Walter Hungerford Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church neare ye 4th pew below step the 31th of August 1675.

Mr Samuell Wilde, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 28th & 30th pew this 31th day of August 1675, out of Goldsmithes Row, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. †Sarah Daughter of Mr James Longbotham Dyed of ye teeth and was Buried in the Midle Ile of ye Church ye 9th day of September 1675.

Richard son of Mr Obediah Thomlins Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 11th day of September 1675, out of ye old Chainge.

A still borne female childe of Thomas Burradge† was Buried ye Lower end of the Church ye 15th day of September 1675, out of Star Courte.

Richard son of Mr Richard Banner Dyed of ye Teeth and was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church under ye 9 & 10th pew this 15th day of September 1675.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Brand Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church below ye step by ye 5th pew the 17th day of September 1675, out of Cheapside.

Thomas Peckover, servant to Mr Christopher Chancey, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 21th day of September 1675.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling, Dyed of vomiting and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of September 1675.

* See note on p. 193. † Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mrs Lettice Vrlin the wife of Mr Simon Vrlin Dyed of the Cancer in her brest and was Buried in ye Chancell neare the 5th pew this 27th day of September 1675, out of Gutter Lane.

A still borne childe of Mrs . . . . [*sic*] Davenports was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell neare the Monument the 15th day of October 1675.

*S.M.Q. Debora Daughter of Mr William Carey Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under the 13th pew the 21th day of October 1675.

James son of John James Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 2d day of November 1675.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Katherine Parker Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the faunt the 5th day of November 1675.

*S.M.Q. Mary Lane, servant to Mrs Lettice Fox, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard this 17th day of November 1675, out of St Michaell Querne.

*S.M.Q. Ambrose son of Ambrose Horne was Buried in ye North Ile of Church ye 9th of November 1675.

Anne Quadron, widdow, Dyed of the Tissick and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of November 1675.

Alice Daughter of Mr William Cutchbert Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church by ye 6th pew the 27th day of November.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Edward Wilde Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church near ye 15th pew the 11th day of December 1675.

Bridgett Lidgould the wife of Robert Lidgould Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 21th-22th pew the 13th day of December 1675 by Mr Herne.

John son of Mr Alonson Clarke Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 8th pew the 2d day of January 1675-6 by Mr Mason.

Jane Daughter of Mr Thomas Demick Dyed of Convultions and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 9th day of January 1675-6, in goldsmiths Row.

Stephen son of Stephen Boone Dyed of Convultions and was Buried ye Lower end of the Church the 11th day of January 1675-6.

Agnes Daughter of Mr William Cutchbert Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 6th pew the 16th day of January 1675-6 by Mr Herne.

Michaell Querne, foundling, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 17th day of January 1675-6.

William son of Mr William Malcatt Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 24th day of January 1675-6.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Thatcher Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under the 19th pew the 6th day of February.

Lawrence son of Mr Richard Davis Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church neare ye 6th pew the 9th day of february 1675-6.

Richard son of Mr John Johnson Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 8th pew the 27th day of February 1675-6.

Anthoney son of Anthoney Goodred Dyed of the Stoping of the Stomach and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 4th day of March 1675-6, out of Gutter Lane.

1676.

Mr Christopher Chancey, free of the Plumbers, Dyed of a consumption and was Buried in the Church the North Chancell neare ye Vestry doore at the end of the 13th pew the 30th day of March 1676, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Master.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

A male still borne childe of Mr Thomas Sparkes was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 31th day of March 1676, out of Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. A female still borne childe of Mr John Wells was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church just below ye step the 6th day of Aprill 1676.

A still borne male childe of Mr Robert Coverdale was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 8th day of Aprill 1676 from Mr Archers house.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr James Hubbald Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 8th pew the 30th day of Aprill 1676.

*S.M.Q. Katherine Sindery Daughter of Mr John Davenporte Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in Alhallows, Breadstreete, the 16th day of May 1676.

Major John Eaton, Free of the Vinteners, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Chancell under the 1st & 2d pew this 11th day of May 1676, a Sermon being preached for him by Mr Durham.

A male childe of Robert Kersha Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 11th day of May 1676, out off Gutter Lane; by a Certifficate.

Thomas son of Mr John Johnson Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried the Lower end of the Church ye 24th day of May 1676, out of Star Courte in ye old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Hester Daughter of Mr Thomas Weale Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 30th day of May 1676, out of Panyer Alley.

Anne Nicholas Daughter of Mrs Anne Sewell Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile in the Chancell by the 3 & 4 pew the 10th day of June 1676, out off Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Jane Daughter of Richard Fisher Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 13th day of June 1676, out of Gutter Lane.

George son of Mr Francis Martin Dyed of a feaver and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 25th day of June 1676, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Richard son of Mr Richard Banner Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church below the step near ye 10th & 11th pew the 4th day of July 1676, out of Sadlers Hall, by Mr Masters.

Stephen son of Mr Robert Price Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 9th day of July 1676, out of Star Courte in Cheapside, by Mr Mason.

Christobella Daughter of Mr James Bye Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the south Ile of the Church below the step neare the 12th pew the 11th day of July 1676, out of Kings head Courte, by Mr Mason.

Mary Magdelene Daughter of Mr John Leonard Dyed of the Stopage of the Stomach and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 19th day of July 1676, out of Kings Head Courte, by Mr Mason.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church below the step neare ye 10th pew the 25th day of July 1676, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Halls dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Angle in the Chancell neare ye 8th pew the 26th day of July 1676, in St Michall Le Querne, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Ellioner Daughter of Mr Henry Mason Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church below the step neare ye 10th pew ye 26th day of July 1676, St Michaell Le Querne, by Mr Mason.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood Dyed of the Teeth and was buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under ye 5th pew below ye step the 28th day of July 1676, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Richard son of Mr Edmond Wood Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 29th day of July 1676, out of St Fosters, old Chainge, by Mr Masters.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Sarah Harwood, servant to Mr Windsor Parchmore, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in St Andrews Churchyard the 24th day of August 1676.

*S.M.Q. Mr Richard Barnes, Free of the Cloath workers, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church in the Chancell under the 10th pew the 26th day of August 1676, a sermon being preached for him by Mr Freeman.

Thomasine Daughter of Thomas Franckland, Docter in Physicke, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the vault the 29th day of August 1676, out of ½ Moone Courte, by Mr Wheatley.

Hester Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 8th pew below ye step the 2d day of September 1676, out of ½ Moone Courte in Cheapside, by Mr Masters.

Robert son of Robert Newe Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 3d day of September 1676, out of St Fosters, old Chainge; by a Certifficate.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Ambrose Horne Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 9th pew below the step the 6th day of September 1676 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.

Anne Daughter of Mr Hubbard Boyden Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church ye 12th day of September 1676, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Mr Henry Sprigge, free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in the Midle Ile of Church neare ye 5th pew the 18th day of September 1676, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Deborah the wife of Mr Thomas Carey Dyed in Child Bed and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under the 15th pew the 23th day of September 1676, out of St Michaell parish, by Mr Wheatley.

Martha Daughter of Mr Henry Bullocke Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 7th pew the 24th day of September 1676, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Anne Wroth the wife of Mr John Wroth Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Chancell neare the 5th pew the 29th day of September 1676 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Cary Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church under the 15th pew the 2d day of October 1676, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Mary Plumer the wife of Mr Richard Plumer Dyed in Child bed and was Buried in the vault in the Church the 3d day of October 1676, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Wheatly.

*S.M.Q. Abigall the wife of Mr John Aldwin Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the New ground by the Artillery the 10th of October 1676.

Mary Hubbard, servant to Mr James Disbrow, Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 24th day of October 1676, out of Kings head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

George Walker, Free of the Bakers, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare ye faunt the 27th day of October 1676, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Susannah Mason, widdow, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 21th & 22th pew the 5th day of November 1676, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Lambe Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 8th day of November 1676, out of Star Courte, by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Charles Kifftell Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in St Gregorys Church the 16th day of November 1676.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Francis son of Mr John Taylor Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church by the 6th pew the 27th day of November 1676.

Mr Henry Rouse, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Vault the 5th day of December 1676, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Wheatley.

James Chapman, servant to Mr Samuell Leake, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in Chaxery in ye County of Surry ye 13th of December 1676.

*S.M.Q. A still borne male childe of Mr Kenelme Smiths was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell by the 4th pew the 19th day of December 1676.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Geast Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 11th pew the 23th day of December 1676, by Mr Masters.

Mr Richard Davis, Free of the Grosers, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile in the Church neare the 11th pew the 23th day of December 1676, From the Leg and starr in Cheapside, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Anna Bella Oleford, servant to Mr Robert Gilbert, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 23th day of December 1676 by Mr Masters.

Esther Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 5th pew the 24th day of December 1676 by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Elizabeth Barnes Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 15th pew the 31th day of December 1676 by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Guy Dyed of Convultions and was buried the Lower end of the Church the 13th day of January 1676-7, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Wheatley.

Martha Daughter of Mr James Desbrow Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 6th pew the 16th day of January 1676-7 by Mr Wheatley.

Francis son of Anthoney Goodred Dyed of the Stopage of the Stomach and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 28th day of January 1676-7.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Graves, who Lyved at Mr Needlers, Dyed of the smallpox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 28th & 30th pew the 3d day of February 1676-7.

*S.M.Q. Ambrose son of Mr Ambrose Horne Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 7th pew the 10th day of February 1676-7 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Kidde Dyed suddenly and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church below the step by ye Clarks Desk the 11th day of February 1676-7.

*S.M.Q. Bassett son of Mr William Fitzhugh Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare ye 2d pew the 24th day of February 1676-7 by Mr Wheatley.

Martha the wife† of Mr John Platt Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of February 1676-7, out of Gutter Lane.

Mary Piffe a childe of Mrs Anne Kidwell Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of February 1676-7, out of the old Chainge.

James son of Mr Peter Wallis Dyed of Convultions and was buried in the South Ile of the Church by the 6th pew neare the step the 16th day of March 1676-7, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth the wife of Mr Richard Lomax Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 22th pew the 24th day of March 1676-7, out of pater noster Row, by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 193. † Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

1677.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Hubbald Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 19th pew the 5th day of Aprill 1677 in St Michaell, Foster Lane, by Mr Wheatley.

Neale O. Daphney, Free of the BarBers Shergions, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of Aprill 1677 by Mr Mason.

Christopher Fairefax, Free of the Sadlers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of May 1677, out of ½ moone Courte.

Nickolas Cooper, servant to Mr Robert Briggs, Dyed of the Measles and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of May 1677, out of Purse Courte.

John son of Mr William Lambe Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 31th day of May 1677, out of 3 dagger Courte, by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Susanna Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 8th day of June 1677, out of St Michaell psh.

Cicily Gibbon the wife of Mr William Gibbon Dyed Aged and was Buried in the South Ile in Chancell of the Church neare the 21th & 22th pew the 15th day of June 1677, From Christ Hospitall, by Mr Wheatley.

Thomas King, Free of the Masons, Dyed of Feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 1st day of July 1677, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Hayes Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 6th day of July 1677 by Mr Mason.

Mary daughter of Mr John Franckland, Docter in Physick, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Vault the 14th day of July 1677, out of ½ Moone Courte, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Edward Wilde Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 22th pew the 29th day of July 1677 by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr John Davenporte Dyed of a Thrush and was Buried in the Church the South Ile in the Chancell under the monument the 29th day of July 1677, in St Michaells parish, by Mr Masters.

John son of Robert Kersha Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 29th day of July 1677, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Thomas son of Thomas Mansfield Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 5th day of August 1677, out of Gutter Lane.

Edward son of Mr Matthew Martin Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 9th day of August 1677, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling in Pater noster Row att Mr Ralph Swynfins Doore, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 11th day of August 1677.

Thomas son of Thomas Meredith Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 12th day of August 1677, out of Gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Robert Wilkin Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 8th pew the 27th day of August 1677, out of St Fosters, Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr Geast Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 11th pew the 28th day of August 1677, out of pater noster Row, by Mr Wheatley.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Elizabeth the wife of Mr John Palfreman Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in the New ground the 30th day of August 1677; by a Certifficate.

Benjamin son of Mr John Palfreman Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the New ground the 30th day of August 1677; by a Certifficate.

Charles Baskervill, servant to Mr Jacob Harris, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 30th day of August 1677 by Mr Wheatley.

Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 5th day of September 1677, out of ye old Chaing, by Mr Wheatley.

Timothy son of Timothy Piffe Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 15th day of September 1677, out of Widow Kidwells house in the old Chainge.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Wilson Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 15th pew the 17th day of September 1677, out of Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering Dyed of the Fitts and was Buried in St Battalfe Aldersgate Church the 20th day of September 1677.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Dring Dyed of the Ricketts and was Buried in ye Lower end of the Church the 7th day of October 1677, out of Green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge.

Mary Daughter of Christopher Brownett Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the New Churchyard the 7th day of October 1677, out of Green Dragon Courte in ye old Chainge.

Stephen Knock being distracted threw himselfe out of a window from the house of Widow Kidwells in the old Chainge the 8th day of October 1677; by a Certifficate.

Anne Daughter of Mrs Anne Eaton, widow, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 1st-2d pews the 11th day of October 1677, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Wheatley.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Nickolas Aris Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in ye Lower end of the Church the 14th day of October 1677, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Joseph Lavington Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 23th day of October 1677, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Silkman, Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 2d pew the 25th day of October 1677, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Mason.

John son of Thomas Meridith Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 28th day of October 1677, out of John James house in Gutter Lane.

Matthew son of Mr Robert Briggs Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 4th day of November 1677, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chaing.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr John Harwood Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 13th day of November 1677, out of St Michaell, old Chainge.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Davis Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 7th pew the 16th day of November 1677, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Daniell Taylor Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church neare ye 1st & 2d pewes the 16th day of November 1677, out of Cheapside.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Walker Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 21th day of November 1677, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr John Kidde dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church by the Clarkes Deske the 25th day of November 1677, out of St Michaell parish, by Mr Mason.

Anne the wife of Mr John Webster Dyed of the Apoplexy and was Buried in the Vault the 27th day of November 1677, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Rebecca Wright, servant to Mr William Fitzhugh, Silkeman, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 27th & 28th pews the 16th day of December 1677 by Mr Mason.

Thomas Charity, Penchioner, Dyed Aged and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 20th day of December 1677, out of Widow Helbey's house in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mr William Prince, Free of the Girdlers, Dyed of an Apoplexy and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 3d & 5th pewes the 23th day of December 1677.

*S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Timothy Pearce Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the faunt the 10th day of January 1677-8 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Hall, spinster, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of ye Church neare ye 31th & 32th pewes the 9th day of February 1677-8 by Mr Mason.

A still borne male childe of Mr William Reade was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 17th day of February 1677-8, out of Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mr Edmond Lewis, Free of the Habidashers, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 28th & 30th pews the 24th day of February 1677-8 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Saxton Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 7th pew the 7th day of March 1677-8 by Mr Wheatley.

A still borne male childe of Thomas Mansfeilde was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 13th day of March 1677-8, out of Gutter Lane.

1678.

Abortiue male child of Phillip Rogerson was Buried in ye Lower end of ye Church the 27th day of March 1678.

James son of Mr James Bye, who Dyed of Convultions, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare ye 12th pew the 30th day of March 1678, out of Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Masters.

Thomas Alsop, servant to Edward Begerley, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 30th day of March 1678, out of Gutter Lane.

John son of Mr Richard Hoare Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 10th and 11th pews the 5th day of Aprill 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

Martha the wife of Mr James Desbrow Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 6th and 7th pews the 8th day of Aprill 1678, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane; a Sermon preached by Dr Martin.

James son of Mr John Morris Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare ye 25th pews the 14th day of Aprill 1678, out of Cheapside, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edward Aldwin Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the New Ground the 5th day of May 1678.

*S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of Mr Thomas Lucas Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 11th pew the 7th day of May 1678.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Woodhouse Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 28th pew the 19th day of May 1678, out of Foster Lane, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Thatcher Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church between the 8th and 19th pews the 23th day of May 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

Mr Richard Hunt, a stranger, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church between the 14th and 23th pews the 23th day of May 1678, From St Leonards Fosters parish, out of Mr Dayes House.

William Cooper, a Souldier Lodging at Widow Rouses, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 24th day of May 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Waire, parish childe, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 8th day of June 1678; by a Certifficate.

John son of Mr John Guy Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 17th day of June 1678, out of stone Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

Robert son of Mr Robert Wilkin Dyed of Convultion and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 8th pew the 4th day of July 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Wheatley.

Eloner Daugter of Richard Pickton Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of July 1678, out of Mr Sparkes house in gutter Lane, by Mr Wheatley.

An Abortiue childe of Mr Richard Roberts was Buried in ye Lower end of ye Church the 10th day of July 1678, out of Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, parish childe, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 23th day of July 1678.

Mr Valentine Pettitt, Free of the Cloathworkers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 5th pew the 26th day of July 1678, out of St Andrewes, Holburne, by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Edmond Lewis Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in ye North Ile of the Church neare the 9 & 10th pews the 26th day of July 1678, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Wheatley.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Banner Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 10 & 11th pews the 28th day of July 1678, out of Sadlers Hall, by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr John Kidde Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the Clarks Desk the 30th day of July 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 2d pew the 2d day of August 1678 by Mr Master.

Mary Daughter of Nathaniell Franke Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 9th day of August 1678, out of Mr Guys house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Price Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of August 1678, out of Star Courte in Cheapside, by Mr Mason.

Charles son of Mr Peter Wallis Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 12th pew the 11th day of August 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

John son of Mr John Chillingworth Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 28th pews the 20th day of August 1678, From St Leonards parish.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Richard Lomax Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 22th pews the 22th day of August 1678, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

William son of Mr George Daldron Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of ye Church the 23th day of August 1678, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Frances Graues Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 25th day of August 1678, out of Mr Goodreds house in gutter Lane.

John son of Mr Robert Tompson Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 19th pew the 6th day of September 1678, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Walker Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 9th day of September 1678, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mr John Taylor, Free of the Mercers, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the vault the 13th day of September 1678 by Mr Mason; a sermon preached for him by Dr Martin.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Wall Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 19th pew the 17th day of September 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth the wife of Mr Lawrence Coales Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 14th & 23th pews the 23th day of September 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

Martha Harding, servant to Mr James Desbrow, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 23th day of September 1678, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

John son of Mr Richard Hoare Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 10th & 11th pewes the 3d day of October 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Benjamin & Sarah son and Daughter of Mr Robert Briggs was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 18th day of October 1678, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish childe, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 7th day of November 1678.

*S.M.Q. Mary Pickering, servant to Mr William Cooper, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 17th day of November 1678, out of pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

Sarah the wife of Mr Elston Wallis Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under the first & second pewes the 22th day of November 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Cooper, widow, sister to Widow Fryer, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 26th day of November 1678, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Broome Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare ye faunt the 7th day of December 1678 by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. A still borne male child of Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church by the 1st pew the 7th day of December 1678.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Anne Barnes the wife of Mr Thomas Barnes, who Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under the first and second pewes the 10th day of December 1678 by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell to the 6th pew the 19th day of December 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Margarett Stockdale, spinster, Bourder at Mrs Pownells, Dyed of the stopage of the stomach and was Buried in Kings Berry in Hartfordsheire.

*S.M.Q. Ralph son of Ralph Sheppard Dyed of the smallpox and was Buried in New Churchyard the 29th day of December 1679.†

* See note on p. 193. † Misplaced or misdated.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr John Wells Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 21th pew the 7th day of January 1678 by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Browning Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 13th pew the 10th day of January 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Mr John Wendover, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile in the Chancell by the step the 11th day of January 1678, out of Mr Johnsons House in goldsmiths, by Mr Sturges.

Silvester Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes Dyed of an Impostume and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 12th day of January 1678.

William son of Mr William Baiteman Dyed of vomiteing and was Buried in the south Ile of the Chancell to ye wall the 15th day of January 1678, out of Mr Rierast's House in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Sturges.

William Goden, servant to the Widow Ring, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 20th & 27th pewes the 27th day of January 1678, out of pater noster Row, by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Hardrett Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 20th pew the 4th day of February 1678, out of Panyer Alley, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, parish childe, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 11th day of February 1678.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Bernard White Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 24th pew the 14th day of February 1678 by Mr Sturges.

Edward son of Mr Edward Atwood Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 5th pew the 16th day of February 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

John Allen, servant to Mr Thomas Allen, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 19th day of February 1678, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Edward Plant, Free of Clockmakers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 23th day of February 1678, out of Greendraggon Court in the old Chainge, by Mr Sturges.

Mrs Elizabeth Leftwitch, spinster, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of ye Church neare the 20th & 27th pewes the 8th day of March 1678, out of Mr Thomas Hoskins House in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Anne Picten, spinster, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 10th day of March 1678, out of Mr Thomas Sparkes House in gutter Lane, by Mr Sturges.

Charles son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 14th day of March 1678, out of 3 Dagger Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. William Thatcher, servant to Mr William Thatcher, Dyed of the smallpox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 20th & 27th pewes the 15th day of March 1678, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

Edward son of Mr Walter Hungerford Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 3th & 5th pewes the 16th day of March 1678, out of Cheapside, by Mr Masters.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Leake Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the south Ile of the Church to the 14th pew the 17th day of March 1678, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.†

* See note on p. 193.

† Entry erased here and entered on next page: "Elizabeth Daughter of John Murfee," etc.—Editor.

1679.

John son of Mr John Brand Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 5th pew the 27th day of March 1679 by Mr Sturges.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Murfee Dyed of Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of March 1679, out of ye old Chainge.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuell Day Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 30th day of March 1679, out of Mr Thomas Allens House in gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Hannah Daughter of Mr Francis Barry Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the faunt the 3d day of Aprill 1679, out of Sadlers Hall Courte, by Mr Sturges.

William and Thomas sons of Thomas Mansfeild Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 3d day of Aprill 1679.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Rowley Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 4th day of Aprill 1679, out of Panyer Alley, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the vault of the Church the 20th day of Aprill 1679, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Masters.

Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 27th day of Aprill 1679, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

Alice Waring, servant to Mr James Morris, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried I know not where the 30th day of Aprill 1679.

*S.M.Q. Mr Jarvice Marston, Free of the Grosers, Dyed in Hampton Towne and their was Buried the 2d day of May 1679.

Thomas son of Thomas Feary Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 3d day of May 1679, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

John Bolton, servant to Mr Richard Hoare, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare ye 27th & 29th pewes the 6th day of May 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Sturges.

Martha the wife of Mr Henry Mason Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 27th & 29th pewes the 14th day of May 1679; pd Duble Dues, being a strainger.

Mr Samuell Bye, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 14th & 23th pewes the 1st day of June 1679, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Sturges.

George son of Mr Thomas Hill Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the step the 21th day of June 1679, From Mr Waples House in Purse Courte, being a strainger.

John Platt, Free of the Embroyderes, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 27th day of June 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Samuell Andrews, servant to Mr William Browne, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 27th day of June 1679, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Mason.

Alexander son of Edward Begerley Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 6th day of July 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

William son of Mr William Ashton Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 10th & 11th pewes the 13th day of July 1679, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Sturges.

Frances Daughter of Mr Peter Dring Dyed of the Measles and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 16th day of July 1679, out of Green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, parish childe, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 26th day of July 1679; by a Certifficate.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of John Moodey Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Christ Church parish the 29th day of July 1679.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Edward Hubert Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 2d day of August 1679, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Mason.

Oliver son of Mr Francis Blackway Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 4th pew the 11th day of August 1679.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr John Bakewell Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 19th day of August 1679, out of St Michaell, old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

George son of Mr Gosnold Segrodt Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the Clarks Deske the 21th day of August 1679, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Sturges.

Valentine son of Mr Robert Thompson Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 19th pew the 23th day of August 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Catherine the wife of Mr John Davenporte, senior, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell under the Monument the 23th day of August 1679 by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Bakewell Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 28th day of August 1679, out of St Michaells, old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

Richard son of Mr Samuell Gascoygne Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 30th day of August 1679, out of Star Courte in Cheapside, by Mr Mason.

Frances Daughter of Mr William Lambe Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 2d day of September 1679, out of three Dagger Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

James son of Thomas Merideth Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 7th day of September 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Clifford.

*S.M.Q. Catherine Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 2d pew the 9th day of September 1679, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Price Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 15th day of September 1679, out of Star Courte in goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Mrs Anne Eaton, widow, Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church under the 1st & 2d pews the 19th day of September 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Dorothy Daughter of Mr John Bakewell Dyed of the small pox and was Buried the Lower end of the Church the 21th day of September 1679 by Mr Mason.

*S M.Q. Robert Payne, servant to Mr Humphry Pooler, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 21th day of September 1679.

Charles son of Mr Jacob Harris, 3 months old, Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the 12th pew the 22th day of September 1679, out of Gould streete, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mr Henry Mason, Free of the Leather Sellers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 27th & 29th pewes the 25th day of September 1679, From St Martins in the feilds parish, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Kenelme son of Mr Kenelme Smith Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile in the Chancell by the 4th pew the 27th day of September 1679.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Susanna Daughter of Mr John Wall Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 17th & 19th pewes the 30th day of September 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

Susanna Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 11th pew the 3d day of October 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Sturges.

William son of Mr Phillip Rogerson Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 8th day of October 1679, out of Purse Court in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Richard Russell nephew to Mr Bryan Burton Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 15th day of October† 1679, out of St Michaell, old Chaing.

Mrs Dorothy Watherhead, widow, Dyed of St Anthoneys Fire and was Buried in St Giles Cripple Gate Church the 25th day of October 1679, out of the old Chainge.

Mr Henry Wood, Free of the Sadlers, Dyed by an accedentall fall Downe staires and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 6 & 7th pewes the 27th day of October 1679, out of Sadlers Hall.

Sarah Clarke, spinster, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church under the 6 & 7th pewes the 31th day of October 1679, out of Sadlers Hall; Mr Peck of popler preached her Sermon.

Lydia Torbuck, spinster, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 14th day of November 1679, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell; a sermon preacht by Mr Fowler.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr Timothy Pearce was Buried in the South Ile of the Church vnder the faunt the 21th day of November 1679.

Mr Alonson Clarke, Free of the Girdlers, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 6 & 7th pewes the 23th day of November 1679, out of Sadlers Hall, by Mr Oswell.

Major John Horne, Free of the Sadlers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Vault the 24th day of November 1679, out of Vintners Hall in Theams Streete, by Mr Oswell.

Mary the wife of Mr Robert Lutman Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell to ye 21th & 22th pewes the 26th day of November 1679, From Christ Church parish, by Mr Oswell.

Martha the wife of Captin Benjamin Graves Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the vault the 28th day of November 1679, out of St Faiths Parish from staytioners Hall, by Mr Oswell; Mr Latham of Hygate preached the Sermon.

Robert Pickten, Souldeir, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 2d day of December 1679, out of Mr Sparkes House in Gutter Lane.

Peter Ashton, servant to Mr James Lapley, Dyed of the smallpox and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church ye Lower end the 16th day of December 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Thomas Harris Dyed of a Thrush and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 4th pew the 7th day of December 1679, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswell.

Ekins son of Mr John Johnson Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 8th pew the 16th day of December 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswell.

Susannah the wife of Mr Isaac Balderstone Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 16th & 17th pewes the 21th day of December 1679.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Elizabeth Payne, spinster, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 27th & 29th pewes the 21th day of December 1679, out of patter noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

* See note on p. 193. † Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Robert Saxton Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 8th pew the 21th day of December 1679, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswell.

John son of James Sowdin Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 23th day of December 1679, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Syng son of Mr Thomas Demicke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 30th day of December 1679, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Mason.

William son of Thomas Feary Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church neare the faunt the 2d day of January 1679, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

Mr Isaac Balderstone, Free of the Curriers, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 16th & 18th pewes the 14th day of January 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

Robert son of Mr Robert Thompson Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 19th & 20th pewes the 1st day of February 1679, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Mason.

A bortiue female childe of Mr Daniell Taylors was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 13th day of February 1679.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr John Geast Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 11th pew the 14th day of February 1679, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Esther Querne, parish childe, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 23th day of February 1679; by a Certifficate.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Smith Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 1th pew the 2d day of March 1679 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. An infant female childe of Mr Bernard White in the South Ile of the Church the 3d day of March 1679.

Thomas son of Mr Daniell Taylor Dyed of an Imposthume and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 1st & 2d pewes the 10th day of March 1679 by Mr Oswell.

Mr John Mason, Curatt of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster and St Michaell Quern, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Vault in the Church the 20th day of March 1679, a Sermon being preached for him by Mr Orme.

1680.

John son of Mr Samuell Warring Dyed of the Ricketts and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 7th pew the 28th day of March 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Mr Walter Hungerford, free of the Grosers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 16th & 18th pewes the 2d day of Aprill 1680, out of Sadlers Hall, by Mr Masters.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell neare the 8th pew the 7th day of Aprill 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswell.

Mary the wife of Edmond Wood Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of Aprill 1680, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Robinson Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 27th & 29th pewes the 14 day of Aprill 1680, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

Samuell son of Mr Samuell Leake Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the 15th pew the 19th day of Aprill 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Fox.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Margarett the wife of Mr Thomas Gardner Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Angle alone the Step by the 3 & 4 pewes the 22th day of Aprill 1680, out of St Giles, Criplegate, by Mr Oswell.

Lewis LLoyd Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 14th day of May 1680, out of Mr Palfremans house in Gutter Lane, by Mr Browne.

*S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of Mr Thomas Pratt Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 3u pew the 17th day of May 1680, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Samueli Chessheire, servant to Mr William Thatcher, Dyed of a Feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 30 & 31th pewes the 24th day of May 1680, in Pater noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Thomas Lucas Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 25th day of May 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Susannah the wife of Mr Phillip Rogerson Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 26th day of May 1680, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

Richard Holmes, free of the Cookes, Dyed of the Stone Collick and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 15th day of June 1680, out of Mr John Owins house in Green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church neare the 5th pew the 29th day of June 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswell.

Sarah the wife of Mr Samuell Day Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church neare ye vault the 4th day of July 1680, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Sarah the wife of Mr Timothy Pearce Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the faunt the 10th day of July 1680 by Mr Masters.

Anne Barnsley, servant to Mr Thomas Demicke, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 11th day of July 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mary Leake, servant to Mr William Cooper, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried vnder ye Steeple the 12th day of July 1680, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Jonathan Kestin Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 27th & 29th pewes the 20th day of July 1680, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

Mary Daughter of Richard Holmes Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 21th day of July 1680, out of Green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

John Bushnall, servant to Mr Thomas Hoskins, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church under the Steeple the 24th day.

Mr John Latham, Clarke of Embroyderers Hall, Dyed of an Appoplexy and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 34 & 35 pewes the 26 day of July 1680.

*S.M.Q. A still Borne Female Childe of Mr Kenelme Smiths in the North Chancell between the 3 & 4th pewes the 27th day of July 1680.

Elizabeth the wife of Mr John Chillmsworth Dyed of the palsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 19 & 20th pewes the 28th day of July 1680, out of St Leonards parish, by Mr Oswell.

Anthoney Goodred, Free of the Carpenters, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 28th day of July 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Smith the wife of Mr Kenelme Smith Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in the North Chancell neare the 3 & 4th pewes the 7th day of August 1680.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Hesther Daughter of Mr Arthur Rierast Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 5th & 7th pewes the 15th day of August 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswell.

Mr Thomas Moodey, Free of the Glaysiers, Dyed of a Lethargy and was Buried in the vault of the Church the 16th day of August 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ralph Hygate Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 1 and 2d pewes the 22th day of August 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

Francis son of Mr Francis Archbold Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 7th pew the 29th day of August 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of Mr William Browne Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Chancell neare the 6th pew the 1st day of September 1680 by Mr Oswell.

James son of Mr James Morris Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in New Churchyard the 1st day of September 1680, out of the old Chainge.

Mrs Margarett Cumberland, widow, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in St Faiths the 9th of September 1680, out of Widow Pownells house in Pater noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr John Only Dyed of a Thrush and was Buried in the Midle Isle of the Church to the 1st & 2d pewes the 12th day of September 1680 by Mr Fox.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Otho Johnson Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 16th day of September 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Mr William Hall, Deputy Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Chancell neare the Com'union Table the 16th day of September 1680, out of Goldsmiths hall, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Geast Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 11th pew the 19th day of September 1680 by Mr Fox.

John son of John Beazer Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 22th of September 1680, out of Mr William Arters house in Gutter Lane.

Mrs Elizabeth Burchett, widow, Mother in Law to Mr Lawrence Coales, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Rutum in Kent the 22th day of September 1680.

*S.M.Q. Isaac Cooke Brother to Mr Adam Cooke, Free of the Vintners, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 30th & 31th pewes the 8th day of October 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Elioner Daughter of Mr Thomas Demick Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of October 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hill.

Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, widow, Dyed Distracted and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 5 & 6 pewes the 13th day of October 1680, From Harrow on the Hill, by Mr Oswell.

Edward son of Mr Jeremiah Powell Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 19th day of October 1680, out of Cheapside, by Mr Oswell.

William son of Mr William Jenkins Dyed of ye stomach and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 26 of October 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Merideth Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 28th day of October 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Querne, parish childe, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 4th of November 1680.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

John son of Mr Francis Purrett Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 8th of November 1680, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Robert Hopton, servant to Mr William Fitzhugh, silkman, Dyed of a Feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 28th & 30th pewes the 16 day of November 1680 by Mr Oswell.

A still borne male childe of Mr Burnill Conde was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 22th day of November 1680, out of Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

Joyce the wife of Mr Burnill Conde Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the 34th & 35th pewes the 27th day of November 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, a sermon being preached for her by Mr Smethers.

A still borne female childe of Mr Thomas Hoskins was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 1st day of December 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row.

Mr Samuell Warrin, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 12th and 13th pewes the 2d day of December 1680 by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Michaell Pryor Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the 22th & 28th pewes the 12th day of December 1680 by Mr Hill.

Sing son of Mr Thomas Demick Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the first day of January 1680, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswell.

John son of Mr William Eyton Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 6th pew neare the step the 16th day of January 1680, out of Kings head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Palfreman sister to Mr John Palfreman Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in New Churchyd the 22th day of January 1680.

Bridgett Daughter of Widow Warrin Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church neare the step the 30th day of January 1680, out of Sheapside, by Mr Oswell.

Sarah Gawton, spinster, Daughter to Mrs Mary Gawton, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried the Lower end of the Church vnder the steeple the 31th day of January 1680, out of Mr John Owins house in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Mary the wife of Mr Adam Cooke Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 9th & 11th pewes the 1st day of February 1680, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Mr Thomas Geast, free of the Cloathworkers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 5th day of February 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Nicholas Puleen, servant to Mr Henry Crisp, Com'on Sargeant, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of February 1680, out of Francis Purretts House in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Richard Blackall, servant to Mr John Hardrett, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 19th day of February 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Mary Daughter of William Letts Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 20th day of February 1680, out of Mr Thomas Sparkes house in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

A still borne childe of Richard Rumball was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 18th day of March 1680, out of Mr James Morris house in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Cooper Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 3d pew the 13th day of March 1680, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Oswell.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Susannah Ansell, servant to Mr Thomas Sparkes. Dyed of the Bludy Flux and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church vnder the steeple the 14th day of March 1680, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Edward Hubert Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 21th day of March 1680 by Mr Oswell.

1681.

Nicholas son of Mr Nicholas Hitchcocke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 8th pew the 27th day of March 1681, out of Cheapside, by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Bannister, servant to Mr William Bearstow, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church under the steeple the 3d of Aprill 1681, out of 3 daggar Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Hill.

Margarett Potter, widow and penchioner, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 4th day of Aprill 1681, out of Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Hill.

A still borne childe of Francis Graues was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyd the 13th day of Aprill 1681, out of Doue Courte in gutter Lane; by a Certiffie.

Matthew son of Matthew Martin Dyed of a Leathergie and Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 18th day of Aprill 1681, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Thompson Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 20th & 27th pewes the 24th day of Aprill 1681, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Esther Daughter of Mr William Bullocke Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 25th day of Aprill 1681, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 29th of Aprill 1681.

Peter son of Mr Windsor Parchmore Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 3d Day of May 1681, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Maur Dyed of the Smallpox and was Buried in St Margaretts Westminster Church the 4th of May 1681, out of the old Chainge.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Brand Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 4th pew the 5th of May 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Thomas son of Thomas Feary Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 11th of May 1681, out of purse Courte in ye old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Jone Godward, servant to Mr William Bullock, Dyed of the smallpox & was Buried in the Lower end of the Church vnder the steeple the 11th of May 1681, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Mr Simon Vrlin, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 3 & 4th pewes the 12th of May 1681, out of Sadlers Hall in Cheapside, a Sermon being Preached for him by Dr Slaughter.

William son of William† Sanders Dyed of the Gripes & was Buried in ye Churchyard the 13th day of May 1681, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr John Geast was Buried in the North Ile of ye Church to ye 11th pew the 15th of May 1681, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Charles Woodrafe, servant to Mr Daniell Thomas, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the south Ile of the Church to ye 34th & 35th pewes the 20th day of May 1681, out of pater Noster Row, by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 193. † Written over a smudge.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Easty Dyed of ye small pox and was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of May 1681, out of John Archers house in ye old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Mr John Aldwin, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in ye New Ground the first day of June 1681.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Anne Needler the wife of Mr James Needler Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Chancell to ye 4 & 6 pewes the 3d day of June 1681, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Malcott Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 33th & 34th pewes the 15th day of June 1681, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr . . . .

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Cooper Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 8th pew the 17th day of June 1681, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Oswald.

Mr John Sim'ons Dyed by the fall from a horse and was Buried in the Chancell neare the Com'union Table the 21th day of June 1681.

*S.M.Q. Mr Richard Hurst, Free of the Cookes, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Chancell of the Church to ye 4 & 6 pewes the 26th day of June 1681, out of St Michaell, old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Mr William Reade, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 3d day of July 1681, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Lucas Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried in ye Lower end of the Church the 4th day of July 1681.

Mary Capell the wife of Mr Robert Capell Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 16th & 18th pewes the 14th day of July 1681, out of Litle Moore Feilds, by Mr Oswald.

Benjamin son of Mr William Ashton Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 12 or 13th pews the 21th day of July 1681, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mr Charles Holbeche, Gentleman, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Chancell to the 4 & 6th pewes the 24th day of July 1681, out of Mr John Haddons house.

Daniell son of John Murfee Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in ye Churchyard the 9th day of August 1681, out of Widow Holms house in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge.

Mr James Bye, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 36 & 39th pewes the 19th day of August 1681, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. Moreton son of Mr Ralph Swynfen Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 5th pew the 27th day of August 1681, out of Pater noster Row.

Edward Foster, parish childe, Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of August 1681.

Elizabeth Raynolds, servant to Mr Henry Jevon, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church vnder the steeple the 29th day of August 1681.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Cooper Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 8th pew the 4th day of September 1681, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

Dorothy Daughter of Mr John Guy Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 10th day of September 1681, out of Stone Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Harris Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 3d & 8th pewes the 23th day of September 1681, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Jennings Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Vaul the 25th day of September 1681, out of Widow Horns house in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Claysbee, Spinster, Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 27th day of September 1681, out of Thomas Sparkes house in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Christopher son of Mr Christopher Bradgate Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 1st day of October 1681, out of Mr Geasts house.

John son of Mr John Palfreman Dyed of ye Gripes and was Buried in the New Ground the 14th day of October 1681, out of Gutter Lane.

Agar son of Mr Samuell Warrin Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Kingson upon Theams the 15th day of October 1681, out of Cheapside.

John son of Mr James Sowden Dyed of the small pox & was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 23th day of October 1681, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr . . . .

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Allen Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 6th pew the 25th day of October 1681, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mary Baker, servant to Mr Ralph Swinsen, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church vnder the steeple the 4th day of November 1681.

Mr Edward Wybert, free of the Apothycaryes, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 35th & 36th pewes the 5th day of November 1681, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chainge, by Mr Felsted.

James son of John Nobes Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyd the 12th day of November 1681, out of William Jenkins house in Gutter Lane.

Francis son of Mr John Wybert Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 35th & 36th pews the 18th day of November 1681, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Elizabeth Vesy, spinster, Dyed of the small pox and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the 36th & 37th pews the 25th day of November 1681, out of Widow Pownells house, by Mr Oswell.

Catherine Bentall, servant to Mr Henry Bullocke, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Churchyard the first day of December 1681, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Felsted.

William son of Mr William Malcott Dyed of an Ague and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 34th & 35th pews the 2d day of December 1681, out of Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Mr John Greenaway, Free of the Vinteners, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of December 1681, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Richard Williams, Free of the Habidashers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in St Giles, Criplegate parish, the 5th day of December 1681, where he Dyed.

Catherine the wife of Mr James Lapley Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 7th pew to the piller the 19th day of December 1681, out of Goldsmiths Hall, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth the wife of Mr Charles Palmer Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 12 & 13th pews the 23th day of December 1681, out of Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Catherine Daughter of Mr William Arther Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 9th pewes the 27 day of December 1681, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr . . . .

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Lem'on Dyed of a feaver and was Buried at North Hall January ye 5th, 1681.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Hannah Reade, widow, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 34th & 35th pewes the 13th day of January 1681, out of Doue Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Mrs Elizabeth Dallender, widow, Dyed of Age and was Buried in Camberwell the 14th day of January 1681, out of Mr Edward Swensens House, Churchwarden.

*S.M.Q. Sr John Taylor son in Law to Mr Thomas Cavy Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the vault the 15th day of January 1681 by Mr Masters.

Robert son of Mr Richard Picten Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 20th day of January 1681, out of Mr Tho. Sparkes house in gutter Lane, by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. Frances LLoyd, widow, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Churchyd ye 27th day of January 1681, out of Ralph Shephards house in panyer Alley.

Hallett Daughter of Mr Robert Price Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 4th [?] day of February 1681 by Mr Masters.

Anne Daughter of Mr William Cutchbert Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the vault the 12th day of February 1681, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Masters.

Samuell son of Mr Edward Helder Dyed of an Appoplexy and was Buried in the Vault the 20th day of February 1681, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth the wife of Mr Benjamin Carpenter Dyed in Childe Bed and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church between the 24th & 36th pewes the 25th day of February 1681, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Masters.

Richard son of Richard Davenporte Dyed of the Teeth and was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of March 1681, out of Widow Gates house in the old Chainge, by Mr Felsted.

1682.

*S.M.Q. Mr Edward Cooke Father to Mr Adam Cooke Dyed of a Feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare to the 9th & 11th pewes the 11th day of Aprill 1682, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Barnwell sister to Mr John Barnwell Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 9th & 11th pewes the 16th day of Aprill 1682, out of the old Chainge.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Tempest Dyed of a feaver and was Buried vnder the 3 & 4th pewes in the Chancell the 19th day of Aprill 1682 by Mr Shearing.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jonathan Kestin Dyed of ye Teeth and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 27th & 29th pews the 9th day of May 1682 by Mr Oswald.

Sarah Daughter of Mr William Bullocke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 12th day of May 1682, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

William son of Mr William Petty Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 34th pew the 28th day of May 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Anne Pryott [? Pyott], widow, Mother to Mr Edward Dorrell, Dyed of Age and was Buried in Walthamstow the 16 day of June 1682.

William Moxam, a poore watchman, was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of June 1682.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr John Only Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 2d pewes the 18th day of June 1682.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Davenporte, Junior, Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Chancell to ye 23 & 24th pews the 23th day of June 1682.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Richard Gipps Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 6th day of July 1682.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

Esther Vrlin, spinster, Dyed of a Timpeny and was Buried in the Chancell neare to the Com'union Table the 7th day of July 1682.

Mr Peter Bonivall, free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 29th pew the 15th day of July 1682, out of Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. George Bowell, servant to Mr John Kidde, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 29th pews the 16th day of July 1682.

Winnifred Pearson, widow, was Buried in the New Ground the 23th day of July 1682.

Charles son of Mr George Hill Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of July 1682, out of Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Robert Maur Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in St Margarett's, Westminster, the 31th day of July 1682, out of the old Chainge.

Catherine Archer the wife of Mr William Archer Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 9th day of August 1682, out of Gutter Lane.

Dorothy Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of August 1682.

Mrs Anne Blythman, widow, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 3d & 4th pews the 15th day of August 1682, out of Mr Kidds house.

*S.M.Q. Mr William Adams son of Mr Thomas Adams, Free of the Fishmongers, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the Clarks Desk the 24th day of August 1682.

A bortiue male childe of Mr Robert Thompsons was Buried in ye Lower end of the Church the 29th day of August 1682.

William son of Mr William Haddocke Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of September 1682, out of Green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge.

Gidion Gemitt Dyed of a Dropsie and was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of October 1682.

Sarah Blyeth, servant to Mr Francis Barry, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of October 1682, out of Sadlers Hall.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Dorrell Dyed of ye Ricketts & was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 8th pew the 15th day of October 1682, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Masters.

William son of Mr Peter Wallis Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the Step the 18th day of October 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Bridgett the wife of Mr William Theed Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the New Churchyard the 22th day of October 1682, out of St Michaells parish.

Robert son of Robert Willans Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th of October 1682, out of Widow Gates house in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of October 1682, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Anne Wells, servant to Mr William Fitzhugh, Laceman, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of October 1682, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswald.

Nathaniell Beane, servant to Mr John Johnson, Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of November 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Ralph Shephard Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of November 1682, out of Panyer Alley, by Mr Oswald.

Hester the wife of Mr Arthur Royeroft Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the New Vault the 30th of November 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Frasiska Daughter of Mr Thomas Pratt Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the 3d pew the 1st day of December 1682 by Mr Oswald.

A still borne female childe of Giles Whiteall was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of December 1682, out of Mr James Morris his house in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Mary the wife of Mr Joseph Brookes Dyed of the Smallpox and was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of December 1682, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswald.

Mrs Jane Fryer, widow, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the new Vault the 11th day of December 1682, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Felsted.

Mary the wife of John Craven Dyed of Greife and was Buried in the New Vault the 4th day of January 1682, out of Mr Arthur Royerofts house in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Dorothy City, widow, Free of the Habbadashers, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the 2 & 3d pews the 9th day of January 1682, by Mr Oswald.

Francis son of Mr Thomas Feary† Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of January 1682, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

John son of William Marshall Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 23th day of January 1682, out of Foster Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft Dyed of ye measles and was Buried in ye New Vault ye 24th of January 1682.

A female childe of ye parish of St Fosters was Buried in ye Churchyd the 24th day of January 1682.

John son of Windsor Pasmore was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of February 1682, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the New Vault the 27th of February 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Mr Thomas Pratt, free of the Paynters Stayners, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye step the 28th of February 1682.

Mr Thomas Lem'on, Free of the Fishmongers, Dyed of Convultions and was Buried at North Hall the 1st day of March 1682, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chainge.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Johnson Dyed of the Smallpox and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 5th pew the 5th day of March 1682, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

1683.

John Garrett, Sexton of this Parish and Free of the Habbadashers, Dyed of a Rupture and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the 38th & 39th pews the 29th of March 1683, out of John Shallers house in Starr Courte, by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Clarke Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of Aprill 1683, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 193. † Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Lawrence Coales Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to ye 23th pew the 9th day of April 1683.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Thompson Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 19th & 20th pews the 28th day of Aprill 1683.

Daniell son of Mr Samuell Day Dyed of the Small pox and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 29th day of Aprill 1683, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Anne the wife of Mr John Wells Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 19th & 20th pewes the 14th day of May 1683.

Mr Robert Thompson, Free of the Joyners, Dyed of the Dropsie and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 19th & 20th pews the 24th day of May 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye 11th pew the 25th day of May 1683 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Broome Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church neare the faunt pew the 30th day of May 1683 by Mr Oswald.

William Knight, Esquire, Free of the Goldsmiths, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church neare the step the 31th day of May 1683, out of Goldsmiths Hall, by Mr Oswald.

Samuell Page Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of June 1683, out of Green draggon Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Mr Edward Helder dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the old vault the 17th of June 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald, a sermon being preacht by Mr Hall.

Mr Amos Stellabrass Dyed of a feaver and was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th of June 1683, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, by Mr Oswald.

Joan Allen, servant to Mr George Archer, Dyed of an Appoplexey and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church vnder the 32d & 33d pewes the 4th day of July 1683.

Mrs Catherine Taylor, spinster, sister in Law to Mr Thomas Cary, Dyed of the Smallpox and was Buried in the old Vault the 5th day of July 1683, out of St Se pul.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 6th pew the 18th day of July 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Thomas Merrideth, Labourer, Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of July 1683, out of Mr John James House in gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Thomas Lucas Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the Lower end of the Church ye 24th day of July 1683, in St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswald.

Henry son of Mr William Haddocke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of August 1683, out of Green draggon Courte in ye old . . . . [*sic*].

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Thatcher Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 8th pew the 5th day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Edward son of Mr Edward Cart Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye step the 8th day of August 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Oswald.

Mr Daniell Nicholls, Free of the Brick Layers, was accidentally killd by a fall from a scaffold and was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Robert Westover Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the new Ground the 16th day of August 1683.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Anne Halls the wife of Mr William Halls Dyed of a Consumption and was Buried in the North Ile of the Chancell to the 8th pew the 23rd day of August 1683, out of St Michaells parish, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Richard Barnes Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in Finchley the 23th day of August 1683; by a Certificate.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Robert Saxton Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the 5th pew the 30th day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Hallett Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the New vault the 27th day of September 1683, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Pickering Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye 5th pew the 12th day of October 1683, Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Passell Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the New vault the 15th day of October 1683, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Yateman Dyed of ye head mould shott and was Buried in the New vault the 28th day of October 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Askew.

Thomas son of Mr William Pettett Dyed of the Gripes and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the step the 30th day of October 1683 by Mr Askew.

Anne Daughter of Mr William Bullocke Dyed of Convultions and was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the faunt the 31th of October 1683 by Mr Askew.

Susannah Deane, Lodger in the house of Mr John Wyberts, was buried in the new vault the 31th day of October 1683, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge.

Abortive childe of Sauage Gibard in the Churchyd the 27th of November 1683.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes was Buried in the vault the 4th of December 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Askew.

Ary Daughter of William Moore was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of December 1683, out of Widow Crouch her house in the old Chainge, by Mr . . . .

*S.M.Q. Mr John Davenporte, Senior, Free of the Mercers, Dyed Aged and was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell in the Church the 31th day of December 1683, out of Sadlers Hall, a sermon being Preached by Dr Wells.

*S.M.Q. John Catling, servant to Mr William Broome, was Buried in the New vault the 13th day of January 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Askew.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Francis Archbold in the North Ile of the Church the 15th day of January 1683 by Mr Felsted.

Mr Richard Snead, Free of the Cheesmongers, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 28th day of January 1683, out of Widow Thompsons house in Gutter Lane, by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Catherine Daughter of Mr William Broome was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 30th day of January 1683 by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Browne was Buried in the North Ile in the Chancell the 2d day of February 1683, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Gerey.

Mrs Mary Lavington the wife of Mr William Lavington was Buried in the New vault the 8th day of February 1683 by Mr Gerey.

Whitchcott son of Mr William Ashton was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 13th day of February 1683, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

* See note on p. 193.—Editor.

Richard son of Mr Thomas Ballard was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of February 1683, out of Mr William Carters house in Gutter Lane, by Mr Askew.

*S.M.Q. Christian Daughter of Thomas Fletcher was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of February 1683, out of Mr Edward Persons house in St Martins Courte, by Mr Felsted.

Mr Matthew Knight, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of February 1683, out of Starr Courte.

*S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of Mr William Thatcher was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 27th of February 1683 by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Mr Abraham Clayton was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of March 1683, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Askew.

Henry son of Mr Ebenezer Browning was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the step the 22th day of March 1683, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Askew.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Lawrence Coales was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 22th day of March 1683, out of St Michaells, Foster Lane, by Mr . . . .

1684.

William Taylor, Warder, Free of the Girdlers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of Aprill 1684, out of William Jenkins house in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Matthias son of Moses Greenaway was Buried in the New vault the 7th day of May 1684, out of St Michaels, Foster Lane, by Mr Askew.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Phillips was Buried in the New vault the 22th day of May 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Stephen Bankes was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of June 1684, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Gerey.

William Chandler, Free of the Leather sellers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 25th day of June 1684, out of Mr Thomas Woodhouse, by Mr Askew.

Jeremiah son of Mr William Ashton was Buried in the New vault the 21th day of June 1684, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of Mr George Smith was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of July 1684, out of Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Gerey.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Price was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 7th day of July 1684, From Waire, by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Elizabeth Devon, widow, was Buried in the old vault the 9th day of July 1684, From St Michaell Bassishaw, by Mr Gerey.

Jonas son of Thomas Greasley was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of July 1684, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Gerey.

Sarah Daughter of Sarah Oxton, widow, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 18th of July 1684; by a Certifficate.

John son of Mr Thomas Demyck was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 5th day of August 1684, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Gerey.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Noyes was Buried in the New vault the 8th day of August 1684 by Mr Askew.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Feary was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of August 1684, out of Purse Courte in the old Chainge.

Mrs Mary Tempest, widow, was Buried in the North Chancell in the Church the 18th day of August 1684, From Goldsmiths Hall, a sermon beinge preached for her by Dr Doue of St Bridgett.

Mr John Carter, Minister, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church to the 7th pew the 27th of August 1684, From St Sepulchres parish.

*S.M.Q. Anne Davis, servant to Mr Henry Husteroft, was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of August 1684 by Mr Slawter.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Packman was Buried in the North Ile aboue the step by the 9th pew the first of September 1685.†

* See note on p. 193. † Misplaced or misdated.—EDITOR.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Demycke was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 7th day of September 1684 by Mr Askew.

Mr William Masters, Rector of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster & St Michaell Querne, was Buried in Woodford Church the 9th of September 1684.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Hill was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th of September 1684, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Gerey.

Arthur son of Mr Robert Odlin was Buried in the New vault the 22th day of September 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Askew.

Mrs Elizabeth Price the wife of Mr Robert Price was Buried in the South Ile in the Church the 26th of September, From St Clement Daines.

Daniell son of John Murfee was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of September 1684, out of Green draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

Mrs Susannah Warrin, widow, was Buried in the North Ile in the Church the 7th of October 1684 by Mr Gerey.

Theophilus son of Mr Thomas Wilson was Buried in the Midle Ile of ye Church the 12th of October 1684.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, was Buried in the North Ile in the Church the 17th day of October 1684.

*S.M.Q. A still borne male childe of John Garlicke was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th of October 1684, out of Pater Noster Row.

James son of Mr James Desbrow was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 6th of December 1684.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Person was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of December 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner was Buried in the New vault the 24th of December 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Adam son of Mr Adam Webb was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 30th of December 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Brand was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 4th pew the 30th day of December 1684.

Mary Damporte, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th of December 1684.

*S.M.Q. Mr John Robinson, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of January 1684, out of Panyer Alley, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Phillips was Buried in the New vault the 6th of January 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Martha Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 8th day of January 1684, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hopkins.

Mr Rose Archer the wife of Mr George Archer was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder the 4th & 5th pewes the 9th day of January 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Mr Ebenezer Browning, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the New vault the 14th day of January 1684, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Savage Giberd was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of January 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Mr John Penton, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New vault the 22th day of January 1684, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Anthoney Lane was Buried in the New vault the 27th of January 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts was Buried in the New vault the 30th of January 1684, out of Gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Welcome was Buried in the New vault the 30th of January 1684, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chaing'.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Henry Grimes Dyed accidentally by his Carte Running over him and was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d of February 1684.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Remington, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th of February 1684, out of St Michaells, by Mr Hopkins.

Mrs Mary Fowler Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder ye 14 & 15th pewes the 19th of February 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Sarah Daughter of Mary Page, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d of March 1684, out of Green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

Mr John Wood, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 9th day of March 1684, out of Sadlers Hall, by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q John Woodrooffe, servant to Mr Robert Saxton, was Buried in the New vault the 12th day of March 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen was Buried in the New vault the 12th day of March 1684, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

A still borne male childe of Mr John Wallenger was Buried in the New Vault the 13th of March 1684, out of Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row.

A still borne female childe of Mr John Passill was Buried in the New vault the 17th of March 1684, out of Goldsmiths Row.

MARM. HOPKINS, R.

George Doldron } Churchwardens.
John Jains }

*S.M.Q. Mrs Mary Watson the wife of Mr Thomas Watson was Buried in St Peters Chafont in Buckinghamsheire the 19th of March 1684.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 22d day of March 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Exon, servant to Mr James Burrowes, was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of March 1684, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

1685.

*S.M.Q. John son of Richard Poole was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th of Aprill 1685, out of Mr Otho Johnsons house, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anne Goodred was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 17th day of Aprill 1685, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jabez Jues was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of Aprill 1685, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Edward Person, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Provo was Buried in the Churchyard the 8th day of May 1685, out of Doue Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Thomas Evens, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of May 1685, out of Doue Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Margarett Daughter of John Murfee was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of May 1685, out of Green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Daniell Lawrence was Buried in the New vault the 25th day of May 1685, out of St Michaell psh., by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Francis Holloway Brother to Samuell Wilson was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Goodwin was Buried in the New vault the 31th day of May 1685, out of Sadlers Hall precinct, by Mr Hopkins.

Joyce Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler in the North Ile of the Church vnder the 15th pewes the 1st day of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

* See note on p. 193.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Westover was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th of June 1685, out of John Griffeths House.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Malin the wife of Mr William Malin was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church vnder ye 4 & 5 pewes the 24th day of June 1685, out of Mr John Kidds House, by Mr Hopkins.

Anne Daughter of Robert Wilson was Buried in the New vault the 9th day of July 1685, out of Stone Courte in gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Morgan Dyed of a Naturall death and was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of July 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Augustin Spratt was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of July 1685, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Doldron } Churchwardens.
John Jams }

*S.M.Q. Hannah Marsh, a kinswoman of John Pigge, was Buried in Hendon the 4th of August 1685.†

William son of Mr William Cutchbert was Buried in the old Vault the 5th day of August 1685, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer was Buried in the New Vault the 14th day of August 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Mr John Cox, Gentleman, was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of August 1685, out of Mr William Lambs house in the old Chainge.

Bridgett Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church the 22th day of August 1685.

Elizabatha Waretta Daughter of Mr Robert Price was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 25th of August 1685.

*S.M.Q. Mrs Mary Hayes, widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 27th of August 1685, out of Pater noster Row, by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th day of August 1685, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Statyoner, was Buried in the New vault the 28th day of August 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Mrs Frusan Mercer, widow, was Buried in the New vault the 4th day of September 1685, out of St Martins, Ludgate parish, by Mr Hopkins.

Richard Jourden, servant to Mr Thomas Sparkes, was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of September 1685.

*S.M.Q. Christian Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Statyoner, was Buried in the New vault the 6th day of September 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Jabez Jues, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th of September 1685, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

Mr James Desbrow, Free of the Drapers, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church vnder ye 13th & 14th pews the 12th of September 1685, out of Christ Church parish, by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Pickering was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 13th day of September 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Bernard White was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 18th day of September 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Mrs Elizabeth Cornwall, spinster, was Buried in the New vault ye 22th day of September 1685, out of Mr Robert Hamonds House in the old Chainge, by Mr Hopkins.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Doldron } Churchwardens.
John Jams }

* See note on p. 193.

† Altered from "1681."—EDITOR.

Sarah the wife of Windsor Pasmore was Buried in the New Vault the 5th day of October 1685, out of Mary Poslett's House in the old Chainge, by Mr Hopkins.

John Brookes, Free of the Playsterers, was Buried in the New ground the 1st of November 1685, out of 3 Dagger Courte in the old Chainge.

A female still borne childe of Mr Vriah Webb in the Churchyard the 8th of November 1685, out of Gutter Lane.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Martin was Buried in the New Vault the 12th of November 1685, out of the old Chainge, by Mr Hopkins.

Anne Goodred, widow, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 29th day of November 1685, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

Mr Francis Gregory was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of November 1685, out of Mrs Mary Posletts house in the old Chainge.

Mr Samuell Moore son of Mr Richard Moore was Buried in the South Chancell in the Church to 17th pew the 26 day of November 1685, out of Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hopkins.

Phillip son of Mr Edward Geadwin was Buried in the New vault the 1st day of December 1685, out of Cheapside, by Mr Hopkins.

John Collitt, servant to Mr Richard Hoare, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of December 1685, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hopkins.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Doldron } Churchwardens.
John Jams }

William Cullin dyed of a Consumption & was buryed December 28th.
Henry ye son of John Morris* was buryed January the sixth, 1685-6.
John son of Adam Webb was buryed Febuary 6th, 1685-6.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Hewlett was buryed February the 7, 1685-6.
Jane Harvey was buryed February 13th, 1685-6.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Harvey was buryed Febr. 19th, 1685-6.
Josiah son of Nicholas Hitchcocke was buryed March 17th, 1685-6.
Henry Kidgell was buryed March 18th, 1685-6.

MARM. HOPKINS, Rector.

George Doldron } Churchwardens.
John Jams }

Margarett Minshaw, servt to Mr Richard Banner of this parish, was buryed March 22d, 1685-6.

1686.

Thomas Davies was buryed April 1st, 1686.
Samuel son of George Thorp & Eliz. his wife was buryed April 6th.
Millicente wife of Adam Webb was buryed Apr. 22d, 1686.
John son of John Murfey was buryed May 6th, 1686.
Anne daughter of William Durrant was buryed May 14th, 1686.
Mr Elston Wallis was buryed May 21st, 1686.
John son of George Hill was buryed May 22th, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Hen. Bullocke.

Thomas Moody buryed June 11th, 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Howel was buryed June 14th, 1686.
John son of John Phillips was buryed June 18th, 1686.
Sarah Daughter of William Collins was buryed June 25th, 1686.

* Altered from "Morrice."—EDITOR.

Thomas son of Mr James Hallet was buryed July 16th, 1686.
Elizabeth Leeson was buryed July 27th, 1686.
Henry son of Henry Bullocke was buryed July 30th, 1686.
Edward son of Edward Goodwin was buryed Aug. 1st, 1686.
John Alexander, servant of Thomas Sparkes, was buryed Aug. 3d, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.
John [*mark*] James.

Robert son of Robert Price was buryed Aug. 3, 1686.
Samuel Foster, a Parish child, was buryed Aug. 8th, 1686.
Mary daughter of Wm Adams was buryed Aug. 12th, 1686.
Rebeccah daughter of Rich. Roberts was buryed Septr 9th, 1686.
Thomas son of Peter Wallis was buryed Septr 15, 1686.
Anne & Mary Daughters of Christopher Milner were buryed Septr 19, 1686.
Mary daughter of Thomas Allin was buryed Oct. 5th, 1686.
Sarah the wife of Thomas Greasley was buryed Oct. 8th, 1686.
John Anderson was buryed Oct. 12th, 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Turner was buryed Oct. 14th, 1686.
Walter son of John Murfee was buryed Nov. 3d, 1686.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Helbey was buryed Decemb. 3d, 1686.
Appleton son of Appleton Ogan was buryed Jan. 13th, 1686-7.

M. HOPKINS.
John James his mark.

Mary Gawton was buryed Jan. 21st, 1686-7.
John son of Rob't Oven was buryed Jan. 25th, 1686-7.
Anne daughter of John Morris was buryed Jan. 29th, 1686-7.
Marmaduke son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church the 1th of February 1686.
Frances Steevens, widow, was buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of February 1686.
Hercules Kynnersley, servant to Mr John Johnson, was Buried the 24th of February 1686.
Henry Barnes, servant to Mr Robert Cooper, was Buried the 24th day of February 1686.
Jonathan son of John Brooks was Buried in ye new ground the 8th day of March 1686.
Thomas Collins was Buried the 13th day of March 1686.
Mrs Mary Craven, widow, was Buried the 24th day of March 1686.

1687.

William son of Mr Phillip Rogerson was Buried the 2d of Aprill 1687.
John son of James Sowdin was Buried Aprill the 7th, 1687.
Mrs Anne Clarke the wife of Mr John Clarke was Buried in St Dunstans in the East the 9th day of Aprill 1687.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Brand in ye new ground the 21th day of Aprill 1687.
Mrs Mary Brand the wife of Mr John Brand in the new ground the 27th of Aprill 1687.

M. HOPKINS.

James Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of May 1687.
John son of Mr John Passill was Buried in the new vault the 20th day of May 1687.
Samuell son of Edward Carte was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of May 1687.

Anna the wife of Thomas Coxeter was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of June 1687.

Ezekiel son of Mr Richard Van Ryvan was Buried in ye New Vault the 12th of June 1687.

Elizabeth Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th of June 1687.

Nutrix Daughter of Mr Richard van Ryvan was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of June 1687.

Anne Daughter of Mr Samuell Robinson was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of June 1687.

John son of Mr John Wall was Buried in the Church the 26th day of June 1687.

Mrs Jane Mumford, widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of July 1687.

Jemima Daughter of Mr Nathaniell Bentley was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of July 1687.

Mrs Elizabeth Whiteing, widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of July 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne was Buried in the New Vault the 5th day of August 1687.

Mary Helbey, widow, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church ye 10th day of August 1687.

Susannah Daughter of Thomas Grearsley was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of August 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Lane was Buried in the New Vault the 6th of September 1687.

M. Hopkins.

Mr George Pawlett, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried at Paddington the 7th day of October 1687, out of Goldsmiths Row.

John son of Mr John Passill was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of October 1687.

Thomas son of Mr William Cutchbert was Buried in the old Vault the 25th day of October 1687.

Mr William Gay, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 26 day of October 1687, out of Gutter Lane.

Mrs Rebecca Rutton the wife of Mr Isaac Rutton was Buried in St Johns Baptist Church the 1st day of November 1687.

Mr Francis Brombley, Free of the Barber Chyrurgions, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th of October 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th of November 1687.

John son of John Bottum was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of November 1687.

Thomas son of Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of November 1687.

Samuell son of Mr George Thorpe was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of November 1687.

Francis Bawford son in Law to John Hawkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of December 1687.

Mary Daughter of John Sprint in the New Vault the 17th day of December 1687.

Henry son of Mr William Tratt in the New Vault the 11th day of January 1687.

Esther Daughter of Mr John Hollis in the New Vault the 12th day of January 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr Anthony Lane in the New Vault the 12th day of January 1687.

James son of John Downes in the Churchyard the 5th day of February 1687.
Mr Edward Swensen, Free of the Salters, was Buried in the old vault the 15th day of February 1687.

M. Hopkins.

Mr William Abington, Free of the staytioners, was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of February 1687, out of Kings head Court.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke in ye South Ile in ye Chancell the 23th day of February 1687.
Edward Carte, Free of the staytioners, was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of February 1687.
Mr Anthony Jarman, Free of the Carpenters, was Buried in St Bridgett *alias* Brides Churchyard the 5th day of March 1687.
Benett son of Edward Carte in the Churchyard the 6th day of March 1687.
Mr John Hewlett, Free of the Goldsmiths, in the North Ile of the Church the 14th day of March 1687.
Mary the wife of Mr John Horsum in the New Vault the 21th day of March 1687.

1688.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke in the South Ile in the Chancell the 26th of March 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr William Abingtion in the New Vault the 29th of March 1688.
Mr Thomas Sparkes, Free of the Bakers, in the New Vault the 17th day of Aprill 1688.
Jone Hill, servant to Mr John Dolbin, was Buried in the Churchyard the 8th day of May 1688.
Mary the wife of Mr Thomas Allen was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of May 1688.
Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Phillips was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of May 1688.
A still borne childe of James Crittonden was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of May 1688.
Edward son of Mr George Hill was Buried in the Churchyard the 25th day of May 1688.

M. Hopkins.

Mrs Deborah Wood, widow, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 5th day of June 1688.
Isaac son of Mr Joseph How was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of June 1688.
Anne Daughter of Mr John Griffeth was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of July 1688.
John son of Mr William Blandford was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of August 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of August 1688.
Robert son of Mr John Martin was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of August 1688.
Richard son of Mr Richard Boouth was Buried in the New Vault the 25th of August 1688.
A still borne male childe of Mr Edward Sargeants was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of September 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph King was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of September 1688.
Stephen son of Stephen Bankes was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of September 1688.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Feary was Buried in the Churchyard the 26th day of September 1688.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of September 1688.

Thomas son of Mr John Clarke was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of September 1688.

Mary Smith, servant to Mr George Thorpe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of October 1688.

Maurice Alston, servant to Mr Richard Hoare, was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of October 1688.

Martha Carte, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of October 1688.

M. Hopkins.

David son of William Jenkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of October 1688.

Thomas son of Mr John Watts was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of October 1688.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Brand was Buried in the New ground the 8th day of November 1688.

Richard son of Mr Richard Roberts was Buried in the New Vault the 11th of November 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of November 1688.

George son of Mr Robert Odlin was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of November 1688.

Mrs Anne Leake, widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of December 1688.

William Keyes, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of December 1688.

Mr James Beacham, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church aboue the step the 26th of December 1688.

Robert son of Mr William Lovick was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of January 1688.

Mrs Susannah Desbrow was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of January 1688.

John Shaller, Free of the Dyers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of January 1688.

Walter son of Mr Walter Streeter was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of February 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Arthur King was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of February 1688.

John son of Mr John Hollis was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of February 1688.

Mrs Mary Harrington, widow, was Buried in Buckinghamsheire the 10th day of March 1688.

Mr John Davies was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of March 1688.

Elioner Shaller, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of March 1688.

Anne Daughter of John Bernard was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th of March 1688.

M. Hopkins.

1689.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr Peter Dring was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of Aprill 1689.

William the son of Mr Phillip Rogerson was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of Aprill 1689.

M. Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of St Vedast *alias* Foster & St Michaell Querne, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church the 25th day of Aprill 1689.

Christopher son of Mr Christopher Blower was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of Aprill 1689.

Mrs Mary Norris the wife of Mr Thomas Norris was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 29th day of Aprill 1689.

Mr William Symyson, Free of the Embroyderers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of May 1689.

Mary the wife of Mr Isaac Overley was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of June 1689.

Mr Thomas Mitchell, a Merchant in Corke in Ierland, was Buried in the New ground the 24th day of June 1689.

Sarah Kenswell, servant to Mr John Randall, was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of July 1689.

Thomas son of Mr John Wall was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 9th day of July 1689.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Thomas Stoute was Buried in the Churchyard the 26th day of July 1689.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Francis Pullen was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of August 1689.

Jane Daughter of Mr Thomas Demyck was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 20th day of August 1689.

Mrs Alice Buller, Spinster, was Buried in the South Chancell of the Church the 22th day of August 1689, out of Mr Daniell Taylors house.

A still borne male childe of Mr Samuell Leake was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 27th of August 1689.

Thomas Denham was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of September 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th of September 1689.

William Hilliard was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of October 1689.

Mrs Margarett Newhouse, widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 28th day of November 1689.

A still borne childe of John Murfee was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of December 1689.

A still borne female childe of Mr John Neate was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of January 1689.

William son of Mr William Durrant was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of January 1689.

Mrs Johannah Atwood the wife of Mr Edward Atwood was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 24th day of January 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr Bankes Crooke was Buried in the New Vault the 9th day of February 1689.

Benjamin son of James Sowdin was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th day of February 1689.

Mr Thomas Woodhouse, Free of the Cloathworkers, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 3d day of March 1689.

1690.

Mr Robert Capell, free of the Grosers, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 7th day of Aprill 1690.

Samuell Harris was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of Aprill 1690, out of Gutter Lane.

Thomas Franckland, Docter in Physicke, was Buried in the old Vault the 14 day of Aprill 1690.

Henry son of Henry Davis was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of Aprill 1690.

Sarah Daughter of William Jenkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of Aprill 1690.

Joseph son of James Sowden was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of May 1690.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel Harris was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of May 1690.

A still borne male childe of Mr John Wallengere was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of May 1690.

Elizabeth Fleete, servant to Mr George Brough, was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of May 1690.

Mary Bankes, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of May 1690.

Mrs Dorothy Thrale, widow, was Buried in the parish Church of St Mildred, Poultry, the 5th day of June 1690.

Anne ye wife of Robert Poole in ye Churchyard ye 17th of June 1690.

John son of Mr John Sherbrooke was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell the 3d day of July 1690.

Mrs Martha Sumner sister to Mr John Randall was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of July 1690.

Sarah Phillips was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 5th day of August 1690.

Anne Haynes, servant to the Widow Barker, was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of August 1690.

Ebenezer Ladds Brother to Mr William Ladds was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of August 1690.

Phillip son of Francis Murton was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of August 1690.

Henry Haycocke, free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Vault the 4th day of September 1690.

A male childe of Mr Asariah Renolds was Buried in the New Vault the 4th day of October 1690.

Henry Car Wilkinson son of Robert Wilkinson, Esquire, was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of October 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hawkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of October 1690.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Foster was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of October 1690.

Joseph son of Mr Joseph Mynott was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of October 1690.

William son of Mr Edward Sargeant was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of October 1690.

Francis Graues, Free of the weavers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of October 1690.

Mrs Susannah Barnes the wife of Mr Richard Barnes was Buried in Finchley in Midlesex the 25th day of October 1690.

Mr Richard van Ryvan was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of November 1690.

Robert Griffeth, servant to Mr Matthias Fowler, was Buried in the New Vault the 5th day of November 1690.

Mrs Rebecca Hitchcocke, widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 11th day of November 1690.

Martha Daughter of Mr Walter Hungerford was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of November 1690.

Edward son of Mr Maynard Colechester was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell of the Church the 23th of November 1690.

Jeremiah son of Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of November 1690.

A still borne male childe of Mr John Phillips in the Churchyard the 9th day of December 1690.

Mrs Anna Randall the wife of Mr John Randall was Buried in the New vault the 18th day of December 1690.

Phillip son of Mr Phillip Rogerson was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of December 1690.

Catherine the wife of Mr Daniell Dampure was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of December 1690.

Daniell Flood, sexton of this parish, was Buried in the Lower end of the Church vnder the Steeple the 31ts day of December 1690.

Mr Isaac Overley, Free of the Habadashers, was Buried in St Steeven, Coleman Streete, the 10th day of January 1690.

Richard Palmer was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of January 1690.

Margarett Cope, Spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of January 1690.

Jane Daughter of Mr Francis West was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of January 1690.

Shuter Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th of January 1690.

John son of John Bond was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d of February 1690.

Mr Richard Roberts, Free of the Barber Chyurgions, was Buried in the New Vault the 18th of February 1690.

Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin the wife of Mr Edward Goodwin was Buried in the New vault the 11th day of March 1690.

1691.

Mary Page, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of Aprill 1691.

William son of Mr William Durrant was Buried in the New vault the 12th day of May 1691.

Thomas son of William Jenkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of May 1691.

Mary Graues, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of June 1691.

Sarah the wife of John Downes was Buried in ye New ground the 18th day of June 1691.

Anna Maria Hodges the Daughter of William Hodges was Buried in the New vault the 23th day of June 1691.

Samuell son of Mr John Yeomans was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 6th day of July 1691.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Gibbons was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of August 1691.

Thomas Smartwood, penchioner, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of August 1691.

Margarett Daughter of John Murfee was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of August 1691.

Mrs Jane Dymock the wife of Mr Thomas Dymocke was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 9th day of September 1691.

Precila Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of September 1691.

James son of John Faireclough was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 6th of October 1691.

Jeremiah son of Mr John Avis was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of October 1691.

Robert Poole, Free of the Embroyderers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of October 1691.

Elizabeth Cullen, widow, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of October 1691.

Edward son of Mr Edward Hodges was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of October 1691.

Robert son of Mr William Durrant was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of November 1691.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of November 1691.

A still borne male childe of Edward Buck was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of November 1691.

William Jenkins, Free of the Glaysiers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of December 1691.

Sophia Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, was Buried in the Chancell the 17th day of December 1691.

John Downes, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Ground the 30th day of December 1691.

Mrs Bridgett Wilsmore was Buried in St Andrews, Holbourne parish, the 14th day of January 1691.

Susannah Maria Baker the Daughter of Mr Henry Baker was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 17th day of January 1691.

Mrs Margarett Martin the wife of Mr Francis Martin was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 29th day of January 1691.

Mr William Malcott, Free of the Dyers, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church to the faunt the 7th day of February 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell the 10th day of February 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Foster was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of February 1691.

Mr George Thorpe, Free of the Cloathworkers, was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of February 1691.

Mr James Crittenden, Free of the Bakers, was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of March 1691.

1692.

Thomas son of Mr John Hendricx was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of Aprill 1692.

Mrs Rebecca Platt, widow, was buried in the New ground the 22th day of Aprill 1692.

Mr Robert Lutman, Free of the Salters, was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell the 1st day of May 1692.

George the son of Mr James Hallett was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 5th day of May 1692.

Peregrine the son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins was Buried in the Chancell the 7th day of May 1692.

Anne Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of May 1692.

Lydia the Daughter of Mr John Bernard was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of May 1692.

William Watts, servant to Mr John Massie, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of May 1692.

Frances Daughter of Mr Samuell Howell was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of May 1692.

Charles the son of Mr James Hallett was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 29th day of May 1692.

Thomas son of Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of June 1692.

Robert son of Mr John Martin was Buried in the New vault the 27th day of June 1692.

John son of Mr John Freer was Buried in the New vault the 30th day of June 1692.

Thomas son of Mr William Laidman was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of July 1692.

Robert son of Mr John Stander was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th of July 1692.

Mrs Frances Carter, spinster, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church the 3d day of August 1692.

Mr Robert Palmer, Minister, was Buried in Grayes in Essex the 18th day of August 1692.

Phebee Daughter of Mr Nathaniell Markes was Buried in the New ground the 18 of August 1692.

Mr Robert Moyle, Gentleman, was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of August 1692.

Jane Martha Faireclough the Daughter of Mr John Faireclough was Buried in the New vault the 20th day of August 1692.

Mrs Susannah Carter the wife of Mr William Carter was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to the step the Third day of October 1692.

Mrs Rebecca Pritchard the wife of Mr John Pritchard was Buried in the New vault the 15th day of October 1692, out of 3 dagger Courte in ye old . . . .

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Palmer, Minister, was Buried in Grayes Thurrock in Essex the 21th day of November 1692.

Mr John Camdy, Free of the Embroyderers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of December 1692.

Margarett the wife of Mr Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th* day of December 1692.

Mr Michael Lapworth, Free of the Cloathworkers, was Buried in the New vault the 29th day of December 1692.

Mr Peter Wood, Free of the Tallow Chandlers, was Buried in the New vault the 3d day of January 1692, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chaing.

Mr George Archer, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 18th day of January 1692.

Mr Richard Moore, Junior, Free of the Barber Chyurgions, was Buried in the South Ile of the Chancell the 19th day of January 1692.

Frances Hales Nelson the Daughter of Mr John Nelson was Buried in the New vault the 6th day of February 1692.

John son of Mr John Watkins was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of February 1692, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge.

Mrs Jone Dunne, Spinster, was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of February 1692, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge.

A chrisome male childe of Mr Asariah Rennolds was Buried in the New vault the 14th day of March 1692.

Anne Graues, servant to Mr William Laidman, was Buried in Epin in Essex the 17th day of March 1692.

John son of Mr Joseph Mynott was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of March 1692, out of Gutter Lane.

1693.

Mr George Hill, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the step the 3d day of Aprill 1693.

Mrs Sarah Moore the wife of Mr Richard Moore was Buried in the South Chancell of the Church the 9th day of Aprill 1693.

Patience Thompson, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of Aprill 1693.

Henry son of Mr John Yeomans was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to the step the 23th day of Aprill 1693, out of ye old Chainge.

Margarett the Daughter of Mr John Stacey was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of Aprill 1693, out of Gutter Lane.

Mr John Dolbin, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 4th day of June 1693.

* Altered from "29."—Editor.

Symon Gandy, servant to Mr John Johnson, was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of June 1693.

Bartholomew Craddocke, servant to Mr Nathaniell Markes, was Buried in the New Ground the 21th day of June 1693.

Sarah Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th day of June 1693.

Mr Walter Hungerford was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of July 1693.

Mrs Martha Pinckney the wife of Mr Henry Pinckney was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 9th day of July 1693.

John son of Mr Thomas Foster was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of July 1693.

Mrs Anne Gay the Daughter of Mrs Elizabeth Gay, widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 17th day of July 1693.

Elizabeth Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of July 1693.

Joanna Barker, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of July 1693.

Mrs Mary Cotkin, widow, in ye parish of St Ethelburga the 13th day of August 1693.

Mrs Elioner Moodey, Free of the Glasiers, was Buried in the old vault the 28th day of August 1693. From St John of Hackney.

Nathaniell son of Mr John Faireclough was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 22th day of September 1693 by Mr Hopkins.

Ralph the son of Mr John Randall was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of October 1693 by Mr Hopkins.

Anne Kimson the wife of Mr James Kimson was Buried in the Lower end of the Church the 12th day of October 1693.

Lydia the Daughter of Mr Samuell Day was Buried in the New vault the 17th day of October 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of October 1693.

Margarett Herbert, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st of November 1693.

Cassandria the wife of Mr John Pell was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of November 1693.

Anne Thompson, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of November 1693.

Widow Duphett was Buried in the Churchyard the 25th of November 1693.

Mr Robert Odlin, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of December 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Fardinando Gunter was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of December 1693.

Robert Hawkesworth, servant to Mr John Steevens, was Buried in the New Vault the 5th day of December 1693.

Catherine Marshall the wife of William Marshall was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye green privet the 13th day of December 1693.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Passill was Buried in the New vault the 18th day of December 1693.

*Catherine the wife of William Marshall was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 13th day of December 1693.

Richard the son of William Hamond was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of December 1693.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Scott was Buried in ye Church of St Margarett pattens the 3d day of January 1693.

* This second entry of the burial of Catherine Marshall is the last entry on the page of the Register where it occurs, and appears to be in a different handwriting to the preceding entry.—EDITOR.

William the son of Mr William Lovick was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of January 1693.

Richard the son of Mr John Boyd was Buried in the New vault the 17th day of January 1693.

Mr Thomas Adams, Free of the Fishmongers, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 19th day of January 1693.

John Robenson, servant to Mr Daniell Taylor, was Buried in the New vault the 30th day of January 1693.

Edward Taylor, servant to Mr William Pearce, was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of February 1693.

Mr Richard Michelbourne was Buried in St Mary Abchurch parish the 8th day of February 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Leake was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 9th day of February 1693.

Mrs Ruth Passill, widow, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 23th day of February 1693.

Mr John Horsum, Free of the Cordwainers, was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of February 1693.

Mr John Clarke, Free of the Tallowchandlers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of March 1693.

Mr James Lapley, Free of the Goldsmiths, and was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 13th day of March 1693.

Mrs Elioner West, spinster, was Buried in the New vault the 16th day of March 1693, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

John the son of Mr John Smithsend was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of March 1693, out of Gutter Lane.

1694.

Mr Roger Willford was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of Aprill 1694, out of Mr Thomas Allens house in Gutter Lane.

Mr Edward Biddell, Free of the plumbers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of Aprill 1694, out of Gutter Lane.

Mr John Wallenger, Free of the painter stayners, was Buried in the New vault the 18th day of Aprill 1694.

Jane the Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester was Buried in the South Chancell in the Church the 18th day of Aprill 1694.

Peter Commin, servant to Mr John Griffin, was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of Aprill 1694.

George the son of Mr George Havers was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of May 1694, out of Gutter Lane.

John Benson, servant to Mr Matthias Fowler, was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of May 1694.

James the son of Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of June 1694, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge.

Mr Thomas Caue, Free of the Grosers, was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of June 1694, out of Mr John Owens house in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

Mrs Mary Jones the wife of Mr John Jones was Buried in the North Chancell in the Church the 23th day of June 1694.

Duncomb the son of Mr Maynard Colechester was Buried in the South Chancell of the Church the 27th day of June 1694.

Hannah Paskin, servant to Mr Thomas Hoskins, was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of June 1694.

Henry the son of Mr Samuell Howell was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of July 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Dolbin was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of July 1694.

A female childe of John Harrison in the Churchyard the 1st day of August 1694.

Robert the son of Mr John Yeomans was Buried in the New vault the 11th day of September 1694.

John Fearne, servant to Mr James Fell, was Buried at North hall the 17th day of September 1694.

John Boyd was Buried in the New vault the 2d day of October 1694, out of Widow Roberts House in Gutter Lane.

John Chambers, a youth, kinsman to Mr William Durrant, was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of October 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Rutter was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of November 1694.

A female childe of Mr Peter Bucke in the Churchyard the 11th day of November 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Horsum was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of November 1694.

Mrs Frances Webb, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of December 1694.

William the son of Mr David Owen was Buried in the Churchyard the 16th day of December 1694.

Mr William Farmer, a straynger, was Buried in the New Vault the 9th day of January 1694, out of Mr John Jenkins House in Cheapside.

Mrs Mary Man, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of January 1694, out of Widow Malcotts House in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

Mary the Daughter of James Sowden was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of January 1694.

William the son of Mr Edward Hodges was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of February 1694.

Richard the son of Mr John Smithsend was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of February 1694.

Richard the son of Mr John Leake was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 27th day of February 1694, out of Aldersgate Street.

Mrs Sarah Clarke, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 8th day of March 1694.

1695.

James Bud, servant to Mr John White, was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of March 1695, out of Gutter Lane.

John the son of Capt. John Passill was Buried in the New vault the 3d day of Aprill 1695.

Mr Thomas Foster, Free of the Barber Chyurgions, was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of Aprill 1695, out of Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane.

Anne Sanders, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of Aprill 1695.

Easther the Daughter of Mr John Freer was Buried in the New Vault the 14th day of Aprill 1695.

Leah Daughter of Mr John Harris was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of Aprill 1695.

*†John the son of Mr John Watts was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of May 1695.

*†Susannah the Daughter of Mr Josias Barill was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of June 1695.

*Mrs Mary Canner the wife of Mr Christopher Canner was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of June 1695, out of Gutter Lane.

*Mr William Ashton, Free of the Mercers, was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of June 1695, out of St George, Southwarke.

* Notice of burial also given.

† This entry has been written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

*Edward the son of Stephen Roome was Buried in ye New ground the 20th day of June 1695.

*Mr John Atwood, Free of the painters, was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of August 1695, out of Cordwainers Hall.

*Samuell the son of Mr John Martin was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of August 1695, out of the old Chainge.

*John the son of John Boyd was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of August 1695, out of Gutter Lane.

*Thomas the son of Mr Samuell Day was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of August 1695.

*Mr John Bryant, Free of the Habadashers, was Buried in Christ Church, London, the 20th day of August 1695.

*Mrs Elizabeth Mortimer the wife of Mr Joseph Mortimer was Buried in the New Vault the 30th day of August 1695, out of Mr George Archers House in Gutter Lane.

*Mr James Lapley, Junior, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of September 1695.

*Sarah the Daughter of John Pitts was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of October 1695, out of Mr Ebenezer Elliots House in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr Joseph How was Buried in the New vault the 24th day of October 1695.

*Susanna Brent was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of October 1695.

*Mr John Coleman, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of October 1695.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Butler was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of November 1695.

*Jane the Daughter of Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of December 1695.

*John the son of Mr John Brookes was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of December 1695.

*William the son of Mr George Archer was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of December 1695.

*Frances the Daughter of Oliue Richman was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of January 1695.

*A male childe of John Shelley, a straynger, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of January 1695.

*Maynard the son of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of February 1695.

*Elioner the Daughter of Edward Hathaway was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of February 1695.

*Mr John Swan was Buried in Plastoe in Essex the 12th of March 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Bryant Sympson was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of March 1695.

*Mary Butler, servant to Mr Asariah Rennolds, was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of March 1695.

1696.

*Maudley the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, was Buried the 30th day of March 1696.

*Thomas the son of Thomas Cubbadge was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of March 1696.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Stephen Bond was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of March 1696.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Francis West was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of Aprill 1696.

* Notice of burial also given.—EDITOR.

*Margarett the Daughter of Mr John Phillips was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of July 1696.

*A still borne childe of John Kirke was Buried in the Churchyd. the 22th day of August 1696, out of Widow Brookes house in ye old Chainge.

*Samuell the son of David Owen was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of September 1696.

Jarrad the son of Mr Samuell Howell was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of September 1696.

*William Hungerford was Buried in the New vault the 22th day of September 1696.

*Francis Willett, servant to Mr John Bernard, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of October 1696.

*Matthew the son of Mr Jacob Dequester was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of October 1696.

*William the son of Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of October 1696.

*Mr George Hungerford, Free of the Silke Throsters, was Buried in the New vault the 19th day of October 1696.

*Susannah Brookes, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of October 1696.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr William Birkes was Buried in Kingston the 31st day of October 1696.

*Anna the Daughter of Mr John Randall was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of November 1696.

*Mrs Mary Harris the wife of Mr John Harris was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of November 1696.

*Anne Rowland, servant to Widow Dolbin, was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of November 1696.

*Mrs Elizabeth Jennings the wife of Edward Jennings, Esquire, was Buried in the old vault the 24th day of November 1696.

*Mrs Elizabeth Ridley sister to Coll. John Adams was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 28th day of November 1696.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of John Childe was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of December 1696, out of Gutter Lane.

*Anne Wright, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of January 1696.

*Charles the son of Ebenezer Elliott was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of February 1696, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*John Foster, parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of February 1696.

*John the son of Samuell Wightman was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of February 1696.

*Mr William Featherstone was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of February 1696.

*Frances Beckford, kinswoman to Mr Fardinando Gunter, was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of March 1696.

*John the son of Capt. John Passill was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of March 1696.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Randall was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of March 1696.

1697.

*Mrs Elizabeth Harding sister to Mr John Harris was Buried in the New vault the 9th day of Aprill 1697.

*William Foster, parish childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of June 1697.

* Notice of burial also given.—EDITOR.

*Mrs Mary Thompson, widow, Free of the Joyners, was Buried in the new vault June 22d, 1697.

*Neale the son of John Yeomans was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of July 1697.

*Mr Thomas Pursell, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of July 1697, out of Goldsmiths Row.

*Mary Hill the Daughter of George Hill was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of July 1697, out of Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Mr George Archer was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of August 1697.

*Mr Richard Huntingford, Free of ye Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of August 1697.

*John the son of John Haddon was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 14th day of September 1697.

*George Long Brother in Law to William Chadwicke was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of September 1697.

*Samuell the son of Samuell Bourne was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of September 1697.

*Robert the son of Ebenezer Elliott was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of December 1697, out of Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Thomas Harris was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of December 1697, out of Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Sarah the Daughter of Edward Hathaway was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of December 1697.

*Hannah Thropp, spinster, was Buried in Chiswick in ye County of Midlesex the 10th of February 1697.

*Robert the son of Mr Robert Wilkinson was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of February 1697.

*Mrs Mary Hunt the wife of Mr John Hunt was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of February 1697.

*Margarett the wife of David Owen was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of February 1697.

*Thomas Hinton was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of February 1697.

*Henry Martin was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of February 1697.

*Mrs Elizabeth Chamberlin was Buried the 22th day of February 1697.

*Ellioner Martin the wife of Edward Martin was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th day of February 1697.

*Charles the son of Charles Yeomans was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of March 1697, out of Gutter Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

*Mary the Daughter of William Chebsey was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of March 1697, out of Goldsmiths Row, by Mr Hopkins.

*Jonathan Dixon, servant to Margarett Atkins, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of March 1697, out of Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Jacob Dequester was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of March 1697 by Mr Hopkins.

1698.

Captin Henry Bullocke, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of Aprill 1698.

*Dorothy the wife of Richard Hewetson was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of May 1698, out of ye sunn in Foster Lane, by Mr Hopkins.

*William the son of Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of May 1698.

* Notice of burial also given.—EDITOR.

*John the son of John Freer was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of June 1698.

*Mrs Martha Durrant sister to Mr William Durrant was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of June 1698, out of Cheapside, by Mr Hopkins.

*Francis Clarke Brother to John Clarke was Buried in ye Churchyard the 9th day of July 1698.

*Francis Aston was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th of July 1698.

*William the son of William Nolton was Buried in the Churchyard the 31th day of July 1698.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr William Durrant was Buried in the New Vault the 9th day of August 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Edward Feildinge was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of August 1698.

*Anne Luken the wife of Thomas Luken was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of September 1698.

*Elizabeth Watts, spinster, was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of September 1698.

*Elizabeth the wife of Henry Talbott was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of October 1698.

*Sr John Johnson, Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon within, Free of the Drapers, was Buried in the Chancell in the Church over against the Reading Desk the 12th day of October 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Bourne was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of October 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt William Lowe was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 9th day of November 1698.

*Elizabeth Blacktop, widow, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 17th day of November 1698.

*Richard the son of Mr George Brough was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye step the 30th day of November 1698.

*Robert the son of James Clayton was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th† day of December 1698.

*Samuell Pate, a poore man, was Buried in ye New Ground the 6th day of January 1698.

*Alice the Daughter of William Chadwick was Buried in ye Churchyard the 5th day of January 1698.

*Mrs Sarah Moore the wife of Mr Robert Moore was Buried in Moore in Shropshire the 12th day of January 1698.

*William Noades, servant to John Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of January 1698, out of Gutter Lane.

*Frances Wright, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of February 1698, out of Robert Hudsons house in Gutter Lane.

*Sarah Sweetaple, Late wife of Sr John Sweetaple, Knight, Liueing at the Blackmoreshead in Lumberd Streete in the parish of St Alhollows, Lumber Streete, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Fosters the 17th day of February 1698.

MARM. HOPKINS.
John Jenkins, C. W.

Mr George Hill, Clerke to Mr Needler professing the Law, & belonging to the Prothonotary-Office, & who lives in Johnson's Courte in Fleet Streete in the Parish of St Bridgett *alias* St Brides, was buryed in the Parish Church of St Vedast *alias* St Fosters March 11th, 1698-9.

*Anne the Daughter of John Currier was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of March 1698, out of 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge where he Liueth.

* Notice of burial also given. † Altered from "22."—EDITOR.

*Hellen the Daughter of William Fawson was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of March 1698. From his dwelling house in Gutter Lane.

*Thomas the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, assessed 600lb a yeare, was Buried in St Matthews parish the 24th day of March 1698.

1699.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Feilding, Linnen Draper, Lodging in ye Dwelling of Robert Bullock in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, was Buried in ye New Vault the 28th day of March 1699.

Mr Edward Goodwin, Merchant of the parish of St Dunstans in ye west, was Buried in the New Vault in this Church the 4th day of Aprill 1699.

Edward Jarvise, Free of ye vintners, was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of Aprill 1699, out of Mr Nicholas Woodyatts house in goldsmith's Row.

Anne the Daughter of Samuell Wightman of Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish was Buried the 5th day of May 1699.

Lydia the Daughter of John Biscoe, Bricklayer Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried the 12th day of May 1699.

John the son of John White, silversmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this Parish, was Buried the 14th day of May 1699.

Richard Brand the son of Mr John Brand, silkman, assessed 600lb, and Liueing at the 3 Angells in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New ground the 1st day of June 1699.

Frances the Daughter of Robert Rowed, a Merser Liueing in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 27th day of June 1699.

Mary Ryley, widow, a Lodger in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 6th day of August 1699.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Thomas the son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of August 1699.

Anne Foster, parish childe of this parish of St Fosters, was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of August 1699.

James the son of Oliue Richman, wyer Drawer Dwelling in Purse Courte in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of September 1699.

Isaac the son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of October 1699.

John the son of Jacob Dequester, Vintner Liueing at the Naggs head in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried the 4th day of October 1699.

Sarah Haines, spinster, From St Bartholomes Hospitall, was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of October 1699.

Mr William Bearestow, Free of the weavers, an Officer at Woodstreet, Crumpter,† was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of November 1699, out of John Childs house in Gutter Lane, Baker.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Francis Hamond, Perewige maker, was Buried from his house in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish the 8th day of November 1699.

Mary the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 19th day of November 1699.

Frances the Daughter of Mr William Fawson, Jueller in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 21th of November 1699.

Mr Thomas Crumpe, Free of the Merchant Taylors, Late of the parish of St Michael, Cornehill, was Buried From Embroyderers hall in Gutter Lane in this parish in the New Vault the 22th day of November 1699.

Anne the Daughter of Job Hankes, silversmith, Lodger in John Bernards house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 17th day of December 1699.

* Notice of burial also given. † Perhaps for "comptoir" or "counter."—EDITOR.

Mary the Daughter of John Power Clarke, a Lodger at William Mace his house in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of December 1699.

Catherine the Daughter of John Howell, Mason in St Margaretts parish in Loathberry, was Buried in the Churchyard the 27th day of December 1699, out of William Marshalls shed in Foster Lane.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes, Inhabitant in the parish of St Austins at ye Black Boy in Watling Streete and Deputy of the ward, was Buried in the New Vault in this Church the 30th day of January 1699.

Thomas the son of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of February 1699.

John ye son of James Sowden, Tinnman, a Lodger at Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of February 1699.

Catherine Turner, servant to William Collins, stone cutter in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of February 1699.

A male still borne childe of Capt Mathew Pearce, Goldsmith at ye signe of ye 3 Cockes in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New vault the 25th day of February 1699.

Mr Edward Atwood, Free of ye painter stayners, who Dyed at ye halfe Moone in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish at ye house of Charles Halls, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church the 27th day of February 1699.

Jonathan Maugham, servant to John Freer, Booke Binder in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of March 1699.

Abigall Smith who Dyed at ye house of Thomas Welcome her Kinsman, who was a maid, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 10th day of March 1699.

Holmes ye son of Alexander Anderson, a straynger, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard ye 21th day of March 1699, out of Elizabeth Harringtons house in Starr Courte.

1700.

Nicholas Woodyatt, free of the Apothecaryes, at ye signe of the fox in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault ye 23th day of Aprill 1700.

John Foster, parish childe of this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of May 1700.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker Liueing in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of May 1700.

John Biscoe, Free of the Bricklayers and Bricklayer, Late in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of June 1700.

Catherine the Daughter of Peter Abbott, at ye signe of the Dyall in Gutter Lane in this Parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of July 1700.

Henry Wileman, servant to Mr George Brough, a Milliner at the signe of the Golden Ancor in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of July 1700.

Mr Abraham Jackson of Enfeild, Gentleman, Free of the Goldsmiths Company, Dyed at ye Golden Botle, Mr Nathaniell Ragdale house in Goldsmiths Rowe in Cheapside in this parish, and was Buried in the Buriall place of the parish of St John Zakeries, London, the 20th day of August 1700.

Peter the son of Peter Meyricke, a Carver Liueing in 3 Dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried the 22th day of August 1700.

Anne the Daughter of John Knight, Jueller Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried the 15th day of September 1700 in ye Churchyard.

Margarett the Daughter of John Knight, Jueller Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 23th day of September 1700.

Frances the Daughter of William Fawson, Jueller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of September 1700.

Mr Thomas Barnes, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 18th day of October 1700, out of St Austins parish, from ye Black Boy in Watling Streete.

Ashley the son of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 21st day of October 1700.

Mrs Elizabeth Banner the wife of Mr Richard Banner who is Clarke of Sadlers Hall in this parish was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye step the 25th day of October 1700.

Sarah Harrad, servant to Mr John Randall, Peruwigge maker in halfe moone Alley in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of November 1700.

Sarles Goatley the son of Sarles Goatley, a Button seller at ye signe of ye White Harte in Pater Noster Row in the parish of St Faiths, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 14th day of November 1700.

Mr John Thorneton, Late Habidasher who Liued at ye signe of ye Golden Bull in Cheapside in this parish and was assessed to his Majesty for 600lb, was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of December 1700; his Executrix is his Mother Mrs Thorneton, Liueing at ye Bull afforesaid.

Sarah Scott ye wife of Thomas Scott, a waire house Keeper in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of December 1700.

Susannah Spike, a penshoner in this parish, was Buried out of John Murfetts house in Purse Courte in ye olde Chainge in this parish in ye Churchyard the 9th day of December 1700 by the order of William Collins, Churchwardens of this parish, who Liues in Gutter Lane in this parish.

Mary Robinson, widow, a very poore woman who Lodged at Mrs Sympsons house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish and Dyed their and was Buried in St James Garlick Hythe parish the 27th day of December 1700.

James Peacocke, servant to John Butler, a plumber in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of January 1700.

Thomas the son of John Childe, a Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 14th day of January 1700.

Richard the son of Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at ye signe of the Boote in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of January the 1700.

Mr Bartholomew Fawson, Free of the Scinners, was Buried in ye New Ground the 2d day of February 1700, a Lodger in Mr James Morris house at ye signe of ye Coffin in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish.

Samuell ye son of John Yeomans was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 2d day of February 1700, out of Henry Abbotts house in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, by ye order of Mr Collins, Churchwarden of this parish.

Henry ye son of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 3d day of February 1700.

Thomasine the Daughter of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 18th day of February 1700.

Mr James Goodyer, Free of ye Embroyderers, Liueing at ye Kings Armes & Key in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 13th day of March 1700.

William the son of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of March 1700.

1701.

William ye son of Mr Robert Swan, a Linning Draper at ye Signe of ye Kings Armes and Swan in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 31th day of March 1701.

Joshua ye son of Thomas Smith, a working silversmith in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 3^d day of Aprill 1701.

Mary ye Daughter of William Watson, a shouemaker Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 4th day of Aprill 1701.

Mr John Rolfe, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of ye Black Bull in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 7th day of Aprill 1701.

Anne Sucker, a maid who Lodged at ye house of Thomas Wood, a Taylor in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 25th day of Aprill 1701.

Mrs Alice Orum, widow, who Lodged at ye house of her Daughter widow Howell who keepeth ye Coffee house in halfe Moone Alley neare Cheapside in this parish, was Buried the 27th day of Aprill 1701.

Elizabeth Field, widow, a Nurse Keeper who Lodged in the house of Robert Turner in Purse Courte in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 27th day of Aprill 1701.

Mary Smith, widow, who Liued in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 29th day of Aprill 1701.

Susannah ye Daughter of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at ye signe of ye Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, Dyed in ye Country and was Buried in St Matthews Church neare Fryday Streete ye 28th day of May 1701.

Isaac ye son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith at ye signe of ye Blackamore head in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 22th day of June 1701.

Robert Turner, Free of ye Staytioners and a shouemaker in Purse Courte in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 24th day of June 1701.

Hester Mace the wife of William Mace, Liueing in the Old Chainge in this parish and being an Harnesse maker, was Buried in the New Vault the First day of July 1701.

William Mace, Free of ye Coach Harnesse makers, Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 7th day of July 1701.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Nathaniell Markes, a Glover at ye signe of ye Gloue in Cheapside in this parish ye Corner of Foster Lane, was Buried in ye New Ground the 14th day of July 1701.

Anne ye Daughter of Mr John Leake, a printer Liueing in Jewen Streete in ye parish of St Buttolfe, Aldersgate, was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church to ye step ye 24th day of July 1701.

Benjamin the son of Mr Charles Cutler, Liueing at y^e ½ Moone Taverne in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in Kingsington the 5th day of August 1701.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of August 1701.

Mr John White, Free of ye Goldsmiths, Liveing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, a goldsmith, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 20th day of August 1701.

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 8th day of October 1701.

Edge ye son of Mr Thomas Wade, a Coateseller at ye signe of ye halfe Moone in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 30th day of October 1701.

A still borne male childe of Mr Daniell Chapman, a Glover at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 4th day of November 1701.

John ye son of Rowland Staward, an Oyle man Liueing in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 11th day of November 1701.

Mr Robert Woodroff, Free of the Stationers, Liueing in ye parish of St Mary Abchurch and Dyeing their his Corpps was Buried in ye New Vault in this parish the 29th day of November 1701; by a Certificate.

Mrs Mildred Emlyn, widow, Mother to Mr Thomas How, Liueing at ye signe of the Lambe in Goldsmiths Row in this Parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of December 1701.

Susannah Masterson ye wife of John Masterson, a porter Lodging in ye house of Thomas Smith in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of December 1701.

Mrs Elizabeth Hadden ye wife of John Hadden, Liueing at Lambeth in Surry, was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church ye 17th day of December 1701; by a Certifficate.

Thomas ye son of John Penford, silversmith, a Lodger Mr Abbotts house in Gutter Lane at ye signe of ye Clock, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 19th day of December 1701.

Mrs Elizabeth Pinkney, widow, was by ye Order of Mr John Jenkins, Linning Draper at ye signe of ye Kings Armes in Cheapside in this parish, Brought From ye parish of St Mary, Islington, and Buried in ye New Vault belonging to this Church ye 30th day of December 1701.

James ye son of John Palmer, a seaman, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 21th day of January 1701, out of Thomas Mansfeilds house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.

James Futt ye son of John Futt, a Blackwell Hall* Fackter, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 14th day of February 1701, out of Thomas Gardners house in Stone Court in this parish, by Mr Fellows.

Mrs Elizabeth Wendover, widow, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, was Buried in ye North Ile in ye Chaucell neare to ye vestry doore the 19th day of March 1701, brought From St John, Hackney; by a Certifficate.

Henry ye son of Mr Francis West, Habidasher of hatts at ye signe of ye hatt and Miter in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of March 1701.

1702.

Samuell Wheatley, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, a penchioner brought out of St Buttolfe Bishopsgate parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 17th day of Aprill 1702.

Anne Marshall ye Daughter of William Marshall, sexton of this parish, Liueing in Foster Lane, was Buried vnder ye Steeple the 4th day of May 1702.

Anne ye Daughter of John Ruel, a Lodger in ye house of Josias Barill in gutter Lane in this Parish, was Buried the 6th day of May 1702 in the Churchyard.

Anne Scott ye wife of Thomas Scott, a wairehouse Keeper Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of May 1702.

Rhoda the Daughter of Mr John Everrett, Habidasher of small waires Liueing at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmith Row in this Parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church to ye First pew ye 27th day of May 1702.

Charles ye son of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 2d day of June 1702.

Charles Barnes, Free of ye Cloathworkers, a Coateseller Liueing at ye Black Boy in Goldsmiths Row in St Matthews Fryday Streete parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of June 1702, From St Mary, Islington; by a Certifficate.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Rypsheir, a silversmith in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in Branford ye 17th day of June 1702.

Anne ye Daughter of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at ye signe of ye Dyall in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of June 1702.

* Bakewell Hall, according to Stow corruptly called Blackewall Hall, was formerly in Basinghall Street, and appears to have been a weekly market-place for woollen goods. Sir Ralph Blackwell, a member of the Merchant Taylors' Company, was perhaps the founder of Blackwell Hall.—Editor.

Mr Richard Banner, Clarke of Sadlers Hall, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church to ye step the 21th day of July 1702.

Samuell ye son of Mr Nathaniell Rigdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye Church of St Matthews, Fryday Streete, ye 29th day of July 1702.

Mr John Sherbrooke, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in St Lawrence Church the 31th day of July 1702, out of James Morris house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish.

Susannah the Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 1st day of August 1702.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Cropper, a groser, a Lodger in Mrs Sympsons house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of August 1702.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Nathaniell Markes, a glover Liueing at ye signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New ground ye 11th day of August 1702.

Edward ye son of William Marshall, Sexton of this parish, Liueing in Foster Lane, was Buried vnder the steeple the 18th day of August 1702.

John Baskervile, Free of ye Pewterers, From the parish of St Leonard, East Cheap, was Buried in ye South Ile of ye Church in ye Chancell the 25th day of August 1702.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes, Deputy, Liueing at Hygate in ye parish of Hornsey, was Buried in the New Vault ye 27th day of August 1702.

Martha ye Daughter of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house ye Coffee house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th* day of August 1702.

John Mossendine, a Taylor, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 3d day of November 1702.

Rebecca the Daughter of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller Liueing at ye signe of ye halfe Moone in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 14th day of November 1702.

William Boobey Crawley the son of Mr Thomas Crawley, Merchant, a Lodger in William Wilkins house at ye signe of the 7 Starres in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 14th day of November 1702.

Anne ye Daughter of John Knight, Jueller Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 29th day of November 1702.

Catherine Parsons, widow, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house, a glover at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 2d day of December 1702.

Susannah ye Daughter of John Thompson, a Lodger in John Harrisons house at ye signe of ye King's head in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of December 1702.

Allexander the son of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, Liueing at Sr Edward Clarkes house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye South Ile of ye Church neare ye Chancell ye 2d day of January 1702, out of Sr Edward Clarkes house in Gutter Lane in this parish.

Thomas the son of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of the Lambe & ½ moone in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of January 1702.

Stephen the son of Thomas Smith, a working silversmith in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of March 1702.

* Altered from "30."—EDITOR.

Joseph ye son of Joseph Whitehead, a Peruwigge maker Liueing at ye signe of ye Rayne Bow in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 19th day of March 1702.

1703.

Mrs Sarah Coysh, widow, Liueing in the Old Chainge in this parish in ye house of Elisha Coysh her son, was Buried in the Church of St Mary Aldermary the 25th day of March 1703.

Mrs Anne Durrant ye wife of Mr William Durrant, a Linning Draper Liueing at ye signe of ye Leg and Starr in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 9th day of Aprill 1703.

Sarah Smith, a maid, a Lodger in Richard Pidgeons house, a Chyurgione in the old Chainge, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 15th day of Aprill 1703.

Anne Watson, a widow, a Lodger in Thomas Gardners house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this Parish, was Buried in St Lawrence Church ye 19th day of Aprill 1703.

Elizabeth Gay, widow, Free of ye Goldsmiths, a Lodger in Thomas Cheneys house, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church ye 29th day of Aprill 1703.

Robert ye son of William Luken, a working silversmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in St John Zacharys parish ye 8th day of June 1703.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Bernard, Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th day of June 1703.

Joseph Wheatley, Free of the Goldsmiths, a Lodger in Thomas Cheneys house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Carried away and Buried at Dunstable ye 30th day of June 1703.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Charles Cutler, a vintner Liueing at y^e ½ Moone Tavern in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in Kenington ye 13th day of August 1703.

Anne ye Daughter of John Bernard, Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 21th day of August 1703.

John ye son of John Butler, a plumber Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 31th day of August 1703.

Sr Edward Clarke, Knight, Alderman of Bread Streete ward, an Inhabitant in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in St Matthews Fryday Streete Church the 10th day of September 1703.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Man was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 30th day of September 1703, a porter, a Lodger in Andrew Halls house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish.

Daniel Burgess, a Glasier who lived in Gutter Lane in this parish, was buryed in the Churchyard October 3^d, 1703.

Katherine Ring, widow, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, who Liued in Bull head Courte in Newgate Streete in Christ Church parish, was Buried in ye south Ile of ye Church ye 6th day of December 1703.

Martha Dymock the Daughter of Thomas Dymock, Goldsmith Liueing in the Tower, was Buried in the New Vault ye 9th day of December 1703; by a Certifficate.

Anne ye Daughter of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 14th day of December 1703.

*John Jones, servant to Edward Chadwell, a Coffee man in Starr Courte in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Clandestlindy carried away ye 5th day of January 1703.

Mrs Elizabeth Clarke the wife of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in St Andrews Vndershaft Church ye 15th day of December 1703.

* This entry is at the bottom of a page.—EDITOR.

Charles ye son of Francis West, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at the signe of ye Miter & hatt & Feather in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 19th day of December 1703.

Anne ye Daughter of Phillip Rogerson, a Carpenter Liueing at the signe of ye Carpenters Armes in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault ye 21th day of December 1703.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John West, a Barber, a Lodger in Andrew Carters House at ye signe of ye 3 golden Lyons in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 23th day of December 1703.

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniell Chapman, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 31th day of December 1703.

Samuell ye son of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 7th day of January 1703.

Anne Heath, a poore woman, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of January 1703, out of William Marshalls shed in Foster Lane.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Smith, a Joyner Liueing in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of January 1703.

Mildred ye wife of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 14th day of January 1703.

Mary Stringfeilde, widow, a scoole Mistresse in ye parish of St Mary Aldermary, was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church below ye step ye 24th day of January 1703.

Jane Rouse, widow, Free of ye Goldsmiths, a Lodger in Widow Burges her house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the old vault the First day of February 1703.

John ye son of Thomas Pegg, a Lodger in St Austins parish, a shouemaker, and Buried ye First day of February 1703.

John Murffee the warder, a poore man, Lodger in John Curriers house in Purse Courte in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 4th day of February 1703.

John the son of John Masterson, a porter, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths house, a Joyner in ye Old Chaing in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 12th day of February 1703.

1704.

Thomas the son of Edward Hathaway, a Guilder Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 2^d day of Aprill 1704.

Agnes ye Daughter of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 4th day of Aprill 1704.

John Wright, Liueing at ye signe of ye Raynebow Coffee house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in Hamsted ye 12th day of Aprill 1704.

Mary Shambrooke the Daughter of Mary Shambrooke, widow, Liueing in Green draggon Courte in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of Aprill 1704.

A still borne male childe of Mr Francis West, a habidasher of Hatts Liueing at ye signe of ye Miter and Hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 28th day of Aprill 1704.

Mrs Jane West ye wife of Mr Francis West, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at ye signe of ye Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault in ye Church ye 3^d day of May 1704.

A female childe taken up in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane ye 9th day of May 1704.

Mary Foster, parish childe, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of May 1704.

Asher Stennett ye son of Mr Joseph Stennett, Liueing at ye signe of ye Indian Queen in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New ground ye 12th day of May 1704.

Roades Steele, servant to Mr Daniell Taylor, Millioner Liueing at the signe of the Dolphin in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault ye 31th day of May 1704.

Mr Thomas Dymoke, Free of the Goldsmithes, Keeper of her Majestys Lyons in the Tower, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 18th day of June 1704.

Elioner Spencer, a Lodger in the house of John Brace, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 22th day of June 1704.

Thomas ye son of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger in Edward Hathaways house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 18th day of August 1704.

Catherine ye Daughter of Francis Watkins, a Jueller Liueing in Miter Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 2^d day of September 1704.

Stephen ye son of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 15th day of September 1704.

Mrs Elizabeth Brookes, spinster, Free of ye Grosers, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of ye Church to ye 2^d & 3^d pews ye 22th day of September 1704, out of Oxon parish; by a Certifficate.

Phebee Feilde, a nurse Liueing in Nathaniell Markes house, a glover in Cheapside at ye signe of ye Gloue, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 22th day of September 1704.

John Gower, a Batchlor, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 25th day of September 1704, out of Mr William Durrants house, a Linning Draper Liueing at ye signe of ye Legg and starr in Cheapside in this parish.

Sarah ye Daughter of James Bradford, a Cabbinett maker Liueing at ye signe of ye Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 3^d day of October 1704.

Humphry ye son of Francis Watkins, a Jeweller Liueing in Miter Courte in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Buried in Enfeild ye 2^d day of October 1704.

A still borne male childe of Samuell Dams, a Trimer of Gloues Liueing in Stone Court in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 16th day of October 1704.

Daniell ye son of John Reuell, a Jueller, a Lodger in John Snarys house, a Glaziere in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 23th day of October 1704.

Mrs Frances Carter, widow, Liueing in St Andrews Holbourne parish in Grasing Lane, was Buried in ye South Angle in ye Chancell ye 25th day of October 1704.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 28th day of October 1704.

Mrs Elizabeth Stringfeilde, spinster, out of ye parish of Al Hallowes, Breadstreete, was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church below ye step ye first day of November 1704; by a Certifficate.

Anne ye Daughter of Thomas Towne, a Hosier Liueing at ye signe of ye Golden Legg in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 11th day of November 1704.

Mary Westcott, a parish childe, came from Chiswicke and was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 28th day of November 1704.

John Merriton, D^r of Divinty, Rector of ye Church in St Miles in Cornhill, was Buried in ye St Miles Church ye 15 day of December 1704.

Elizabeth Stiles ye wife of John Stiles, an Exchainge Broker Liueing in Moore Feilds in ye parish of St Steeven, Coleman Streete, was Buried in ye North Ile of ye Church ye 11th day of December 1704.

Mary ye Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 26 day of December 1704.

Sarah ye Daughter of William Tomlins, a shouemaker, a Lodger in Thomas Fearys house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye 9th day of January 1704.

Jane ye Daughter of Thomas Edmonds, a Tayler, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths house, a Joyner in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard ye 9th day of January 1704.

Sarah ye Daughter of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 31th day of January 1704.

Anne Shambrooke the wife of William Shambrooke was Buried in the Churchyard the 8th day of February 1704, out of John Owens house in Green Draggon Courte in ye Old Chainge in this parish.

Joseph ye son of John Kitchin, a Lodger in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in Benjamin Clarkes house, was Buried in Bethlehem ye 12th day of February 1704; by a Certificate.

Mrs Jane Chapman the wife of Daniell Chapman, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of the Blew Ball in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of February 1704.

Jane Broadhurst ye Daughter of William Broadhurst, a Lodger in Benjamens Clarke house, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 25th Day of February 1704.

Mrs Sarah Goodyer, widow, ye wife of Mr James Goodyer, Free of ye Embroyderers, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of ye Church ye 7th day of March 1704.

Mrs Mary Collins ye wife of Mr John Collins, Paynter Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault ye 23th day of March 1704.

1705.

Willam ye son of David Pritchard, a Lodger in Goldsmiths Row in Mr Bullocks House, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 6th day of Aprill 1705.

Mrs Elizabetha Maria Cooper, Free of ye Mersers, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of ye Church ye 29th day of Aprill 1705.

Anne Moodey, widow, Free of ye Joyners, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 1st day of May 1705.

Elizabeth Nicholas, widow, Penchioner, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 3^d day of May 1705, in Gutter Lane at Thomas Mansfeilds.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Chadwell, a Coffee man in Starr Courte in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 10th day of July 1705.

George ye son of Henry Carter, a Gager Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of July 1705.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer Liueing in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 13th day of July 1705.

Mary ye Daughter of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 14th day of July 1705, out of Purse Courte in ye old Chaing in this parish.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Wootten, an Alehouse Keeper Liueing at ye signe of ye Red Lyon in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 14th day of July 1705.

Martha ye Daughter of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing at St Anne, Westminster, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 18th day of July 1705.

Jarvice ye son of Jarvice Hargraue, a booke Keeper Liueing in Cary Lane in this, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 24th day of July 1705.

Bransford Norris ye son of Edward Norris, a watchmaker Liueing in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 2^d day of August 1705.

Robert ye son of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 22th day of August 1705.

John ye son of Thomas Smith, a Goldsmith Liueing in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 6th day of September 1705.

Elizabeth Pendred the wife of Thomas Pendred, Liueing at ye signe of ye Harrow in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 17th day of September 1705.

Mrs Anne Crump, widow, Mr William Durrants Mother, Liueing at ye signe of ye Leg & Starr, Linning Draper in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 21th day of September 1705.

Agnes Burges ye Daughter of George Burges, a Glazier Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 7th day of October 1705.

Nathaniell ye son of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of ye Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye New Ground ye 7th day of October 1705.

William Marshall, Sexton of this Parish and Free of ye Cordwayners, Liueing in Foster Lane, was Buried in ye Church vnder ye steeple ye 11th day of October 1705.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Capt. John Passell, Liueing in Tokenhouse yard, was Buried ye 11th day of October 1705.

John Goldwell, servant to Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish at ye signe of ye Goldchaine, was Buried ye 27th day of October 1705.

Jane Thomas, servant to Giles Hooper, Liueing at y^e ½ Moone Tavern in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 16th day of November 1705.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 25th day of November 1705.

Mr Samuell Day, Free of ye Goldsmiths, Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault ye 10th day of January 1705.

Robert Wilkins, a watchmaker Liueing in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 15th day of January 1705.

Thomas ye son of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Buried in ye south Ile in ye Chancell ye 18th day of February 1705, out of St Mary Le Bow parish; by a Certifficate.

Anne King, servant to Mr William Vickery, a Linning Draper Liueing at ye signe of ye White Lyon in this parish, was Buried in Odiham Towne in Hampsheire the 19th day of February 1705.

Anne Williams ye wife of Thomas Williams, a Taylor, a Lodger in Mary Shappels House in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 21th day of February 1705.

Elizabeth Malcott, widow, Free of ye Goldsmiths, a Lodger in Thomas Gardners house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 24th day of February 1705.

William the son of Mr James Hallette, Junier, a Goldsmith in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this Parish, was buried in the Chancell March the 16th, 1705.

Prudence Mead the wife of Meadrick Mead, a Book Binder Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 20th day of March 1705.

1706.

Anne ye Daughter of Isaac Stiffe, Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 3^d day of Aprill 1706.

Frances Daughter of William Fawson, a Jueller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 3^d day of Aprill 1706.

Susannah Hawkes, widow, Mother in Law to John Butler, plumer Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 3^d day of Aprill 1706.

John ye son of John Cooper, a wyer Drawer Liueing in ye Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard in this parish 11th day of Aprill 1706.
Richard ye son of Richard Barnes, Deputy, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 13 day of Aprill 1706.
Mrs Anne Collins ye wife of William Collins was Buried in the North Ile of ye Church ye 14th day of Aprill 1706, out of Gutter Lane.

[*The rest of this page is erased, with this note at the bottom:* "All that was Schratcht out here is writen over againe on ye Backside."—EDITOR.]

Mary ye Daughter of Mr John Snaring was buried May ye 29, 1706.
James ye son of Mr Francis Wattkins was buried June ye 10th, 1706.
Elioner Judkins ye wife of Mathew Judkins was buried June 26th, 1706.
Hannah ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Smith was buried June ye 29th, 1706.
Mercy ye wife of Mr Wm Hudson was buried July ye 14th, 1706.
Mr Thomas Moore, Gentleman, was buried July 17th, 1706.
Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Edward Tay was buried Aug^st ye 12th, 1706.
Thomas ye son of Mr Jonathan Russell was buried Aug^st ye 19th, 1706.
Thomas ye son of Mr Thomas Whitehead was buried ye 26th of August 1706.
Margarett ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Smith was buried August ye 22^d, 1706.
John ye son of Mary Hyatt was buried August ye 27th, 1706.
Joan Dupta, servant to Mr Speeding, was buried Septemb^r ye 6th, 1706.
A maile child of Mr Sam^ll Bourne was buried Septemb^r ye 20th, 1706.
Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Ferdinando Gunter was buried Novemb^r ye 18, 1706.
Dymock ye son of Mr Wm Gibson was buried Nouemb^r ye 23^d, 1706.
Ruth ye wife of Benjamin Gerrard was buried ye 2^d of December 1706.
John Frank, a Lodger, was buried Decemb^r ye 3^d, 1706.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Edward Tay was buried Decemb^r ye 9th, 1706.
Ann Hungerford, widdow, was buried Decemb^r ye 28th, 1706.
Ann Daughter of Mr Wm Hunt was buried Decemb^r ye 22^d, 1706.
Nathaniell ye son of Mr John Everett was buried Febuary ye 3^d, 1706-7.
Walter ye son of Mr John Leake was buried Febuary ye 5th, 1706-7.
Mr Thomas How, Goldsmith, was buried Febuary ye 6th, 1706-7.
Captn Isaac Dighton, Goldsmith, was buried Febuary ye 28, 1706-7.
Thomas Smith son of Mr Thomas Smith was buried March ye 16th, 1706.

1707.

Aprill 20th.* Mr John Craven, Parish Clerke, was buried Aprill ye 20th, 1707, in ye New Vault.
May 8th.* Joyce ye Daughter of Mr Edmond Cooper was buried May 8th, 1707.
Ditto.* Mrs Elizabeth Baskeruile, a Stranger, was buried May 8th, 1707, in ye South Ile above ye steep.
Mr Richard Moore, Free of ye Goldsmiths, was buried from out of Star Court in ye South Ile aboue ye Stepp May ye 16th, 1707.
Mrs Elizabeth Strettfeild, a Stranger, was buried May ye 26th, 1707, in ye Middle Ile below ye Step.
Mrs Mary Hallett Daughter of Mr James Hallett, Junr, & Mary his wife was carried out of Towne to be buried att Mitcham in ye County of Surrey June ye 12th, 1707.
Mr John Lavinton, Goldsmith at ye Bunch of Grapes in Cheapside, who Dyed att Highgate June ye 27th & was buried in ye New Vault July the first, 1707.
A son of John Masterson, a Porter, Dyed July ye 5th & was buried in ye Church Yard July ye 8th, 1707.
Sarah Simmons ye Daugther of John & Mary Simmons Dyed July ye 10th in Mr Frary's house in Purse Court, Old Change, & was buried in ye Churchyard July ye 12th, 1707.

* In the margin.—EDITOR.

Mrs Hephzibath Crabb, a Stranger who Dyed at Highgate July ye 12th & was buried in ye New Vault July ye 14th, 1707.

Mr John Sherbrock, a Stranger who Dyed in Alldermunbury Parish & was buried out of Sadlers Hall in ye South Angle hard by ye Chancell July ye 11th, 1707.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr John Payne, a Linnen Draper in Cheapside, & Lydia his wife Dyed July ye 20th & was buried in ye New Vault ye 21st, 1707.

Mr John Banner, Merchant, a Stranger, Dyed & was buried in ye North Ile of this Church by his Father July ye 25th, 1707.

Mary ye wife of Mr Thomas Grant att ye signe of ye Black lyon in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside was buried in ye South Ile against ye end of her pew August 14th, 1707.

Benjamin ye son of Isaac Davenport, Liveing in Gutter Lane, was buried in ye New Vault in ye Churchyard August ye 20th, 1707.

Abigail Hampton ye wife of John Hampton, a Lodger in Mr Childs house in Gutter Lane, was buried in ye Vault in ye Churchyard August ye 25th, 1707.

John Cooper ye son of John Cooper, a Wierdrawer Liveing att Mr Edmond Coopers in ye Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault August ye 31, 1707.

Ann Tyers, widdow, a Lodger in Mr Snarings house in Gutter Lane, was buried in ye New Vault Septembr ye 9th, 1707.

Mary Monks, wideow, who Dyed* att Mr Monks in ye Old Change was carried to Bow to be Buried Octobr ye 14th, 1707.

Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, late Rector of these two United Parishes, was buried in ye Chancel of this Church October ye 21st from out of St Martins Parish in ye Feilds 1707.

Mrs Romunds, Mr Whitcheads Mother in Star Court, was buried in ye New Vault October ye 31st, 1707.

Robert Pitts son of Mrs Pitts, a Lodger in ye Widdow Simsons house in Doue Court in Gutter lane, was buried in ye New Vault November ye 4th, 1707.

Thomas Cooper, servant to Mr Samll Bourne, was buried in ye New Vault November ye 10th, 1707.

William Mansfield, servant to Mr John Barnard, was buried in ye New Vault December ye 2d, 1707.

Vrsula Colegraine, Maid Servant to Mr Gabriell Slayth, was buried in ye New Vault December ye 9th, 1707.

Samll ye son of Mr Samll Saunders in Star Court in Cheapside was buried in ye New Vault Decembr 19th, 1707.

Charles Pollard, Beadle of ye Embroiderers & Dyed in their Hall, was buried in Christ Church Parish Decembr ye 21st, 1707.

Isaac Clegg, a Lodger att Mr Sparks in ye Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault January ye 4th, 1707-8.

Mr Christopher Canner, free of ye Goldsmiths, was buried in ye New Vault from out of Gutter lane January ye 12th, 1707-8.

William Orpe, a servant to Mr Smith in ye Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault January ye 15th, 1707-8.

Margarett ye wife of Mr Richd Bygrave was buried in ye North Isle of ye Church by her Mother from out of Gutter lane January ye 22d, 1707-8.

John ye son of Mr Jarvise Hargrave, a Lodger in Mr Spicers in Cary lane, was buried in ye New Vault Febuary ye 2d, 1707-8.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr James Pattison, a Lodger in Mr Mansfield, was buried in ye New Vault Febuary ye 13th, 1707-8.

John ye son of Mr John Hide, Liveing in ye Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault Febuary ye 23d, 1707-8.

1708.

Rice Seewin son of Mr Seewin & Grandson of Mr John Watts was buried from out of St Martins Parish, by a Certificate, in ye New Vault Aprill ye 11th, 1708.

* Written over "Liued."—Editor.

Ester Daughter of Mr John Gibbins att ye Legg in Cheapside was buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 12th, 1708.

William son of Mr Edward Seares, a Lodger in Mr Hides house in ye Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 28th, 1708.

Cornelius son of Mr Thomas Wootton att ye Red Lyon in Gutter lane was buried in ye New Vault May ye 7th, 1708.

Mr William Collins, Free of ye Masons, was buried in ye North Ile of ye Church by his owne Pew June ye 4th, 1708.

Margrett ye Daughter of Thomas Ripsheire in Doue Court in Gutter Lane was buried in ye New Vault July ye 4th, 1708.

William son of Mr Wm Burry, a Lodger in Mr Buttlers house in Gutter Lane, was buried in ye Middle Isle of this Church July ye 11th, 1708.

Sarah Bentley, a widow Gentlewoman, a Lodger att Mr Jenkins's, was buried in ye New Vault July ye 22d, 1708.

Ruth the Daughter of Mr John Cooper, Liveing at his Brothers in the Old Change, was buried in ye New Vault August ye 23d, 1708.

John ye son of Mr John Gardin, a Lodger att Mr Chapmans, was buried in ye New Vault August ye 6th, 1708.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke, a Lodger att Mr Hathaways in Gutter Lane, was buried in ye New Vault Septembr ye 5th, 1708.

Mr John Clarke, Free of ye Tallow Chandlers, was buried from out of ye Old Change in ye South Isle of this Church about ye 3d pew from ye Bellfry Doore September ye 26th, 1708.

Robert ye son of Ebenezer Elliot was buried by ye Parish in ye New Vault Octobr ye 18th, 1708.

Mary ye wife of Mr Lingham Asterley was buried in ye Old Vault Octobr ye 29th, 1708.

William ye son of Mr Thos Whitehead was buried in ye New Vault Novembr ye 8th, 1708.

John Petitt, an Apprentis to Mr West, was carried out to be buried at Dartford Novembr ye 9th, 1708.

Robert ye son of Mr Lingham Asterley was buried in ye Old Vault Novembr ye 10th, 1708.

Rebecca wife of Mr Robert Oven in Gutter Lane was buried in ye Vault at ye West End of ye Church November ye 17th, 1708.

Mary Shambrooke, widow, free of ye Plasterers, a Pentioner, was buried in ye New Vault Novembr ye 17th, 1708.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Edmond Cooper in ye Old Change was buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 13th, 1708.

Jane Daughter of Mr Thos Fletcher, who Dyed at Islelington but was buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 20th, 1708; by a Certificate.

Lanceelot son of Adam Cooke, a Lodger at Mr Hathaway's in Guttr lane, was buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 24, 1708.

Mary Daughter of Mr Henry Turner in ye Old Change was buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 31st, 1708.

Elizabeth wife of Mr Jno Spedding in Starr Court in Cheapside was carried to be buried elsewhere, by a Certifiecate, Jany ye 2d, 1708-9.

Mr Jno Marsh, a stranger at Mr Merritons at ye Corner of the Old Change, was buried in ye New* Vault Jany ye 2d, 1708-9.

Mrs Ann Fortrey, a Stranger from out of St Giles's in ye feilds, was buried in ye New Vault January ye 15th, 1708-9.

Easter Foster was buried in ye New Vault January ye 22d, 1708-9.

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Hipwell was buried in ye New Vault Febuary ye 3d, 1708-9.

Mr Nathaniell Marks, Glover ye Corner of Foster Lane, who Dyed at Newington and was carried from his owne house to be buried in Southwark Febuary ye 16th, 1708-9.

* Over an erasure.—Editor.

Mrs Mary Tutte, Madm Tarltons Mother, was Free of the Apoticaries & was buried in the New Vault March ye 20th, 1708-9.

Elizabeth Mansfeild Daugther to Mr Mansfield was buried in ye New Vault March ye 20th, 1708-9.

1709.

Mrs Elizabeth Hill, widow, Free of ye Goldsmiths, was buried in ye Middle Ile next the Steep by her husband Mr George Hill, by a Certificate, from out of St Martins Parish in the Feilds Aprill ye 20th, 1709.

Mr Daniell Tayler, Common Councell Man, Free of the Vintners, who Dyed in this Parish May the 17th and was carried to Camberwell to be buried the 24th, 1709.

Jno Currier, Warder, Free of the Founders, was buried in the New Vault from out of Purse Court in the Old Change May the 23d, 1709.

Henry son of Mr Anthony Carter was buried in the New Vault June the 19th, 1709.

Mrs Ann Barnes, widow & free of the Clothworkers, was buried in the North Angle in the Church of the Parish of St Vedast *alias* Fosters July ye first, 1709.

Mr Wm Durrant, free of Embroiderers, was buried in the New Vault July the 6th, 1709.

Richard son of Mrs Susanna Clarke was buried in the New Vault August ye 1st, 1709.

Mr Josiah Ragdale, free of the Tallow Chandlers, was buried in the Parish of St John Zachary, by a Certificate, August the 15th, 1709.

Robert son of Mr Robt Keeble was buried in the New Vault August ye 21th, 1709.

Mrs Mary Marks wife of the late Mr Nathanell was carried out of Towne to be Buried Septembr the 13th, 1709.

Thos son of Ann Currier, widow, was buried in the New Vault Septr ye 13th, 1709.

Thos son of Mr Thomas Grant was buried in the South Ile Octobr 17th, 1709.

Margarett wife of Mr Jno Owen was buried in the New Vault Novembr 2d, 1709.

Ann Pooler wife of Mr Heames Pooler was buried in the Old Vault in a Grave Novembr the 6th, 1709 . . . . from out of Bridewell Precinct.

Ann Daughter of Mr Jno Payne was buried in the New Vault Novembr ye 28th, 1709.

Robt son of Benj. Hamibald, a Lodger in Doue Court, was buried Decembr ye 12th, 1709.

Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith & Free of the Tallow Chandlers, was buried in St Mathew's Fryday Street Parish Decembr ye 17th, 1709; by a Certificate.

Wm son of Mr Argall, a Lodger at Mr Abbotts, was Buried in old Bethlem Decembr ye 24th, 1709; by a Certificate.

Mrs Ann late wife of Mr Debty Hardrett, who Dyed at Highgate but was Buried in the Middle Ile of St Fosters Church Decembr ye 30th, 1709.

Samll son of Mr Samll Bourne was buried in ye New Vault Jany ye 8th, 1709-10.

A maile child of Mr Wm Gibson, her Majties Lyon Keeper in the Tower, was buried in the New Vault Jany ye 10th, 1709-10.

Mrs Hannah Emmerry, widow, a Lodger at Mrs Curriers, was buried in the New Vault Jany ye 30th, 1709-10.

Ann Everry, Servant Maid to Mrs Mathers, was buried in Old Bethlem Jany the 31st, 1709-10; by a Certificate.

Richd Hopkins, Apprentiss to Mr Davenport, was buried in ye New Vault Feby 2d, 1709-10.

Mrs Elizabeth wife of Dr Hewett, who Dyed in the Parish of St Giles's in the Fields & was buried in the New Vault in this Parish Feby ye 6th, 1709-10.

Mary Daughter of Mary Robts, a Stranger who cryed out in the street, was buried in the New Vault Feby ye 20th, 1709-10.

Mr Jno Ethersley, a Lodger at Mr Whiteheads in Star Court, was buried in the New Vault March ye 4th, 1709-10.

Wm son of Mr Thos Smith in ye Old Change was buried in ye New Vault March 15th, 1709-10.

Mr Jno Giffin, Baker & Free of the same, was buried in ye Old Vault March 22d, 1709-10.

1710.

Mr Nathanll Monks, Apothycary & Free of the same, was buried in the Old Vault March ye 31st, 1710.

Richd Peters, Apprentiss to Mr Tennant, was buried in ye New Vault April 9th, 1710.

Francis Daughter of Mr Wm Browne was buried in ye New Vault Aprill 30th, 1710.

Jno Ripshire Father of Thos Ripshire was buried at Old Bethlem May 9th, 1710.

Mrs Sarah Dequester, late wife of Mr Jacob Dequester, was buried in ye Middle Ile of the Church May the 28th, 1710.

Mr Wm Browne, Free of the Goldsmiths, was buried in ye New Vault June ye 28th, 1710.

Jno Simons, a Prisoner in Ludgate, was buried in the New Vault June ye 13th, 1710.

Mrs Sarah Goodall, late wife of Richard Goodall, was buried in the South Ile of the Church July the 23d, 1710.

Jno son of Mr Jno Madding was buried elsewhere, by a Certificate, July 31st, 1710.

Thos Feary, Free of the Clotheworkers, was buried in ye New Vault Augst ye 8th, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richd Stanton was buried in ye New Vault Augst ye 22d, 1710.

Joseph Linne who Dyed in the Parish of St Michael, Woodstreet, was buried in the New Vault September ye 14th, 1710 . . . . by a Certificate.

Mr Jno Crawley, a Lodger in Green Dragon Court, was buried in ye New Vault Octobr 9th, 1710.

Mr Edwd Chadwell, Free of ye Goldsmiths, was buried in the New Vault Octobr ye 10, 1710.

Jno son of Mr Thos Flecther was buried in the New Vault Octobr ye 20th, 1710.

Mr Wm Fowle, an Apprentise to Mr Craggs, was buried in ye New Vault Octobr ye 24th, 1710.

James son of Mr Thos Grant was buried in the South Ile of ye Church Novembr ye 9th, 1710.

Mrs Ann Doldron wife of Mr George Doldron was buried in ye New Vault Decembr 27, 1710.

Jno son of Mr Jno Gibbons was buried in the New Vault January ye 5th, 1710-11.

Richd son of Mr Samll Bennett, a Lodger in Miter Court, was buried in ye New Vault Jany ye 11th, 1710-11.

Joseph son of Mr Samll Saunders was buried in ye New Vault January ye 15th, 1710-11.

George son of Mr George Pemberton was buried in the New Vault Jany ye 15th, 1710-11.

Jno son of Mr Edmond Cooper was buried in the New Vault Jany ye 23d, 1710-11.

Mr Jno Hewett, Free of ye Apothycaryes, was buried in ye New Vault Feby ye 6th, 1710-11.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edwd Tay was buried in ye Old Vault Feby ye 13th, 1710-11.

Mr Wm Clendon, Linnen Draper & Free of the Habbidashers, was buried in the Old Vault Febuary the 15th, 1710-11, from out of Habbidashers Hall.

Leonard son of Mr Jno Gibbons was buried in the New Vault Feby the 17th, 1710-11.

Mrs Ann Edling, widow, a Lodger in Mr Barnetts, was buried in ye New Vault March 8th, 1710-11.

Mrs Ann Beckwith wife of Mr Jno Beckwith was buried in ye New Vault March ye 12th, 1710-11.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mrs Ann Chadwell was buried in ye New Vault March ye 19, 1710-11.

A female foundling in this Parish was buried in the New Vault Ditto 1710-11.

1711.

Elioner Bonnivall, widow, & Free of ye Merchant Taylers, was buried in ye New Vault May ye 13th.

Wm son of Mr Thos Whitehead was buried in ye New Vault May ye 23d, 1711.

Jone Lloyd, widow, a Lodger at Mr Owens, was buried in ye South Ile June ye 17th, 1711.

Barbary Hatt, Maid Servant to Mr Wm Birkes, was buried in ye New Vault July ye 4th, 1711.

Elioner Marshall, Sexton, was buried under the Steeple August ye 21st, 1711.

Vincent son of Mr Peter Pownell was carried away, by a Certificate, to be buried Aug. 27th, 1711.

Mr Jno Davenport, Gent., was buried in ye South Angle of ye Church August ye 30th, 1711.

Mrs Ann Willson Mother of Mr Jno Craig was carried to St Saviours Parish to buried August ye 30th, 1711; by a Certificate.

Mr Joseph Gater, Clerk to & Free of the Embroyderers, was buried in ye New Vault Septr 9th, 1711.

Benjamin Hammiball, a Lodger at Mrs Simpsons, was buried in ye New Vault Octor 23d, 1711.

Mrs Frances Beacheroft wife of Mr Joseph Beacheroft was buried in the South Angle of the Church, a stone being over her grave, Novembr ye 11th, 1711.

Mrs Hester Gater wife of Mr Joseph Gater was buried in ye New Vault Novemr 17th, 1711.

Sarah Hide Daughter of Mr Jno Hide was buried in ye New Vault Novembr 17th, 1711.

Mr Jno son of Mr Jno Everett was buried in ye Middle Ile undr ye gravestone Novemr ye 23d, 1711.

Mrs Joanna Bridgeman, a Lodger at Mr Hides, was buried in ye New Vault Decemr 2d, 1711.

Mary Jackson, a Pentioner, was buried in the New Vault Decembr ye 7th, 1711.

Mary Daughter of Mr Jno Hide was buried in the New Vault Decembr ye 16th, 1711.

Mr Walter Hungerford was buried in the New Vault from out of Mr Birkes House, was brought from out of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Decembr ye 31st, 1711.

Mary Daughter of Mr Wm Gibson was buried in ye New Vault January ye 14th, 1711-12.

Mr Henry Steevens, servnt to Mr Mathw Steevens, was buried in the New Vault Janry ye 14th, 1711-12.

The Reverend Mr Jno Witty, Curate of this Parish, was buried from out of Sadlers Hall in the Chancell of our Parish Church Janry ye 24th, 1711-12.

Mrs Sarah Daughter of Mr Jno Madding was buried out of this Parish Febry ye 4th, 1711-12.

Ann Daughter of ye Widow Hammiball was buried in ye New Vault Febry ye 17th, 1711-12.

Mrs Frances George who Dyed in St Andrews, Holborn, was buried in the New Vault Febry the 19th, 1711-12; by a Certificate.

Mrs Elizabeth Roberts wife of Mr Adrian Roberts was buried in the New Vault Febuary ye 19th, 1711-12.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenporte was buried in the New Vault Febry ye 24th, 1711-12.

Kezia Daughter of Mr Samll Bourne was buried in the New Vault March ye 4th, 1711-12.

Mr Wm Charnelhouse, Goldsmith, was buried in ye New Vault March ye 16, 1711-12.

Lidya Daughter of Mr Richd Tomkins was buried in ye Old Vault March ye 16, 1711-12.

1712.

Martha Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter was buried in ye New Vault March ye 28th, 1712.

Mary Brandritt, a Stranger, was buried in ye New Vault March ye 30th, 1712.

Elizabeth Daughter of Jane Clapham was buried in the New Vault Aprill ye 5th, 1712.

Thomas Boocmer was buried in ye New Vault May ye 1st, 1712.

Ann Daughter of Mr Thos Fidoe was buried in the South Ile May ye 30th, 1712.

Elizabeth Rogers wife of Joseph Rogers was buried in ye New Vault June ye 22th, 1712.

Frances Daughter of Mr Jno Gibbons was buried in ye New Vault June 26th, 1712.

Mr Jno Cooper was buried in bunhill Feilds June ye 26th, 1712.

Mrs Catherine Dighton was buried in ye Old Vault July 3d, 1712.

Brian sonn of Mr Joseph Hitch was buried in ye New Vault July ye 5th, 1712.

James sonne of Mr Jno Payne was buried in ye New Vault July ye 18th, 1712.

Thomas Spead Wilkins son of Spead & Martha Wilkins was buried in the New Vault Aug. 21, 1712.

Mr John Brace, Goldsmith, was buried in ye South Isle Novemr ye 14th, 1712.

John Ruell, Jueller, was buried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church Novemr ye 27th, 1712.

Gutter ye son of Mr James Deacon was bvried in ye Vaolt in ye Church yard December ye 6th, 1712.

Paschall ye son of Mr Paschall Tennant was buried in ye New Vault Janr ye 9th, 1712-13.

Mr Jno Butler, Plummer, was Buried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church January the twenty ninth 1712-13.

Major son of Rich. Loueday was Buried in ye Vault in ye Churchyard Febr ye 6th, 1712-13.

Elizabeth ye wife of Willm Gibson of Her Magestys Tower of London was burried in ye Vault in ye Churchyard Febr ye 22d, 1712-13.

Mrs Dorratha Deacon was burried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church March ye 3d, 1712-13.

1713.

Mary Daughter of Jno Norris, Lodging at Mr Smiths, Joyner, in ye Old Change, was burried in ye Vault in the Church yard Aprill the third 1713 By Mr Steel.

Mr George Forrd, a lodger at Mr Asterleys at ye Signe of ye indian Queen in Cheapside, was burried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church Aprill ye Sixth in the year of lord 1713 by Mr Steel.

Mary Daugter of Mr Tho. Whitehead was burried in ye Vault in ye Churchyard Aprill ye eigth, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Susanna Feary in Purss Court in ye Old Change was burried in ye Vault in the Churchyard May ye 24th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth Littlefoott, a Lodger at Mr Mitchel at ye Masons Armes in Gutter Lane, was burried in ye Vault in ye Church yard June ye 13th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Steavens, a lodger at Mr Mathew Steevens in Green Draggon Court in ye Old Change, was burried in ye Vault in ye Churchyard July the 17th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Ozell ye son of Samuell Saunders was Burried in New Vault August ye 7th, 1713.

Edward son of Mr Jno Payne was buried in ye Vault in ye Church yard Septr ye 1st, 1713.

Mountagee Wood son of Mr Jno Gardin was buried in ye New Vault Octor ye 8th, 1713.
Mdm Fidoe ye wife of Mr Fidoe was Burried in ye Chancel Octobr ye 16th, 1713.
Mr Robt Clarke was Burried in ye New Vault Octobr ye 27th, 1713.
Mr Tho. Chaney was Burried in ye New Vault Novembr ye 7th, 1713.
Mr John Hannam was Buryed in ye New Vault Novembr ye 19th, 1713.
Francis Bazill son of Mr Isaac Davenport was Burried in ye New Vault Decemr ye 7th, 1713.
Wm Son of Mr Paschall Tennant was Burried in ye New Vault Jany ye 9th, 1713.
Samuel Son of Mr Robt Kempton was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 14th, 1713.
Tommizen Cheany, widow, was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 16th, 1713.

1714.

Abrahm Foster, Foundling, ... old, was Buried May ye . . . . 1714.*
Sarah Foster, Foundling. . . . . old, was Buried May . . . . 10th, 1714.*
Sarah ye Wife of Mr Edwd Hathaway was Burried in ye New Vault May ye 21st 1714.
Elizabeth Needham, a Lodger at Mr Asterly's, was Buried in ye Old Vault May ye 23d, 1714.
Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child, was Burried in ye New Vault June ye 17th, 1714.
Edwd Smith, a Lodger at ye Widow Simpsons, was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 23d, 1714.
Runington Foster, a Foundling Child, was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 27th, 1714.
Paschall Foster, a Foundling Child, was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 7th, 1714.
Debborah ye Daugtr of Mr Wm Cheselden was Buried in ye Old Vault July ye 20th, 1714.
Margarett Bullock, Brought from bednall greene in ye Parish of Stepney, was Burried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church, by a Certifficate, August 18th, 1714.
Elioner ye wife of Mr Wm Paitson was Buried in ye Old Vault August ye 22d, 1714.
A Male Child of Mr Gibbons was Put in the New Vault August ye 23d, 1714.
Ann ye Daughter of Mr Cha. Highmore was Buried in y New Vault August 24th, 1714.
Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Jno Everritt was buried in Midle Isle Septemr ye 7th, 1714.
Keziah ye Daughter of Mr Bourne was buried in ye New Vault Octobr ye 5th, 1714.
Edward ye son of Mr Edwd Leake was buried in y New Vault Novemb. ye 10th, 1714.
Mary ye Daughter of Mr Adrian Roberts was buried in ye New Vault Novembr ye 11th, 1714.
Mary Parker in purse Court was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 12th, 1714.
Richard Foster, a parish Child, was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 13th, 1714.
Mr George Doldron was Buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 6th, 1714.
George ye son of Richd Steevens was Buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 6th, 1714.
Ellior Yateman, a pentioner, was Burried in ye New Vault Janr ye 24th, 1714-15.
Mary Elliott, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye New Vault Febr ye 4th, 1714.
†Nicholas ye son of Mr Asterly was Buried in ye Old Vault Febr ye 8th, 1714.
Mr James Shute was Burried in ye New Vault Febr ye 19th, 1714-15.
Chares ye son of Chares Eyre was Buried in New Vault March ye 15th, 1714.
Nicholas Wolf was Buried in ye Old Vault March ye 18, 1714.

* Written in the margin, and the binding makes it impossible to see all the words.
† Written over an erasure.—Editor.

1715.

Foster Miter, a Pa^{sh} Child, was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 31, 1715.
Frances Van Ruyven was Buried in ye Churchyard March ye 31, 1715.
John Brockhust was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 3^{d}, 1715.
Mary Pemberton was Buried in ye New Vault by a Certificate from St Martins in ye fields Parish Aprill ye 10th, 1715.
Ann Cale, a Lodger at Mrs Simpsons, was Burried in ye Churchyard May ye 9th, 1715.
*Ebenezer ye son of Mr Ric^{d} Payne was Buried in ye New Vault May ye 25th, 1715.
Charles ye son of Tho. Smith was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 9th, 1715.
Ebenezer Elliott, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye New Vault June 10th, 1715.
Catherine ye Daugh' of Mr Tennant was Buried in ye New Vault July 13th, 1715.
Jarvis Hargrave was Buried in the New Vault July ye 15th, 1715.
Mrs Mary Wakefeild was Buried in ye South Angle next ye Chansell July 22^{d}, 1715.
Mary ye Daughter of Tho. Burn, Warder, was Buried in the New Vault July the 28th, 1715.
Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Tanner was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 30th, 1715.
Edward ye son of Mr Payne was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 4th, 1715.
Francis Pemberton was Burried in ye New Vault by a Certificate from St Martins in ye fields Parish August ye 30th, 1715.
Richard Sherborne was Buried in ye South Isle just above the Belferry Dore October ye 2^{d}, 1715.
*Ann Prince was Buried in ye North Angle of ye Chancell by a Certificate from ye Parish of S^{t} Jno at Hackney October ye 20th, 1715.
Rose Baldwyn was Buried in ye Old Vault Decem^{r} ye 18th, 1715.
Elizabeth Peele was Buried in ye Old Vault by a certificat from the Par^{sh} of St Dunstans in ye West Jan^{r} ye 5th, 1715.
*Mr William Savage was Buried in ye New Vault at St Mary Le Bow by a Certificate Jan^{r} ye 10th, 1715.
Barbara Moore was Buri'd in ye Churchyard Jan^{r} ye 10th, 1715.
Mrs Susannah Immyns was Buried in ye North Ilse by a certificate from St Botolph Without Aldersgate, London, Jannuay the 15th, 1715-16.
Dorothy Hewit, a Lodger at Mr Carters in Gutter Lane, was Buried in the New Vault Jannuary the 22^{d}, 1715-16.
Thomas Alder was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^{r} 22^{d}, 1715-16.
A stillborne female Child of Mr Coopers was laid in ye New Vault Jan^{r} ye 30th, 1715.
John Tayler was Buried in the New Vault Feb^{r} ye 22^{d}, 1715.
Catherine ye Daugh^{r} of Richd Steevens was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 5th, 1715.
Margaret ye Daugh^{r} of Mr Davenport was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 17th, 1715.
Ozell ye son of Mr Saunders was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 18th, 1715.

1716.

Catherine ye wife of Richd Steevens, a Lodger at Mr Owen's in ye Old Change, was Burried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 21st, 1716.
William ye son of Wm Swaine was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 26th, 1716.
Elizabeth ye wife of Mr George Smith in Kings head Court in Gutter Lane was Buried in ye New Vault May ye 23^{d}, 1716.
Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Leonard Gibbons was Buried in ye New Vault June 1st, 1716.
Cummas ye son of Ed^{wd} Hathaway was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 13th, 1716.

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Thomas Baldwyn was Buried in ye Old Vault August ye 19th, 1716.
Henry ye son of Mr Hen^ry Andrews was Buried in ye Old Vault Aug^st ye 27th, 1716.
Lydia Payne was Burried in ye Old Vault Septem^r ye 7th, 1716.
John ye son of Mr Jno Edwards was Buried in ye New Vault Octo^r ye 7th, 1716.
Sarah ye Daugh. Nicho. Mitchell was Buried in ye Churchyard Octo^r ye 30th, 1716.
Edward Feilding was Buried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 11th, 1716.
James ye son of Geo. Newton was Buried in ye Churchyard Novr ye 22^d, 1716.
Charles ye son of Mr Whitley was Burried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 19th, 1716.
Richard ye son of Jno Gardin was Buried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 23^d, 1716.
Anne Woodcock was Buried in the New Vault Decem^r ye 23^d, 1716.
Richard Warren was Burried in ye Church Yard Jan^r ye 6th, 1716.
Susanna Sprigs was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 18th, 1716.
Susan Brace was Burried as a Stranger in ye South Isle of the Church by a certificate from St Sepulchers Par^sh Jan^r ye 24th, 1716.
Arther Ryeroft, a Pentio^r, was Buried in ye Church yard Jan^r ye 30th, 1716.
Anne ye Daugh. of Tho. Smith was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 26th, 1716.
John Masters was Buried in ye Churchyard March ye 24th, 1716-17.

1717.

Samuell ye son of Geo. Smith was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 3^d, 1717.
Margaret Lewis was Buried as a stranger in ye North Isle next the Blackstone in ye Church by a certificate from St Pauls, Covent Garden, Aprill ye 14th, 1717.
Mary ye Daugh' of Tho. Pegg was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill y 15th, 1717.
Martin ye son of Mr Tanner was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 21st, 1717.
John ye son of Mr Gardin was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 23^d, 1717.
James ye son of Mr Wagstaf was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 29th, 1717.
*Catherine Baldwyn was Burried in ye Old Vault June ye 21st, 1717.
James ye son of Phill. Robinson was Buried in ye Churchyard July ye 29, 1717.
William Richmond was Buried in ye New Vault Aug. ye 22, 1717.
Sarah ye Daugh. of Mr Ed^wd Rogers was Buried in the North Angle of ye Chancell just by ye Vestry Dore Aug. ye 27th, 1717.
James ye son of Mr Jno Malton was Buried in ye New Vault Septr ye 9th, 1717.
John Kelsby was Buried in the New Vault Septem^r ye 18th, 1717.
Isabella Hilton was Buried in ye New Vault Octob^r ye 20th, 1717.
Catherine Baldwyn was Buried in ye Old Vault Octob^r ye 24th, 1717.
Allexander ye son of Mr Wallis was Buried in ye New Vault Novr 15th, 1717.
Francis Hooper ye son of Mr West was Buried in ye New Vault Novr ye 29th, 1717.
Beniamen Owen was Burried in ye Old Vault Decem^r ye 20th, 1717.
Elizabeth ye Daugh. of Tho. Head was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 17th, 1717.
Elizabeth ye wife of Geo. Sparks was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 19th, 1717.
Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard Jan^r ye 21st, 1717.
Susanna Green was Buried in ye Old Vault Jan^r ye 30th, 1717.
Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Wagstaf was Buried in ye Churchyard Feb^r ye 15th, 1717.
James Wattell was Buried in ye Churchyard Feb^r ye 18th, 1717.
Thomas Hall, Esqr, was Buried in ye Chancell March ye 6th, 1717-18.

1718.

Elizabeth Thrupp was Burried in ye New Vault June ye 17th, 1718.
Leonard ye son of Mr Leonard Gibbons was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 4th, 1718.
Mary ye Daugh' of Tho. Sutton was Buried in ye Churchyard Septr ye 15th, 1718.
Ann ye Daugh' of Richard Tomkins was Buried in ye New Vault Septr 19th, 1718.

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

John ye son of Richd Edwards was Buried in ye New Vault Octo^r ye 8th, 1718.
Elizabeth Whittier was Buried in ye Old Vault Octob^r ye 15th, 1718.
Joseph ye son of Sam^ll Saunders was Buried in ye Churchyard Novr ye 4th, 1718.
John ye son of Wm Phillips was Buried in ye Church Novem^r ye 6th, 1718.
Rebecca ye Daugh. of Tho. Beedle was Buried in ye Old Vault Novem^r ye 6th, 1718.
William Durant was Buried in ye Old Vault Novem^r ye 11th, 1718, By a Certifficate from ye Par^sh of S^t Jno at Hackney.
Martha Hannam was Buried in ye North Isle in ye Church Novem^r ye 27th, 1718.
Allexander ye son of Nicho. Mitchell was Buried in ye Churchyard Decem^r ye 20th, 1718.
Edward ye son of Mrs Smith was Buried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 30th, 1718.
Sarah ye wife of Mr Edwd Rogers was Buried in ye North Algle in ye Church Decem^r ye 30th, 1718.
Christopher Towse was Buried in ye North Angle of ye Chancell By a Ceriffficate from ye Parish of St Gregory by St Pauls Jan^r ye 15th, 1718.
Paulet ye son of Mr Asterley was Buried in ye Old Vault Jan^r ye 19th, 1718.
Sarah ye Daugh' of Sarah Marshall was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 23^d, 1718.
Elizabeth Hunt was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 12th, 1718.
Dorrothy Bough was Buried in ye Middle Isle Jan^r ye 26th, 1718.
John Valentine ye son of Tho. Gibbs was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 28th, 1718.
Robert Pemberton was Buried in ye New Vault by a Certifficate from ye Parish of St Mildread, Bread street, Feb^r ye 3^d, 1718-19.
Samuell Pickering was Buried in ye Midle Ilse below ye Chancell By a Certificate from St Stephen, Coleman Street Par^sh, Feb^r ye 8th, 1718-19.
Frances ye Daugh. of Mr James Deacon was Buried in ye Old Vault Feb^r ye 17th, 1718.
Mary ye Daugh' of Giles Edmonds was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 3^d, 1718-19.
John Gardin was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 4th, 1718-19.
Charles ye son of Tho. Parr was Buried in ye Church Yard March ye 16th, 1718-19.

1719.

Edward ye son of Edwd Wagstaf was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill y 8th, 1719.
Mary Banks, Ser^vt to Mr Marks, was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 27th, 1719.
Ann ye Daugh' of Tho. Sutton, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye Churchyard June ye 5th, 1719.
Elizabeth Jones was Buried in ye New June ye 21st, 1719.
Mary ye Daugh' of Leonard Gibbons was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 25th, 1719.
Edward Fisher was Burried in ye Churchyard August ye 25th, 1719.
William ye son of Mr Tanner was Buried in ye New Vault Sepr ye 8th, 1719.
Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Steffkins was Buried in ye New Vault Sept. ye 17th, 1719.
John Anable was Buried in ye New Vault October ye 11th, 1719.
Joseph ye son of Thos Fletcher was Buried in ye New Vault Octo^r ye 15th, 1719.
M^rs* Jane Richards was Burried in ye South Angle of the Chancell by a certificate from Croydon in ye County of Surry November the 25th, 1719, by Mr Berriman.
Ann Burrell, a Basted Child, was Buried in ye Churchyard Decem^r ye 13, 1719.
Thomas Ripshere was Burried in ye Churchyard Decem^r ye 3^d, 1719.
Thomas Gardner was Buried in ye Old Vault Decem^r ye 21st, 1719.
Sarah Wayman was Buried in ye Church yard Decem^r ye 29th, 1719.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of James Hooks was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan. ye 16th, 1719-20.
Katherine Collett was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 21st, 1719-20.
Richard Hide was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 27th, 1719-20.

* "M^rs" is written in the margin, evidently written afterwards.—EDITOR.

Margaret Flaxall was Buried in ye Churchyard Janr ye 27th, 1719-20.
Mary Mason was Buried in ye Churchyard Febr ye 8th, 1719.
Mary Williams was Buried in ye Churchyard Febr ye 11th, 1719.
*Mr John Wells was brought from Croydon in ye County of Surry and was Buried in ye North Angle in ye Church just aboue ye Black Stone March ye 8th, 1719.
Alice Allen was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 8th, 1719.

1720.

William ye son of Jno Edwards was buried in ye Ch. yard March ye 25th, 1720.
James Cruttenden was Buried in ye Old Vault Aprill ye 10th, 1720.
Margarett Flaxall was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 7th, 1720.
Giles ye son of Mr Edmonds was Buried in ye New Vavlt Aprill ye 7th, 1720.
William ye son of Jno Hambleton was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 7th, 1720.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Phill' Robinson was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 12th, 1720.
Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Gladman was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 12th, 1720.
Edward Rogers was Buried in ye North Angle in ye Church Aprill ye 21, 1720.
Elizabeth Swain was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 30th, 1720.
John Owen was Burried in ye New Vault May the 8th, 1720.
William Tanner was Burried in ye Old Vault May ye 15th, 1720.
Susanah Whitehead was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 27th, 1720.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho. Prew was Buried in ye Churchyard July 1720.
Newton ye son of Mr Gibbons was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 25, 1720.
Mary Weler, a Pentir, was Buried in ye Church Yard Sepr ye 2d, 1720.
A chrissom female child of Mr Danll Marks was Burid in ye Curch Yard Septr ye 18th, 1720.
Mrs Browne, a Pentir, was Buried in ye Church Yard Septemr y 24th, 1720.
Mary Sonden was Buried in ye Churchyard Septemr ye 29th, 1720.
Mary ye Daugh' of Tho' Ollive was Buried in ye New Vault Octbr ye 5th, 1720.
John ye son of Mr Fidoe was Buried in ye Old October ye 27th, 1720.
George Sparks was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 9th, 1720.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Samll Welder was Buried in ye New Vault Decem. 1720.
James ye son of Allexandr Wallis was Buried in ye New Vault Decemr ye 29, 1720.
Mary Chambers was brought from ye Parish of St Laurance Jury and was Buried in ye Old Vault Decemr ye 29th, 1720.
John ye son of Jno Gladman was Buried in ye Churchyard Janr ye 15th, 1720.
Arther ye son of Henry Maltby was Buried in a graue dug in the Vault at ye West end in ye Church Jany y 18th, 1720.
Mrs Sarah Woodyate wife of Mr Edwd Woodyatt was Burried in ye New Vault Janr ye 19th, 1720.
Frances ye Daugh' of Giles Edmonds was Buried in ye New Vault Janr ye 30th, 1720.
Mr Burgoyns servt was Buried in ye Old Vault Febr ye 12th, 1720.
Thomas ye son of Tho' Needham was Buried in ye Old Vault Febr ye 13th, 1720.
John ye son of Jno Hambleton was Buried in ye New Vault Febr ye 14th, 1720.
Widow Pegg was Buried in ye Church Yard Febr ye 19th, 1720.

1721.

Elizabeth Locke was Buried in ye North Isle in ye Church Aprill ye 9th, 1721.
Mr Griffins man, Tho. Sparks, was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 16th, 1721.
Magdalin ye Daugh' of Wm Gulliver was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 30th, 1721.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Nicho. Mitchell was Buried in ye Ch. yard Aprill ye 30th, 1721.

* "Mr" written in margin.—EDITOR.

Robert Yallden was Buried in ye Old Vault May ye 14th, 1721.
John ye son Char. Williams was Buried in ye Churchyard May ye 14th, 1721.
Mary Draper was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 30th, 1721.
Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child, was Buried in ye Churchyard May ye 1721.
Catherine Hargrave was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 15th, 1721.*
M^r† William Birks was Buried in a grave made in the Vault at the West end in the Church August ye 6th, 1721.
John Child was Buried in ye New Vault Octob^r ye 18th, 1721.
Catharine Evins was Buried in ye Church Yard Octob^r ye 19th, 1721.
Elizabeth Payne was Buried in ye Old Vault Octob^r 28th, 1721.
Penelope ye Daugh' of Jno Borros was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 11th, 1721.
Mary ye Daugh. of Wm Street was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 31st, 1721.
Mary ye wife of Jno Borros was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 1st, 1721-2.
Nathan Corbett was Buried in the Churchyard Feb^r ye 4th, 1721-2.
Peter Pownell was Buried in the Old Vault March ye 9th, 1721-2.
Samuell ye son James Martin was Buried in ye Old Vault March ye 23^d, 1721-2.

1722.

Thomas White was Buried in ye Churchyard May 23^d, 1722.
Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Wm Sambrooke was Buried in the South Angle of the Chancell September ye 7th, 1722.
Sarah Petty was Burried in ye Old Vault Septem^r ye 29th, 1722.
Thomas ye son of Tho' Beedle was Burried in ye New Vault Septr ye 30th, 1722.
Mary Morehead was Burried in ye New Vault Octob^r ye 4th, 1722.
Ann Robinson was Burried in ye New Vault Octob^r ye 9th, 1722.
John ye son of Mr Tho' Neeham was Burried in ye Old Vault Octob^r ye 11th, 1722.
Elizabeth Daugh' of Wm Street was Burried in ye New Vault Octob^r ye 13th, 1722.
Elizabeth Woodyate was Burried in ye New Vault Novemb^r ye 7th, 1722.
Frances Baitson was Burried in ye New Vault by a Certifficate from the Old Round Court in ye Strand, St Martins in ye fields Parish, Novem^r ye 21, 1722.
Thomas ye son of Tho. Stakehouse was Buried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 30th, 1722.
William ye son of Wm Swaine was Buried in ye Church Yard Decem^r ye 8th, 1722.
Mary ye Daugh' of Wm Hutchins was Buried in ye Church Yard Decem^r y 11th, 1722.
Frances ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Hunt was Burried in the New Vault by a Certifficate from St Martins in ye fields Parish Jan^r ye 6th, 1722-3.
Elizabeth Colchester was Buried in ye South Angle in ye Church neare ye Chancell by a Certifficate from ye Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, ye 5th day of Feb^r 1722.
John Banner was Buried in ye North Ile in ye Church by a Certifficate from ye Parish of St Edmond ye King Feb^r ye 6th, 1722.
Peter Abbott was Burried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 11th, 1722.
Theadosea the wife of Mr Lewis Johnson was Burried in ye Old Vault March ye 8th, 1722.

1723.

Anthony Carter was Buried in ye Churchyard March ye 29th, 1723.
John Carter was Buried in ye Church Yard March ye 26th, 1723.
Mary ye wife of Richd Cammell was Buried in ye Old Vault Aprill ye 16th, 1723.
John Francis ye son of Wm Gibbons was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 28, 1723.
Ann ye Daugh' of Tho' Ellis was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 3^d, 1723.
James ye son of Wm Ryley was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 9th, 1723.

* One blank line in Register. † "M^r" is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Elizabeth ye wife of Mr Husteroft was Buried in ye Old Vault May ye 10th, 1723.
William Truitt was Buried in ye Church Yard by a Certifficate from St James, Westm^r, Double Dues for ye Ground & first Bell, May ye 22^d, 1723.
William Deane was Buried in ye Old Vault July the 5th, 1723.
John Pettey was Buried in the Old Vault July the 7th, 1723.
George ye son of Tho. Beedle was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 28th, 1723.
Mary ye Daugh. of Mr Warman was Buried in ye Churchyard Aug^st ye 14th, 1723.
Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Borris was Buried in ye Church Yard Aug^st ye 16th, 1723.
John ye son of Francis Seed was Buried in ye Church Yard Aug^st ye 21st, 1723.
Jane Miter, a foundlin child, was Buried in ye Church Yard Aug^st ye 27th, 1723.
Mary ye Daugh. of Mr Linger was Buried in ye Church Yard Sepr ye 10th, 1723.
Anna Maria ye Daugh. of Wm Gibbons was Buried in ye Church Yard Sepr ye 12th, 1723.
John Beckett, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye Church Yard Sepr ye 14th, 1723.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Henry Knight was Buried in ye Church Yard Sepr 17th, 1723.
Sam^ll Saunders was Burried in ye Church Yard Septr ye 22, 1723.
Joseph ye son of Henry Warren was Burried in ye Church Yard Octo^r ye 15th, 1723.
Mrs Wallis was Burried in ye New Vault Octob^r y 19th, 1723.
Sarah Williams, a poore child, was Buried in the Church Yard Decem^r ye 22^d, 1723.
Nathaniell ye son of George Smith was Buried in ye Church Yard Decem^r ye 23, 1723.
Double dues. Charles ye son of Mathew Plowes was Buried in ye Church Yard Feb^r 3^d, 1723.
Johanna Tyler was Burried in ye Old Vault by a Certifficate from St Davids, Stepny, in ye Coun^ty Midd., Double Dues for ye Vault & Great Bell, Feb^r ye 8th, 1723.
Robert Newell was Buried in the Church Yard Feb^r ye 12th, 1723.
Jone Simpson was Burried in ye Church Yard Feb^r ye 16th, 1723-4.
Mary Hambleton was Burried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 21st, 1723-4.
Elizabeth Shrimton was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 5th, 1723-4.
William Haultain was Burrid in ye Old Vault March ye 7th, 1723-4.
Joyce Pollard was Buried by a Cartifficate to Christ Church Par^sh Mach ye 18th, 1723-4.

1724.

Ann Andrews was Burried in the Old Vault Aprill ye 21st, 1724.
Elizabeth Chumondly was Buried by a Certifficate to St Dunstans ye East May ye 7th, 1724.
Mrs Rossister was Buried by a Certifficate to Hamersmith May ye 12th, 1724.
Sam^ll Kingston was Buried in a grave in ye Old Vault May ye 29th, 1724.
Edward ye son of Wm Gibbons was Burried in ye Church Yard June ye 24th, 1724.
Isabela Mathews was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 11th, 1724.
Double dues. William Burry was Buried in ye Midle Ile in ye Church July ye 26th, 1724.
Elizabeth Gardner was Buried in ye Old Vault July the 30th, 1724.
A child found dead in a coffin at ye Church Doore buried in ye Ch. yard Sepr ye 9th, 1724.
Martha Clint was Burried in the New Vault October ye 9th, 1724.
William ye son of Ju^o Warrman was Burried in ye Church Yard Novem^r ye 11th, 1724.
Giles Edmunds was Burried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 20th, 1724.
William Portress was Burried in ye Old Vault Novemb^r ye 24th, 1724.
Isabella Burges was Burried in ye Church Yard Decemb^r y 17th, 1724.
John Burgess was Burried in ye Church Yard December ye 24th, 1724.

Double Dues. Mr Thomas* Shurman was Burried in ye Middle Ile in ye Church January the 3d, 1724-5.
Ditto. Christian Wallinger was Burried in ye Middle Ile in ye Church Janr ye 22d, 1724.
John ye son of John Linger was Burried in ye Church Yard Janr ye 23th, 1724.
Double dues. Sarah Chastline was Buried in ye New Valt Febr ye 21st, 1724-5.

1725.

Ditto. Elizabeth Tyler brought from Stepney was Burried in ye Old Vault Aprill ye 23d day 1725.
Ditto. Henry Vander Meulen was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 4th day 1725.
Ditto. Knight Peeake was Buried in ye Old Vault June ye 1st, 1725.
All dues given. John Benton was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 22d, 1725. Poore.
John Mutton was Buried in ye Church Yard July ye 27th, 1725. Poore.
Richard ye son of Wm Sevill was Buried in ye Church Yard August ye 19th, 1725.
Henry Dobson was Burried in ye New Vault Septemr ye 8th, 1725.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' Char' Long was Buried in ye Churchyard Septr ye 18th, 1725.
James ye son of Richd Croasdall was Burried in ye Church Yard Septemr ye 25th, 1725.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Jno Borris was Burried in ye Ch. yard Octobr ye 7th, 1725.
Wm Woodcock, parish Clark, was Burried in ye vault in ye Church Yard Novemr ye 11th, 1725.
Thos Alworth moved to Abington Novemr 13th, 1725.
Great Bell. Mrs Sherrod Buried out of the Parrish Octor 16th, 1725.
Dob. Dues. Mrs Pocklinton.
Tho. Turingham Burried in Church Yard 13 Desember 1725.
Poor. Mary Benton Burried in ye Vaulte in ye Churchyard Janry 17, 1725.
Ann Curd Burried in ye old Church Valt Janry 23, 1725.
Pore. Mary Edwords Burried in ye Churchyeard ye 28 of Jan. 1725.
Poor. A man daiede sodently in Foster Lane Feb. ye 1, 1725-6, Burid Church ye Sd.
Tho. Alloway Burried in ye Churchyeard uault Feb. 4, 1725-6.
Mr Barrtts child omited not Baptozed.†
Wm Lloyd Burried in ye new uault Feb. 23, 1725.

1726.

Poor. Mathₐ Clegg Burried in ye Church Yard uault March 29, 1726.
Stranger. Thoms White From St John Zachary parish Burried in Chrchyeard Aprl 6, 1726.
Poor. A man Daide in ye Stret Bueried in St Michael at Quern in ye Churchyard Aprl 10, 1726.
Charls Runalls Burried in ye Churchyard Aprl 15, 1726.
Elzbeth Baynrd Burried in ye Churchyard Aprl 19, 1726.
Tho. Bores was Burried in ye Churchyard Aprl 19, 1726.
Martha Baker was Burried in ye Churchyard Aprl 28, 1726.
Ann Hutchins was Burried in ye Church Aprl 29, 1726.
Robt. White was Burried in ye new uoult May ye 4, 1726.
Dob. Dues. Jos. Bayley was Burried in ye Churchyard June 7, 1726.
Elzbeth Moulden was Burried in new ualt June 10, 1726.
John the son of Jon Raynes was Burried in sume Burel grond A Brod 17 June 1726.
Stranger. Jonathan Cook was Burried in ye Churchyard June 19, 1726. Stranger.
Charls Smith was Burried in ye Churchyeard June 22, 1726. A childe.

* Evidently inserted afterwards.
† Scribbled between two entries.—Editor.

Phillip Adcock was Burried in ye Churchyard Agst ye 7, 1726.
Hester Jenkens Burried out of ye parish ye 3 of Agst 1726.
John ye son of Jno Hambleton was Burried in ye New Vaulte Agst ye 9, 1726.
Priscela Whit Head was Burried in ye new ucalt Sprl 1, 1726.
Pore p. Sarah Wood was Burried in ye new ucalte Sepl ye 23, 1726.
John Mitchell was Burried in ye new ucalte Oct. 13, 1726.
Ann Reues was Burried in ye new ucalte Oct. 18, 1726.
William Mathews was Burried in ye Old Vealte Nobr ye 20, 1726.
Elizabeth Jenkins was Burried in ye New ucalt Debr ye 10, 1726.
Stranger. Ann Dreskell was Burried in ye Old ucalt Debr ye 11, 1726.
Wilm Terner was Burried in ye Churchyeard Debr 13, 1726.
Pore p. Mary Waigestaf Burried in ye New ucalt Debr 27, 1726.
John Hutchins was Burried in ye Medel aile in ye Church Janry ye 8, 1726.
Elizabeth Dowing was Burried in ye Churchyeard Janry ye 11, 1726.
Willm Paitson was Buried in ye old ucalt Jan. ye 15, 1726-7.
Sarah Gladman was Buried in ye New ucalt Jan. ye 29, 1726-7.
Elizabeth Child was Buried in ye New ucalt Febuary ye 5, 1726-7.
John Green was Buried in ye Old ucalt Febuary ye 6, 1726-7.
Phillip & Jams Burrughs was Buried in ye Churchyeard Feb. 14, 1726-7.
Jermay Cuttelin was Bueried in ye old ucalt March 24, 1726-7.

1727.

Pore. Migdelan Backworth Buried in ye new ucalt March 25, 1727.
Beniamen Reeues was Buried in ye new ucalt March 28, 1727.
Tho. Wragg was Buried in ye old ucalt Aprl 2, 1727.
Poure. Sarah Catere was Buried in ye new ualt Aprl 26, 1727.
Rebecca Daldy was Bueried out of ye Prish May ye 8, 1727.
Ben. Corbetts child was Bueried in new ualt May ye 31, 1727.
Parish child was Burred in ye new ualt June ye 1, 1727.
Pore. Elisbeth Emerson out of ye parish June ye 11, 1727.
Duble deues. John Gorge was Buried in ye new ualt July ye 1, 1727.
Lydia Smith was Buried in ye New uault July ye 13, 1727.
Pore. Mary Ladgater in ye new uault July ye 15, 1727.
Pore. Francis Suttone in ye new uault July ye 18, 1727.
Elizabeth Tearle was Burred in ye new uault Agst ye 26, 1727.
Logers. Mr Plues child Pranet Baptesam Buried in ye new ualt Agst 28th, 1727.
. . . .* Reues was Buried in ye new uault Agst. 30, 1727.
Mr Rayens child out of ye Parish Sep. ye 3, 1727.
Dubl. Dews. The Laday Johnson was Buried in ye Church Sep. ye 17, 1727.
Dubl. Dews. Tho. Cook was Buried in ye new uault Sep. 24, 1727.
Mary Swene Buried in ye Church ye 8 of Oct. 1727.
Ann Barnard was Buried in ye new uault Oct. ye 11, 1727.
Mary Smith was Burred in ye Churchyeard Oct. 24, 1727.
Dub. Ds. Her. Bowman was Burred in ye new uault Oct. ye 28, 1727.
Dub. Ds. John Clarke was Burried in ye new uault Oct. ye 28, 1727.
John Gladman was Buried in ye new uault Nobr ye 9, 1727.
Pore. Ann Howard Buried in ye new uault Nobr 6, 1727.
Elizabeth Jane Mendome Buried in new uault Nobr 21, 1727.
Pore. William Johnson Buried in ye new uault Nobr ye 28, 1727.
Dob Dews. John Osborn Buried in ye new uault Debr ye 8, 1727.
Pore. Thom Bonner was Buried in ye new uault De. 12, 1727.
Elisbeth Adams was Buried in ye new uault De. 12, 1727.
Dob. Dew. Debty. Hardrett was Buried in ye Middle Aile Debr 16, 1727; a farmer.
John Bores was Buried in the New uault De. 23, 1727.
Pore. Sarah Butler was Buried in ye New uault Debr ye 29, 1727.

* Word erased.—EDITOR.

Pore. Mr Frezens* child was Buried in ye Churchyerd Feb. 1, 1727.

An entry has been erased here.

William Sanbrooke Burried in ye Church ye 21 of Januray 1727.
William Mendham was Burried in ye New Vault ye 2 day of February 1727-8.
Rechard Jamon was Burried in ye New Vault ye 9 day of February 1727-8.
Widw. Simpson was Burried in ye New Vault Febr ye 12, 1727-8.
Peter Abbott was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 15, 1727-8.

1728.

John Hambleton was Burried in ye New Vault Aprl ye 11, 1728.
†Mr Baratts child Apl 12, 1728, in ye New Vault, not Baptized.
Elizabeth Dottone was Burried at St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, Aprl 23, 1728.
John Andrewes was Burried in ye Old Vault in ye Church May 8, 1728.
Henery Hustcroft was Burried in ye Old Vault in ye Church May 8, 1728.
Pore. William Bassit was Buried in ye New Vault May ye 22, 1728.
Thomas Parr was Buried in Old Vault May the 28, 1728.
Elizabeth Beaker was Buried in ye New Vault ye 30 of May 1728.
Margett Tafene Buried in the Churchyeard June ye 26, 1728.
Sarah Long Buried in the New Vault July the 1, 1728.
Hanna Woolf Burried in the Old Vault in ye Church Agst 14, 1728.
Tho. Boade Burried in the South Angle nere ye Chancell Agts 16, 1728.
Mary Roshe Burried in the New Vault Agst the 18, 1728.
John Downing son of John Downing was Bouried out of ye parish Sep. ye 10, 1728.
John Cluagh son of Ralph Cluagh was Buried the 15 day of Sept 1728.
Mary Wilder was Buried in ye New Vault Sep. 19, 1728.
Elizabeth Baugh was Buried in the Midel Angle October ye 20, 1728.
Mr Postorn child was Buried in ye New Vault Nobr 3, 1728. Stel Born.‡
Mr Cleark child was Buried Nobr 22, 1728, in ye Churchyeard.
John Etell, parish child, Buried in ye Churchyeard Nobr 21, 1728. Pore.
Elizabeth Born Buried in the Bellfery Nobr 28, 1728.
George Lewis was Buried in ye New Uault Der the 21, 1728.
Willm Jabril was Buried in ye New Uault Debr ye 22, 1728.
John Simons was Buried in ye New Uault Jan. 27, 1728-9.
Mosies Grenwode was Buried in ye New Uault Janr 29, 1728. Pore.§
Willm Monins was Buried in ye Old Uault February 13, 1728-9.
Ann Smith was Buried in the New Uault February 14, 1728-9.
‖Benedict Brown Buried in the Churchyard Febry. 20th, 1728-9.
Mary Churchman was Buried the 17 day of Feb. 1728-9.
John Bennett was Buried the 25 day of Feb. 1728-9.
Thomas Sutton was Buried the 5 day of March 1728-9.
Sarah Deckens was Buried in ye New Uault March ye 9, 1728-9.
Frances Boad was Buried in ye South Angle March 23, 1728-9.

1729.

John Bridges was Buried out of this Parish Aprl 9, 1729.
Ann Sleath was Buried out of ye Parish ye 11 of Aprl 1729.
Jane Willams was Buried in ye New Uault May ye 11, 1729.
Dorothy Barry was Buried out of this parish May 28, 1729.
Ann Powell was Buried ye 4 of June 1729 in ye New Uault.
Mary Tooley was Buried the 9 day of July 1729 in ye New Uault.

* Written over an erasure.

† This is written small on the right side, under the first entry, with a cross in the margin to shew the place. See p. 273.

‡ These words are written under this entry, and may refer to the next entry.

§ "Pore" is written underneath, and may refer to the next entry.

‖ This entry is in a different handwriting and at the end of a page.—EDITOR.

Mathea Worthinton was Buried ye 29 of July 1729.
Willim Semans was Buried ye 1 day of Ag^st 1729. Pore.
Sarah Needham was Buried in ye Old Uault Ag^st ye 16, 1729.
Sarah Sampson was Buried in ye New Uault Ag^st ye 25, 1729.
Robt Owen was Bured in the Old Uault Sepr ye 10, 1729. Pore.
Mary Uane was Buried in ye New Uault Oct. 25, 1729. Pore.
Ann Falentine was Buried in ye Churchyeard No^br ye 5, 1729. Pore.
Rechard Huase was Buried in ye Churchyeard No^br ye 6, 1729. Pore.
John Jenkens was Buried in ye New Uault, graue dug in it, No^br 9, 1729.
Ann Hilton was Buried in the New Uault No^br ye 26, 1729. Pore.
Aberham Kentt was Buried in ye New Uault No^br ye 26, 1729.
Robeart Whaite was Buried in ye New Uault No^br ye 30, 1729. Pore.
Ann Anderwes was Buried in ye Old Uault De^b ye 2, 1729.
Elizabeth Bradaine was Buried in ye New Uault De. ye 3, 1729.
Thmas Gerratt Buried out of ye Parish De. ye 24, 1729.
Sarah Hartly was Buried out of ye Parish Jan. ye 26, 1729. Pore.
John Collyer was Buried in ye New Uault Februry 8, 1729-30.
John Riptshire was Buried in ye New Uault Feb. 26, 1729-30.
John Barnard was Buried in ye New Uault March ye 4, 1729-30.

1730.

John Freeman was Buried in ye New Uault Ap^rl ye 5, 1730.
Margaret Morris was Buried in ye Churchyearde Apr^l 7, 1730.
Andraw Hanock was Buried in ye Churchyeard Ap^rl ye 13, 1730.
Thomas Beningham was Buried in ye Churchyeard May 4, 1730.
Willim Swiene was Buried in ye Churchyeard May ye 26, 1730.
Mathew Jones was Buried in another parish June 4, 1730.
John Symmond was Buried in ye New Uault June 15, 1730.
Mary Clark was Buried the 20 day of June 1730.
Pore. Simons Euerett was Bueired in ye Churchyeard ye 27 day of June 1730.
Martha Wenae* was Buried in ye Churchyeard ye 7 day of Ag^st 1730.
Mary Malcott was Buried in ye New Uault ye 15 day of Sep^t 1730.
Daniel Curd was Buried in ye Midele Aele in ye Church Sep. 16, 1730.
Edward Lawes was Buried in ye New Uault ye 16 of Sep^br 1730.
Mary Johnson was Buried in ye Medele Aele the 28 day of Sep. 1730.
Leonard Gibbon was Buried in ye New Uault ye 2 of Oct^b 1730.
Pore. Sarah Dickerson was Buried in ye New Vault ye 28 of Oct. 1730.
Jams Ouerton was Buried out of this parish Oct. ye 29, 1730.
Charles Mendham was Buried in ye New Vault No^br ye 4, 1730.
Pore. Brigett Duckerson was Burried in ye Churchyeard No^r ye 6, 1730.
Wiliam Reynolds was Burried out of ye Parish No^br ye 8, 1730.
John Tearle was Burried in ye Old Uault Nob^r ye 19, 1730.
Pore. John Helton was Burried in ye New Uault Nob^r ye 28, 1730.
Mary Emerson was Burried in ye New Uault De^br ye 31, 1730.
Mary Cottone was Burried in ye New Uault Jan^ry 6, 1730.
Elizabeth Harueay was Buried in ye New Uault Jan^ry ye 14, 1730.
Amela Lotts was Bueried the 10 day of Febeuary 1730-31.
Edward Robertson was Bueried ye 13 of March 1730-31.
Rachall Clough was Bueried ye 19 day of March 1730-31.

1731.

John Kied Bureued in ye Midel Iele in ye Church April ye 3, 1731.
Stranger. Estere Howe was Bureued the 9 of April 1731 in ye New Uault.
St. Willim Meyers was Buereud in ye New Uault Ap^rl ye 9, 1731.
Ann Harbout was Buereud in ye New Uault Ap^rl ye 22, 1731.
Thomas Sheppard was Buered the 30 day of Ap^rl 1731.

* A letter erased.—EDITOR.

Stranger. Mary Heskin was Buried in ye Old Vault May 4, 1731.
Jeane Gardin was Buried the 24 day of May 1731.
Emma the daughter of John & Elizabeth Dubourdien buried in the New Vault May 26th, 1731.
. . . . Martindale was caried out of parish June 25, 1731.
Christopher Towes wis Buried in ye Old Vault July 6, 1731.
Margarett Tomkens was Buried in ye New Vault July 12, 1731.
Jardin. Thomas Jardin buried August 19, 1731, in ye New Vault.
Price. Elizabeth Price buried Augst 20, 1731, in ye New Vault.
Clark. William son of Willm Clark burd Aug. 23, 1731, in Ditto.
Kingston. Mary Kingston (a Stranger) buried Augst 30th, 1731, in the Church Vault. Stranger.
Wagstaffe. Ann Wagstaff (a parish child) buried in the New Vault Sept. 14, 1731.
Currier. William Currier buried in ye New Vault Sept. 26, 1731.
Smith. William Smith buried in New Vault Sept. 27, 1731.
Day. Mary Day buried in Ditto Sep. 28, 1731.
Fidoe. Elizabeth Fidoe buried in Church Vault Octr 10, 1731.
Freeze. Anne Freeze buried in New Vault Octr 18, 1731.
Borroughs. John Borroughs (a child) buried November ye 3d, 1731.
Cartridge. Mary Cartridge (a child) buried November 18, 1731.
Beaton. Will. Beaton buried November 20, 1731.
Withworth. Jane Whitworth buried November 29, 1731.
Postern. Willm Postorn (a child) buried November 30, 1731.
Hoffam. Ann Hoffam buried January 7th, 1731.
Samuel James Harvey (a child) buried January 14, 1731.
Frances Hoffam (a child) buried January 27, 1731.
Susannah Hoffam (a child) buried Feby 5th, 1731-2.
John Filmer (a child) buried February 29, 1731-2.
Robert Burn buried February ye 20th, 1731-2.
Frances Cropp buried March ye 8th.

1732.

Elizabeth Borris buried Aprill 3d, 1732.
Mary Hutcheroft buried April 26, 1732.
Sarah Coward buried in the Chancel June 19th, 1732, in the North Side.
John Collins buried in the Middle Isle July 14th, 1732.
Pensioner. Mary Brooks buried July 31, 1732, in ye New Vault.
William Gold buried Aug. 10th, 1732, in Ditto.
Mrs Elizabeth Rogers buried in the North Isle August ye 28, 1732.
Thomas Willson buried October 5th, in the New Vault, 1732.
Samuel Saunders buried October 13, in the Churchyard, 1732.
Elizabeth Stackhose buried October 15, 1732, in the New Vault.
. . . . Hutchins (an infant) buried Oct. 18, 1732.
Joshua Rogers buried November 3d, 1732.
Elizabeth Smith buried November 7th, 1732.
Frances Brown buried Churchyard November 10, 1732.
Dubordien. Letitia Rebecca Dubordien buried in the New Vault November 27, 1732.
Edmunds. Sarah Edmunds buried Novr 28, 1732.
John Child buried Dec. 24, 1732.
Samuel Dabbs buried Jan. 7, 1732.
Mary Dabbs buried January 15, 1732.
*Elizabeth daughter of Willm Markes, aged 3 weeks, dayed of Conculseon, Bucird in the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Southwark, this 23 day of January 1732.
Elizabeth Sambrook buried January 30, 1732.

* The entries on the first leaf of vol. iii. of the Registers have been erased. This entry and three entries of Christenings in 1722, 1723, and 1724 are on the reverse of the first page.—EDITOR.

Willm Pocklington buried February 1, 1732.
Robt Porter buried February 18, 1732.
Anne Kirk buried February 29, 1732.
Judith Jones buried March [*blank*] 1732.

1733.

Robert Wells buried March 28, 1732 [*sic*].
Mary Vaughan buried Aprill 2^{d}, 1733.
Ann Downing buried Aprill 14, 1733.
Ann Currier buried April ye 24, 1733.
Poor. Isaac Adcock buried May ye 1st, 1733.
Jane Asterly buried May ye 9th, 1733.
John Wells (an infant) buried May ye 18, 1733.
Elizabeth Vanlate buried May 31, 1733.
Poor. Elizabeth Cunneck buried June 3, 1733.
George Clodius buried July 3^{d}, 1733.
Mary Jenkins buried July 9th, 1733.
John Downing buried July 16, 1733.
Mrs Hay's child buried July 24, 1733.
Bridget Johnson buried Aug. 7, 1733.
John Child, an infant, buried Aug. 17, 1733.
Elizabeth Spriggs buried Augst 21, 1733.
John Woodly buried August 28, 1733.
Mathew Clarke buried Aug. 30, 1733.
Hannah Smith buried September ye 10th, 1733.
Henry Goddard buried October ye 2^{d}, 1733.
Jenkin's child buried October 15, 1733.
Widow Sanders buried October 21, 1733.
Michael Martindale, an Infant, buried Nov. 9, 1733.
Ann Stevens buried November 26, 1733.
Favell Peck, Esqr, buried December 9, 1733.
John Lisset buried December ye 7th, 1733.
Frederick Bennet, an infant, Dec. 12, 1733.
Sarah Haynes buried January 19, 1733-4.
Elizabeth Goosberry January 27, 1733-4.
Beata Hodson January 27, buried, 1733-4.
Dorothy Pearce buried February 1, 1733-4.
Poor. Mary Lloyde buried February 3, 1733-4.
Robert Rutty (an Infant) February 14, 1733-4.
Mary Edea (an infant) February 15, 1733-4.
Susannah Aldridge (an Infant) February 17, 1733-4.
Elizabeth Fidoe (a child) February 17, 1733-4.
James Edwards (an infant) February 19, 1733-4.
Poor. Thomas Vaun* buried March 11, 1733-4.

1734.

April	6.	Buried Sarah Scott (a pensioner).
,,	10.	Mary Gold (an Infant) in the New Vault.
May	13.	Hannah Garlick in the Church Vault.
,,	24.	John Wallis in the New Vault.
		. . . . Curd (son of John Curd) in the New Vault.
June	9.	Robert White in the New Vault.
		Mrs Moulden in the New Vault.
,,	16.	Mary Hay (a child) in the Church Vault.
July	5.	Willm Filmore (a child) in the New Vault.

* Perhaps Vaux.—EDITOR.

July 10. Charles Cartlidge (an infant) in the New Vault.
" 11. Elizabeth Gregson (a child) in the New Vault.
Alexander Hay (an infant) in the Church Vault.
" 19. Lutuitch Burroughs in the New Vault.
" 28. Roger Stephens in the New Vault.
Aug. 12. Mary Wells (an infant) in the New Vault.
" 23. Mary Needham (a child) in the Church Vault.
" 27. Jacob Dequester in the Church Vault.
Sept. 9. Catherine Lissett in the New Vault.
" 18. Richard Diggs in the New Vault.
" 18. Mary the wife of Richd Diggs in the New Vault.
" 28. James Edwards (a parish child) in Churchyard.
" 29. Catherine Daughter of Francis Filmer in ye Churchy^d.

Edwards, James, in ye poor's ground. Sept. 29.
Taylor, Elizabeth, in ye Churchyard. Poor. Oct. 8.
Young, John, in ye Churchyard. Poor. " 9.
Dixon, Ralph, in the Middle Isle. " 10.
Tooley's child in ye Churchyard. Poor. " 14.
Martindale, Mary, daughter of Michael, in ye C. Vault. " 16.
Mary Taylor (a pensioner) in the Churchyard. " 21.
Perkins, Sarah, Daughter of Theophilus, in y^e [*blank*]. " 26.
Thomas Brazier. Novr 26.
Knight, John, son of John, in the New Vault. " 29.
Abbot, Anne, buried in the Churchyard. Nov. 17.
Martha Vaughan buried in the Churchyard. Dec. 7.
William Freeman buried in the New Vault. Dec. 12.
Sarah the wife of Michael Martindale in Ch. Vault. Dec. 12.
2 Twinns of . . . . Beachcroft in the New Vault. Dec. 30.
Elizabeth Freeman (a child) in the New Vault. Jan. 18.
Elizabeth Powell (a child) in the Churchyard. Jan. 23.
A child of Mr Wood's in the Church Vault. February 21st.
John Gold (an infant) in the Church Vault. March 8th.
John Towes buried in the Church Vault. March 13.
John Purcell buried in the Church Vault. March 24.

1735.

James Haynes buried in the Churchyard Vault. March 26.
Roger Poston buried in the Church Vault. April 8.
Mary Diggs buried in the New Vault. April 13.
*Mary Knight buried in the New Vault. Ap^l 23.
James Everett buried in the Deputy's Vault. April 18.
July 14. Mrs Mary Passel in the Middle Isle.
July 25. John Kemp (an infant) in the Churchyard.
Aug. 27. John Hay (an infant) in the Church Vault.
Octob^r 22. Mary Long in the New Vault.
Octob^r 31. Lewis Johnson in the Church Yard.
Dec. 15. Peter Hardwritt in the middle Isle.
Jany 7. John Stanton, M.A., in the Church Vault.
Jany 11. Mary Blackstone in the Church Vault.
March 13. Martha Newton, an infant, in the Church Yard.

1736.

March 25. Elizabeth Freeman,† an infant, in the New Vault.
April 14. Buried Martha Aldrige in the New Vault.

* This entry is entirely erased, excepting the date. In the margin is written "vide the Xtnings." There is the entry of a Mary Knight baptized April 23, 1735.

† Altered from Silkman.—EDITOR.

April	30.	Phillip Potter.
May	4.	Ford White.
May	5.	Elizabeth Jane Mendham in the New Vault.
May	11.	John Smith in the Church Yard.
May	12.	Mary Curthley.
June	5.	Mary Gordon in the New Vault.
June	8.	William Nabbs.
June	13.	Buried William Gosbry in the Church Yard.
Aug.	3.	Buried Thomas in the Ch. yard Vault.
Aug.	21.	Buried Mary Gold, an infant, in the Churchy[d] Vault.
Sept.	1.	Buried Lingham Aserley in Churchyard Vault.
Sept.	2.	Buried John Pemberton in the Middle Isle.
Sept.	2.	Buried Elizabeth Sharpe in the Church Vault.
Sept.	23.	Buried Harwood Hutcheroft in the Church Vault.
Oct.	9.	Charles Parr buried in the Church Vault.
Oct.	15.	Daniel Filmer buried in Churchyard Vault.
Oct.	19.	Mary Dixon buried in the Middle Isle.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Vaughan buried.
Nov.	22.	Thomas Howson buried in Churchyard Vault.
Nov.	25.	Christopher Canner buried.
Dec.	3.	Jane Towse buried in Church Vault.
Dec.	7.	William Hargats buried in Churchyard Vault.
Dec.	9.	Mary Thorpe Knight buried in Churchyard Vault.
„	21.	Penelope Hutcheroft buried in the Church Vault.
„	26.	Mary Day in the New Vault.
„	27.	Thomas Miles buried.
„	29.	Cecill Benson buried.
Feb.	7.	William Jones buried.
Jan.	6.	William Balden buried.
		William Stevens buried.
„	9.	Mary Langford buried in the Church.
March	13.	William Clark buried.
„	15.	Sarah Needham in the Middle Isle.

1737.

March	29.	Mary Gold buried.
„	30.	M[r] Beecheroft's child, an Infant.
May	31.	William Sampson, an infant, in the Churchyard.
July	23.	Elizabeth Forster (filia populi) in Churchyard.
„	24.	Ann Cartlidge buried in the Church Yard.
August	27.	John Povall Buried in the Church Yard.
Sept.	2.	John and Ann Harvey both buried in one Coffin.
„	10.	A parish child buried in the Church Yard.
„	21.	Buried John Curd (an infant) in the Middle Isle.
„	25.	Buried Cassandra Vaughan (an Infant) in the Churchyard Vault.
Octob.	7.	Buried Samuel Barnet in the South Isle.
„	29.	Sarah Mitchell (dues forgiven).
„	31.	Whiteman's child (dues forgiven).
Nov.	8.	William Swan (dues forgiven).
„	10.	Mary Rogers (dues forgiven).
„	15.	Buried Thomas Needham in the Middle Isle.
Dec.	4.	Buried Charles Williams in the Churchyard.
„	5.	Margaret Beezley in the Churchyard Vault.
„	11.	Joseph Lane in the Churchyard Vault.
		Mary Cook, an infant, in the Churchyard Vault.
„	27.	Richard Povall in the Churchyard Vault.
„	28.	Stephen Drake in the Churchyard Vault.

Jan. 24. Elizabeth Grigson in the Church Yard Vault.
" 26. John Randall in the Church yard Vault.
Feb. 15. Thomas Faucett (an infant) in the Churchyard Vault.
Sarah Evans buried Ch. Y^d Valt.
March 5. Mary Fulmer buried in the Churchyard Vault.
" 16. Richard Laugham buried in the Midle Isle.
" 17. Thomas Potter buried Ch. y^d Valt.
" 19. Elizabeth Mary Mobby buried Ch. y^d Valt.

1738.

Aprill 9. Sarah Johnson in the Church Yard.
" 24. Edmund Thom^s Knight, an Infant, Church Yard.
" 30. Mary Downing, an Infant, Church Yard.
May 20. David Johnson in the Church Yard.
" 25. Nicholas Mitchell in the Church Yard. Dues forgiven.
" 29. Robert Smart buried in the Church Yard.
June 11. James Baker, an Infant, in the Church Yard.
July 1. Elizabeth Dams was buried in ye Church y^d Vault.
Aug. 6. John Harvey, an Infant, Ch. Yard.
Sep. 2. Thomas Sharpe, a Stranger, was buried in the Church y^d Vault.
" 13. Sarah Downing, an Infant, was buried in the Church Yard.
Oct. 18. Mary Cholmondley was buried Ch. yard.
" 31. Martha Lingar, a pensioner, was bur^d Ch. Yard.
Nov. 7. Jane Kittson, an Inf^t, was buried Ch. Yard.
" 9. Elizabeth Cave, an Inf^t, was buried Ch. Yard.
" 11. George Pemberton, a Stranger, was buried in ye Middle Isle.
Richard Cook, an Infant, was buried in ye Ch. y^d Vault.
Decr 21. Thomas Kent Weles, an Inf^t, was buried in ye Ch. y^d Vault.
Jany 11. Thomas Noyes was buried in ye Church Vault.
" 24. Nathaniel Jones, an Infant Stranger, was buried Ch. Yard.
Feb. 8. Gertrude Shomaker, a Stranger, was buried in ye Ch. Yard.
" 25. Ralph Rawlins, an Infant, was buried in ye Ch. Yard.

1739.

March 30. Magdalen Cooke, a Stranger, was buried in ye Ch. Y^d. Sing. Dues.
Aprill 3. Deborah Silwin, a Stranger, was buried in ye Ch. Vault.
" 14. Thomas Seywell, a Stranger, was buried in ye Ch. Yard.
May 23. Priscilla Cox, a pensioner, was buried in Ch. Yard.
June 5. Thomas Welch was buried in the Church Vault.
" 9. Susan^h Downing, an Inf^t, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
" 22. Elizabeth Pentycross, an Inf^t Stranger, in the Ch. Y^d. Fees excus'd.
July 29. Mrs Elizabeth Pocklington, Stranger, was bur^d in ye Midd. Isle.
Oct. 18. Sarah Parr, late of St Vedast, was buried in the Church Vault.
Oct. 25. Ann Green, pensioner, was buried in the Church Yard.
" 26. George Robinson, an Inf^t, was buried in the Church Yard.

NORM^N MEAD, Curate.

Novem^r 11. Catherine Jones was buried in ye Ch. Yard Vault.
" 13. Dep^ty John Everett was buried in the Church Vault.
Decem^r 16. Paschall Tenant was buried in the Church Y^d Vault.
Jany 23. Elizabeth Barnes, a Stranger, was buried in Ch. Y^d Vault.
Feby 8. Anne Troubee was buried in ye Ch. Y^d Vault.
" 13. Jane Hay, an Infant, was buried in the Church Vault.
" 14. William Newton, an Inf^t, was buried in ye Ch. Yard.

Feby 15. Henry Harris, a Stranger, was buried Church Yard. Sing. Dues.
„ 21. Mary Whiteman, Inf^{t} Pensioner, buried in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
March 3. Mary Packer, Inf^{t} Pensioner, buried in D^{o}.
„ 5. Mary Smith, Pensioner, buried in D^{o}.
„ 6. Sarah Lloyd was buried in ye Church Y^{d}. Dues excus'd.
„ 7. Patience Gibbon was buried in the Church Vault.

1740.

March 26. William Brown, Stranger, was buried in the Chancell.
Aprill 9. Mary Love Rickfield was buried in ye Church Y^{d} Vault.
„ 13. Henrietta Knight, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Church Y^{d}.
„ 25. Thomas Jones, an Inf^{t} Stranger, buried in Ch. Y^{d}. Single Dues.
„ 29. William Symmonds, Inf^{t}, buried in D^{o}.
July 26. Anne Smith, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Church Y^{d}.
Aug. 4. Elizabeth the wife of Hugh White was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Dues giv.
„ 16. Robert Bishop, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Yard. Dues giv.
„ 17. William Dean, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Dues giv.
„ 25. Anne Kemp, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 28. Sarah Keeve, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Sep^{tr} 3. Culpepper Hougham was buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 7. Mary Clarke was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„ 20. Martha White, an Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Y^{d}. Dues given.
„ 29. Benjam^{n} Judkin was buried in Ch. Y^{d}.
Oct. 5. Robert Bell was buried in Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 28. Elizabeth Willson, an Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Y^{d}. Dues given.

NORM^{N} MEAD, Curate.

Nov. 11. Mary Wawen was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 13. Hannah Wawen, an Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 24. Richard Mitchell was buried Ch. Y^{d}. Dues giv^{n}.
Jan. 5. Thomas Walthall, an Inf^{t}, buried Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 7. Thomas Haynes, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 31. Phœbe Walker, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
March 3. Esther Edmonds, a grown Person, buried in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 19. Henrietta Rawlins, an Inf^{t}, buried in ye Ch. Y^{d}.

1741.

March 26. Anne Randall was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„ 27. John Fashon, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch^{d} Vault.
Aprill 1. Mary Hoare, a Stranger, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 10. . . . . Wood, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
May 27. Thomas Vincent buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
June 5. Elizabeth Rutty, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
July 31. Jane Kitson, a Stranger, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Mary Burne buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Aug. 24. Martha Copeland, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 31. John Parr, an Inf^{t}, buried in the Ch. Vault.
Elizabeth Tooley, Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Sepr 11. . . . . Pensioner, buried in D^{o}.
„ 14. . . . . Pensioner, buried in D^{o}.
„ 27. Elizabeth Hitch buried in D^{o}. Ground giv^{n}.
„ 30. Jane Evans buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Octr 2. John Norley, a Stranger, was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 29. . . . . an Inf^{t} Pensioner, buried in D^{o}.
Novr 1. William Perkins, a Stranger, buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.

Novr 2. Sarah Sampson buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
" 6. Mary Davies, Pensioner, buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
" 15. John Kemp, an Inf^t, buried in ye Ch. Y^d Vault.
Matthew King, a Stranger, buried in ye Ch. Y^d. Dues given.
Decr 1. Hannah Downing, an Inf^t, buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
" 2. John Uzzuld buried in ye Ch. Y^d.

N. MEAD, Curate.

" 20. George Courtness was buried in the Church Vault.
" 23. Benjamin Powell buried in the Ch. Y^d.
Hugh White buried in D^o.
Jany 10. Anne Coe, an Inf^t, buried in Ch. Y^d Vault.
" 13. William Courtness buried in ye Ch. Vault.
" 14. . . . . Tompkins buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
" 31. . . . . Knight, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.
Robert King, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.
Feby 7. . . . . Rutty, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d Vault.
William Pocklington, a Stranger, Middle Isle.
" 11. Richard Horne, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.
A Woman found dead, buried Ch. Y^d.
" 16. Margaret Copeland, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.
March 19. John King, an Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.

1742.

March 27. John Copeland, Inf^t, buried Ch. Y^d.
Ap^ll 14. Robert Berry buried Ch. Y^d.
May 14. Mary Fashon, Inf^t, buried Ch. Vault.
June 17. Mary Dixon, a Stranger, bur^d in the Middle Isle.
July 4. Thomas Haynes, Inf^t, bur^d in ye Ch. Vault.
" 18. Nathaniel Smith, bur^d Ch. Y^d Vault.
Sepr 7. Hannah Rawlins, bur^d Ch. Y^d.
" 28. Frances Watson, Inf^t, bur^d D^o.
Novr 21. Catherine Abbot, Pensioner, bur^d D^o.
Jany 2. Sophia Hill Webb, Inf^t, bur^d Ch. Y^d Vault.
Susanna Pinnil, Stranger, bur^d D^o.
. . . . Inf^t Pensioner, bur^d D^o Y^d.
" 15. Thomas Baynes, Inf^t, bur^d D^o.
" 17. Anne Dixon, Inf^t, bur^d D^o.
" 18. Elizabeth Coe, Inf^t, bur^d Ch. Y^d Vault.
" 25. Henry Cook, Inf^t, bur^d Ch. Y^d.
March 6. Charles Haye, Inf^t, bur^d Ch. Vault.

NOR^N MEAD, Curate.

1743.

Aprill 7. Francis Hopkins, buried in ye Ch. Vault.
Cœlia Jones, a Stranger, bur^d Ch. Y^d.
Phillis Foster, Inf^t Pensioner, bur^d D^o.
" 9. Thomas Wright, D^o, bur^d D^o.
" 10. Elizabeth Wight, bur^d D^o.
May 19. John Lee, Inf^t, bur^d D^o.
June 25. Anne Rutty was buried in ye Ch. Y^d Vault.
Septem^r 4. Elizabeth King, Inf^t, buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
" 16. Dame Susanna Blunt, a Stranger, buried in ye North Isle.
Octr 5. Catherine Robinson, Neice to Mr Martindale, in ye Ch. Vault.
Dec. 10. Joseph Clarke, a Stranger, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
" 16. Mary Keeve, an Infant, was buried in D^o.

Jan. 28. Thomas Ransom Hodges, an Inf^{t}, buried in ye Ch. Vault.
Feb. 18. James Roberts, an Infant, was buried in D^{o}.
March 15. Andrew Vaughan, Infant, was buried in ye Ch. Yard.
" 19. William Vaughan, a Pensioner, was buried in D^{o}.

1744.

March 30. Elizabeth Purslow was buried in D^{o}.
Aprill 6. Charles Hill Webb, an Inf^{t}, was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
" 9. Eleanor Baker, an Infant, was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
" 23. Charles Evans, an Infant, was buried in D^{o}.
" 30. Jane Philips, a Stranger, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
May 9. Elizabeth Senhouse was buried in D^{o}.
" 14. James Waters, an Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 20. Thomas Smith was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
June 10. Anne Leafe was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Aug. 21. Samuel Wheate, an Inf^{t}, was buried in D^{o}.
Sepr 11. Richard Tolson, an Inf^{t}, was buried in D^{o}.

N. Mead, Curate.

Octr 17. Sarah Whitfield was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Novr 22. Hannah Campion, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Decr 21. James Gold was buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
Jany 26. Sarah Vaughan, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Feby 14. Elizabeth Haynes was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
March 8. Robert Collier, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
" 9. George Tollson, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 10. . . . . Newton, Inf^{t} Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Yard.
" 23. Joseph Ankers, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.

1745.

Apr^{l} 3. Alice Randall was buried in the Church Y^{d} Vault.
" 12. Samuel Brazier, an Infant Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
May 12. Anne Snow, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
June 16. Mary Silvester, Stranger, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Augst 7. . . . . Sargeant was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Sepr 5. John Harris, an Infant Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 9. John Andrews, an Infant D^{o}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Michael Palmer was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 16. John Highmore was buried in the Ch. Vault.
" 26. Anne Doughty, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Octr 3. Elizabeth Coe, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Vault.
" 4. William Pennel was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Novr 11. William Campion, an Infant, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 12. John Fidges Rogers, an Infant, buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Decr 8. Sarah Blount was buried in the . . . .
" 17. Thomas Price, Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Yard.
" 30. Mary Rane was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Jany 8. Sarah Key, a Stranger, was buried in the Ch. Vault.
" 15. . . . . Alloway, Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.

R. Pemberton, Curate.

Jany 22. Margarett Edwards was buried in the Ch. Vault.
" 29. Thomas Ottley, Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Feb. 4. Sarah Ridley, D^{o}, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
" 9. Mark Henley, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Vault.
" 20. Elizabeth Pickard, a stranger, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.

March 12. Mary Freed was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 21. Eleanor Martin was buried in the Midde Isle.
„ 22. Jane Pope, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yd Vault.

1746.

Apr. 11. William Dunn, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 12. Mary Mitchell, Do, was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 22. Sarah Pownell, Do, was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 25. Elizabeth Young, Do, was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 28. John Wright, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
„ 30. Sarah Sampson was buried in the Ch. Yd.
May 5. Mary Payne was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 14. Elinor Perkins was buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 21. Mary Crockatt was buried in the Ch. Yd.
June 2. John Ryland, an Infant, buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 10. Sarah Woodcock, Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Yd.
„ 16. Mary Wawen, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Augst 24. Hannah* Keeve was buried in the Ch. Yd.
Sepr 10. John Pope, an Infant & stranger, was buried in the Ch. Yd Vault.
Octobr 1. Mrs Elizabeth Holland was buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 17. William Campion, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yd. Poor.
„ 30. Margaret Holliday, a Poor Stranger, was buried in the Ch. Yd.
Octr 24. Mrs Taylor wife of the Revd M. Taylor was buried in the Chancell.
Novr 4. Timothy Smith, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yd. Poor.
„ 15. Mary Baynes, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yd. Poor.
„ 15. James Clapham was buried in the Ch. Yd. Poor.

Rob. Pemberton, Curate.

Decr 19. The Widdow Tompkins, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Jany 11. Elizabeth Allen, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 16. William Emerson was buried in the Middle Isle.
Feb. 3. Richard Sampson was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 23. Amelia Vaughan was buried in the Ch. Yard.
March 14. John Chetwood, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 20. Joseph Wheate, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.

1747.

April 6. Sarah Anna Stevens, Inft, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 9. John Baynes, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 15. Susannah Cæsar was buried in the Middle Isle.
„ 29. Mary Davies, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
May 5. Mrs Mary Thorne, stranger, was buried in the Ch. Vault.
June 19. William Bullock was buried in the Ch. Yd Vault.
Augst 22. Martha Cooke, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Octobr 18. Mrs Susannah Mills, stranger, was buried in the Middle Isle.
„ 24. Mrs Rebecca Plumbe, stranger, was buried in the North Isle.
Novr 5. Martha Godden was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 15. John Sampson, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 30. Sarah Norton was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Decr 1. William Hibbert was Buried in the Ch. Yard. An Infant.
„ 31. John Payne, Esqr, stranger, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
January 4. Anne Smith, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 10. George Medley was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 12. Elizabeth Walton was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 27. Hannah Gurney was Buried in the Ch. Yard.

* Altered from "Joan."—Editor.

Jan.	28.	Thomas Grant, a stranger, was Buried in the South Isle.
Feb^{y}	2.	Edward Woodyatt was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	17.	Martha Ripshaw was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	28.	Edwin Sage, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
March	2.	William Baynes, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
„	7.	Susannah Theekham, stranger, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	13.	James Fieldes Henley, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	14.	Maxfield Campion, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	24.	Anne Collier, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.

1748.

April	8.	Susannah Bisse, stranger, was Buried in the Middle Isle.
„	28.	John Clayton was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	29.	Ruth Edwards was Buried in the Ch. Yard. A Poor Infant.
May	5.	William Watkins, a stranger, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	6.	Henry Cooke, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	24.	Richard Lloyd was Buried in the Church Yard.
June	6.	Elizabeth Gardner was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	18.	Thomas Sansom, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	20.	Richard Rhodes, an Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	21.	William Hay, Gent^{n}, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	30.	Eliz. Anne Smith, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
July	3.	Mary Pemberton, stranger, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	10.	Anne Hassel, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Aug.	16.	George Doughty, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	23.	Richard Hurd, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	26.	John Foster, a Foundling Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Sep^{r}	2.	Jeremiah Marshall Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	18.	Richard Smith, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Oct^{r}	9.	Elizabeth Wallace Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	26.	Ferdinand Holland Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	27.	Mrs Jane Dixon, stranger, Buried in the Middle Isle.
„	28.	Elizabeth Benoyman, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Nov^{r}	17.	John Binley, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	19.	Thos Allen, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	27.	Mr John Blackall Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	29.	Mr William Brown Buied in the Ch. Yard.*
Dec^{r}	11.	Edward Hayes, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	13.	Andrew Wilson Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Jan^{y}	5.	Sarah Kidd Buried in the Middle Isle.
„	20.	William Hutchins, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	28.	James Atkinson Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Feb^{y}	5.	Rebecca Lawrence Buried in the Ch. Yard.
March	5.	Hannah Macho Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	18.	Anne Wheat, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.

1749.

March	29.	Mary Tabor Buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
April	4.	Henry Baynes, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	16.	. . . . Brasier, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	26.	Elizabeth Rutty Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	28.	Elizabeth Doughty, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
May	5.	Elizabeth Bull, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	7.	Sarah Woodyett Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
June	15.	Sarah Wooden Buried in the Ch. Yard.

* This entry is at the end of a page, and in a different writing.—EDITOR.

July 11. Jane George Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 18. Catherine Cowell Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 28. Mrs Sarah Mayo Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 28. John Robinson Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Augst 5. Elizabeth Smith, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Sepr 5. Lucy Vaughan, an Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 7. Hannah Clapham Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 28. Susannah Wickes Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Octr 4. James Willowes Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Novr 6. John Ansell Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 7. William Cripwell,* Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 9. Elizabeth Beck Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 22. Lydia Forster Buried in the Church Yard.
„ 26. James Mounsey was Buried in the Chancell.
Decr 13. Henry & George Fashion, Infants, Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 24. Arthur Ankers, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 28. . . . . Baynes, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 28. . . . . Lee, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Jan. 12. Mary Hull, stranger, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 24. A Poor Man, Unknown, Ch. Yard.
Feb. 14. Martin Richardson Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
March 4. Catherine Muns, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 7. Frances Doughty, Inft, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 19. Anne Dixon Buried in the Middle Isle. Stranger.

1750.

April 1. Esther Gibbon Buried in the Church Vault.
„ 11. Mary† Richardson Buried in the Chancell.
May 4. Elizabeth Roby, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 10. John Fielder Henley, Inft, Buried in the Ch. Vault.
June 1. Mrs Mary Bainard Buried in the North Isle. Stranger.
„ 5. James Stevens was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 5. Mrs Head, Pensioner, Buried in Ch. Yard.
Augst 2. Mary Allen, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Septemr 6. Mr Frederick Needham Buried in the Middle Isle.
„ 21. James Haynes Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Octr 8. Thomas Fletcher Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 21. Charles Hibbert, Inft, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 26. Anne Boreden, Pensioner, Ch. Yard.
„ 30. Samuel Smart, dittº, Ch. Yard.
Novemb 3. Frances Cooke, Infant, Ch. Yard.
Sarah Lee, Pensioner, Ch. Yard.
„ 4. Robert Stone Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 8. Joseph Raynes Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Feby 3. Mrs Mary Ashton, stranger, Buried in the South isle.
„ 9. Sarah Page Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 13. Richd Borwel Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Willm Payne Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 17. Edward Atchison‡ Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Feby 25. Jacob Waynhouse was buried Ch. Yard. Poor.
March 21. Ellen Roby, Infant, was buried Ch. Yard.

1751.

April 6. Mary Hensley, Infant, buried Ch. Yard.
„ 11. William Kemp Allen was buried Ch. Yard.

* Perhaps Cresswell. † "Mary Richard" has a line drawn through.
‡ "Ach" erased.—EDITOR.

April	12.	Henry Watkins was buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	15.	Anna Maria Hyde, Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Yard.
„	22.	Isaac Tillman was Buried Ch. Yard.
May	1.	William Hillier, Inf^{t}, buried Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	19.	James Burn was buried Ch. Yard. Poor.
July	9.	Martha Sewell was buried in the Ch. Vault.
Sep^{br}	1.	Sarah Bowman, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	18.	Robt Baynes was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	25.	Charles Jones was Buried in the Church Yard Vault. Stranger.
Nov.	5.	John Wightman, Infant, was Buried in the Church Yard. Poor.
„	14.	Hannah Lane was Buried in the Ch. Vault. Stranger.
„	26.	John Sage was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Dec.	1.	Anne Kilner, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	4.	Sarah Nabbs was Buried in the Ch. Yard.*
„	11.	Thomas Bourne was Buried in the South Isle.
„	16.	Dorothy Pemberton was Buried in the Middle Isle.
„	16.	Saml Wheate, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.

1752.

Jan.	13.	Mary Whipham, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
„	21.	Sarah Clift, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
March	6.	Thomas Cowell, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	8.	Alexander Cray was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	21.	Elizabeth Vant was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	26.	Charles Smith was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Infant.
„	27.	Mary Clifford was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Infant.
April	11.	Daniel Simmonds was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„	28.	Rebecca Paddison, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
July	22.	Ann Jennings Buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
Aug^{t}	8.	Peter Peacock, from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard. Poor.
Sep^{r}	24.	James Morgan in the Church Yard. Poor.
„	24.	Alice Simonds in the Church Yard. Infant.
Sep^{r}	28.	William Bowman Buried in the Church Yard.
Oct^{r}	20.	Ann Chapple Buried in the Church Yard.
„	20.	Alice Theed Buried in the Church Yard. Infant.
Nov^{r}	20.	Geo. Paddison Buried in the Church Yard. Inf^{t}.
Dec^{r}	8.	Sarah Paddison Buried in the Church Yard. Infant.
„	26.	Mary Hassel Buried in the Church Vault. Inf^{t}.

1753.

Feb^{y}	2.	Elizabeth Huscroft Buried in the Church Vault.
„	6.	Ann Butt Buried in the Church Yard. Poor.
March	9.	Frances† Doughty was Buried in the Church Y^{d}.
„	14.	James Crockat was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„	23.	Mary Lane Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
Ap^{l}	2.	Wm Chapple, an Infant, in the Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
„	20.	Elizabeth Townsend Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
May	22.	Mesheck Godin Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
July	5.	Wm Hay Buried in the Ch. Vault.
„	10.	Esther Barker Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„	11.	Ann Smith Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„	27.	Peter Forster, an Infant, Ch. Y^{d}.
Aug^{t}	2.	Elizabeth Benoiment, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Sep^{r}	21.	James Little, from the Workh^{o}, Chy^{d}.

* "Vault" erased. † Altered from "Francis."—EDITOR.

Sepr 30. Alex^{r} Wallis Buried in the Church Vault.
Oct. 28. John Stallwood Buried in the Chy^{d}.
„ 28. John Kemp, Church Vault.
Novr 16. Sarah Burne* was buried in the South Isle.
„ 25. John Oliver, from the Workhouse, Chy^{d}. Poor.
Decr 10. Carey Griffith, from the Workh^{e}, Chy^{d}.

1754.

Jany 14. Richard Burfoot, an Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
Jany 14. Thomas Morgan was Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
Feby 27. Thomas Roby, Inf^{t}, Buried in the Chy^{d}.
„ 28. George Rutty Buried in the Ch. Vault.
March 3. Mary Pocklington, Stranger, was burried in the Middle Isle.
„ 8. William Maiun Buried in the Chy^{d}. Poor.
„ 18. Saml Paddison, Inf^{t}, Churchyard.
„ 18. Richard Wynne, Inf^{t}, Buried in the Chancel.
„ 31. Dulcey Wynne, Inf^{t}, Buried in the Chancel.
April 15. Francis Tolson Buried in the Chy^{d}.
„ 21. Thos Ranie, Church Yard. Poor.
May 13. †Elizabeth Pemberton Buried in the Middle Isle.
„ 26. Frances Simpson, Stranger, in the Ch. Vault.
June 12. Robert Young in the Chy^{d}. Inf^{t}.
„ 25. Catharine Crockat, Chy^{d}. Inf^{t}.
July 8. John Wing, Church Yard. Inf^{t}.
Augt 8. Wm West, Churchyard.
„ 9. Charles Rook, Stranger, in the Chy^{d} Vault.
„ 29. Ann Wigg Buffar, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
Sepr 7. Charlott Panton, Chy^{d}. Inf^{t}.
Octr 6. Samuel Paddison in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 26. Charlotte Chapple, Ch. Y^{d}.
Novr 22. William Jones, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
Octr 8. Thos Davis, Inf^{t}, Ch. yard.
„ 26. Ann Wainhouse, Chy^{d}. Poor.

1755.

Feb. 4. Rebecca Nicholson, Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 27. John Lawrol, Ch. Y^{d}.
March 1. Elizabeth Roby, Inf^{t}, Buried in the Chy^{d}. Poor.
„ 2. Isaac Hensley, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
May 12. Mary Norris Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
„ 27. . . . . Vaughan Buried in the Ch. y^{d}. Poor.
„ 30. John Walker in the Church Vault.
June 21. Bryan Marriot, Church Vault.
„ 25. George Baker in the Ch. Y^{d}.
July 16. Janet Douglas, Ch. Y^{d}.
Augt 15. Geo. Fred^{k} Smith, Inf., Ch. Y^{d}.
Octr 5. Ann Allen, Inf^{t}, in the Churchy^{d}.
„ 10. John Morris, Ch. Y^{d}.
Novr 2. John Coarser, Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 18. Richard Huntmill, Ch. Y^{d}.
Decr 4. . . . . Whipham, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„ 7. Robert Collier, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„ 30. Mary Whitchurch, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.

* Altered from "Burner."

† "Ann" seems to have been erased.—Editor.

1756.

Jan^{y}	4.	John Raymon, Ch. Y^{d}. Inf^{t}.
,,	4.	Geo. Tolson, Ch. Y^{d}.
,,	7.	Susanna Veale, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
,,	18.	Martha Vaughan, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
,,	21.	Mark Fielder Henley, Ch. Vault. Inf^{t}.
Feb^{y}	20.	John Wing, Inf^{t}, Ch. yard.
March	5.	John Clemonts, Strang^{r}, Ch. Vault.
,,	19.	Thomas Coe, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
,,	25.	Mary Tolson, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.
Apr^{l}	7.	Margaret Williams, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
May	1.	Esther Sheltnen, Ch. Yard. Poor.
May	15.	Elizabeth Tillman, Churchyard.
,,	27.	Mary Canner, Ch. y^{d} Vault.
June	27.	Ann Staples, Ch. y^{d}. Poor.
,,	27.	Edm^{d} Dixon, Churchy^{d}. Poor.
Aug.	24.	Penelope Walker, Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	11.	Constant Jones, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.
Nov^{r}	16.	John Christian Schadtler, Ch. yard.
,,	16.	Peter Denneuei, Ch. yard. Poor.
,,	27.	Edward Cooper, Ch. Yard Vault.
Dec^{r}	27.	Penelope Mellicent Walker, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.

1757.

Feb^{y}	9.	Sarah Eniver, Church Vault. Stranger.
March	20.	Elizabeth Hibbert, Ch. Vault. Inf^{t}.
May	18.	Ann Roby, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.
,,	30.	Wm Green, Ch. Yard.
June	12.	Thomas Cooke, Infant, Ch. y^{d} Vault.
,,	19.	Thomas Allen, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
,,	25.	William Coward in the Chancell.
July	11.	William Tolson, Inf^{t}, Churchy^{d}.
,,	19.	Samuel Wood, Church Vault.
,,	24.	Martha Kersill, Chy^{d}. Infant.
,,	26.	Wm Kersill, Ch. y^{d}. Infant.
Aug^{t}	9.	Elizabeth Wynne, Inf^{t}, in the Chancell.
Sep^{r}	1.	Jno Morris, Inf^{t}. in the Church Yard.
,,	6.	John Fitzhugh, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	21.	*Beverly, Poor, Ch. Y^{d}.
,,	23.	Jos. Allen, Infant, Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	29.	Mrs Mary Jones, Ch. Vault.
Nov^{r}	10.	A poor child from the Workhouse, Ch. Y^{d}.
,,	15.	John Phipps, Ch. Vault. Stranger.

1758.

Jan^{y}	9.	. . . . Beachcroft, Esqr, Chancel.
May	11.	Elizabeth Clowes,† Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
July	23.	Mr Deputy Martindale, Ch. Vault.
June	15.	Elizabeth Mills, Middle Isle. Stranger.
		Jno Welchman, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
July	25.	Ambrose Green, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
,,	26.	Cordell Spring, Poor, Ch. Y^{d}.
Aug^{s}	16.	Elizabeth Pattison, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.

* This entry is written over an erasure. † Altered from "Clows."—EDITOR.

Aug^{s}	28.	Jos. Hitch, Churchyard. Poor.
Oct^{r}	11.	. . . . Jones, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}.
„	15.	Susannah Cooke, Inf^{t}, South Isle.
„	17.	Robt Binnell,* Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Shewell, Ch. Vault.
„	13.	Thos Ilson, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	19.	Chas & Mary Sherbourn, Inf^{ts}, Ch. Vault.
„	21.	Henry Woodward, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„	29.	Susanah Burdett, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}.

1759.

Jan^{y}	9.	Thos Buckridge, Chy^{d}. Poor.
Feb.	21.	George Smith, Ch. Vault.
„	28.	Sophia Hird, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
Mar.	1.	Wm Boydell, Stranger, Ch. Vault.
Ap^{l}	19.	Richd Gregg, Ch. y^{d}. Poor.
„	25.	Isaac Hensley, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}. Poor.
May	4.	Jno Collings, Ch. y^{d}. Poor.
„	27.	Thos Cutler, Ch. y^{d}.
June	4.	Catharine Wing, Ch. Y^{d}.
June	11.	Elizabeth Wood, Ch. Vault.† Stranger.
July	20.	Thos Walker, Chy^{d}. Poor.
„	21.	A poor Infant, Ch. yard.
Aug^{t}	15.	Richard Miner, Ch. yard. Poor.
„	17.	Miss . . . . Kersell, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}.
„	27.	Miss Welchman, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault. Stranger.
Sep^{r}	2.	Pigeon Wise, Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	25.	. . . . Watson, Ch. Yard. Inf^{t}.
„	28.	Elizabeth Hollely, Ch. Vault.
Nov.	2.	. . . . Clowes, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	10.	Henry Huscroft, Ch. Vault.
„	18.	Henry Cooke, Ch. Vault.
„	21.	Elizabeth Smith, Ch. Yard.
Dec^{r}	14.	Lewis Benoimon, Ch. Vault. Inf^{t} Stranger.
„	25.	Elizabeth Bradstock, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor Inf^{t}.

1760.

Jan^{y}	3.‡	Peter Bennett, N^{o} Isle.
„	19.	. . . . Long, Inf^{t}, Middle Isle.
Feb^{y}	2.	Marg^{t} Hone, Servt Maid to Mr Walker, Ch. y^{d}.
„	14.	Mrs Elizabeth Coe, Ch. Vault. Stranger.
		Sarah Coe, Ch. Vault. Inf^{t} Stranger.
		Robt Binnell,* Ch. yard.
March	7.	Susanna Brasier, Ch. y^{d}. Poor.
Ap^{l}	13.	. . . . Biggs, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	18.	. . . . Deane, Inf^{t}, d^{o}.
May	6.	Elizabeth Field, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
June	10.	. . . . Hensley, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}. Poor.
Aug^{t}	9.	Elizabeth Booker, Chy^{d}. Poor.
„	10.	. . . . Buffar, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
Sep^{r}	2.	. . . . Buchanan, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}. Poor.
Sep^{r}	4.‡	Thos Harvey, Ch. Y^{d}.
Nov^{r}	2.	John Huscroft,§ Ch. Vault.

* Altered from "Burnell."
‡ Altered from "2."
† Altered from "Yard."
§ "John Burdett" erased.—EDITOR.

Nov^{r}	2.	John Burdett, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}.
„	21.	Mary Denton, Chy^{d}. Poor.
		Lydia Peck, Chy^{d}. Poor.

1761.

Jan^{y}	2.	Laurence Boyd, Inf^{t}. Poor.
„	18.	Thomas Griffiths, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Feb^{y}	5.	John Henley, Ch. Vault.
		John Forbes, Inf^{t}, Chy^{d}.
March	6.	Lucy Campman, Ch. Vault.
„	31.*	. . . . Martin,† Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
Ap^{l}	17.	Robt Barker, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	19.	. . . . Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	25.	Jno Gorham, Ch. Vault.
May	3.	Esther Plummer, Inf^{t}, Ch. V^{t}.
		Ann‡ Loton, Infant, Ch. Vault.
„	9.	. . . . Infant, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
„	29.§	Jno Butler Beetson, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
June	2.	Jane Towes, Chancell.
July	4.	. . . . White, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
„	5.	John William Ward, Ch. Y^{d}
„	6.	An Infant, poor, Ch. Y^{d}.
„	21.	A woman fr. Gutter Lane. Poor.
		Mr Walkers man, Ch^{h} Yard.
Aug.	15.	Martha Bush, a Stranger, Infant, Ch^{h} Y^{d}.
Sep^{r}	6.	Ann Wing, an Infant, Ch^{h} Y^{d}.
„	23.	Mary Prue, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
Octo^{r}		Cath. Hunt, Stranger, Ch^{h} Y^{d}.
Nov^{r}	25.	Saml Sumpter, Ch^{h} Vault. Stranger.
Dec^{r}	2.	Eliz^{a} Stone, Ch^{h} Vault. Stranger.
„	4.	Beredict Brown buried Ch. Yard.‖

1762.

Jan^{y}	1.	Ann Bates, Infant, Ch^{h} Y^{d} Vault. Stranger.
		Mary Fuller in the Chancell. Stranger.
„	28.	Eliz^{a} Deane, Infant, in the Ch^{h} Vault.
Feb.	19.	Frances Buffar in the Ch^{h} Vault.
		Richd Pearson, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
Mar.	5.	Richd Appleford in Ch^{h} Vault. Stranger.
		Eliz^{a} Buroughs, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
Apr.	4.	Jno Tufton Hird, Ch^{h} Vault.
„	9.	Jno Noyes, Ch^{h} Vault. Stranger.
May	7.	. . . .¶ Herbert Haynes in Ch^{h} Vault. Stranger.
June	11.	Sarah Swatts, Ch^{h} Y^{d}. Poor.
		Thos Toy, Infant, Ch^{h} Y^{d}.
July		Mrs Mouncey, Chancell.
		Thos Yatts, Ch^{h} Y^{d}.
Aug.	10.	Mrs Spencer, Chancell.
Sept^{r}	15.	Master Hudson, Ch^{h} Vault.
„	17.	Wm King, So^{h} Isle.
„	19.	Wm Perry, Ch^{h} Yd.
„	23.	Francis Tully, Infant, Ch^{h} Yd.

* Altered from "8."
‡ "Ann" seems to have been inserted later.
‖ This entry is in different writing.
† Altered from "More."
§ Altered from "24."
¶ An erasure.—EDITOR.

Octr	24.	. . . . Martin, Infant, Chh Vault.
„	27.	Elizª Berresford, Chh Yd. Poor.
Novr	4.	Joseph Staples . . . . Chh Vault.
„	20.	Sarah Cat . . . . Chh Yard.
„	25.	Jnº Chapman, Chh Vault.
Decr	14.	Cath. Hornsby, Chh Yard. Poor.
		Elizª Osborn, Chh Yard. Poor.
„	23.	Martha Burdett & Ann Holbert both Chh Yd. Poor.

1763.

Jany	1.	Geo. Baker, Infant, Chh Yd.
„	7.	Elizª Davis, Chh Vault. Stranger.
		Geo. Bingham, Chh Yd.
„	18.	Esther Moore, Middle Isle.
„	22.	Mary Willis, Chh Yd.
„	25.	Jane Thredgold, Chh Yd. Poor.
Feb.	2.	Geo. Williams, Chh Yd.
		Henry Tolson, Chh Yd. Vault.
„	3.	Elizª Griffiths, Chh Yd. Vault.
„	7.	Rebecca Wise, Chh Yd. Poor.
„	17.	Susan Cooke, South Angle.
„	27.	Elizª Sewell, Chh Vault.
Mar.	8.	Wm Long, Middle Isle.
„	16.	Bentice* Wooley, Middle Isle.
„	17.	James Ryder, Chh Yd. Vault.
Apr.	14.	Geo. Wise, Chh Vault.
May	6.	Gerrard Johnson, Nor Isle.
		Elizª Burdett, Chh Yd.
„	27.	Hunt Everett, Chh Vault.
July	10.	Jane Hyde, Chh Yd. Vault.
Aug.	1.	John Evans, Inft, Chh Yd. Poor.
		Mary Cat, Inft, Dº.
„	30.	Ann Andrews, Infant, Dº.
		Elizª Clowes, Chh Yd. Vault.
Sepr	3.	Mary Shipley, Inft, Chh Yd.
„	5.	Jnº Andrews, Infant, Chh Yd.
Octor	1.	Jnº Collyer, Chh Yd Vault.
„	2.	Isaac Hensley, Chh Yd Vault.
Novr	28.	Ann Baines, Chh Yd. Vault.
Decr	4.	Elizª Beetson, Chh Vault.
„	19.	Aquilla Allen, Inft, Dº.

1764.

Jany	20.	Joseph Andrews, Chh Yd.
„	28.	Comfort Kersell, Ch. Yd. Vault.
Feb.	3.	Martha Greeves, Chh Yd.
		Elizª Goddard, Chh Vault.
		James Roberts, Inft, Chh Yd.
Apr.	24.	Amelia Hay, Chh Vault. Stranger.
May	22.	Alice Beaumont, Nor Isle (St Michael Le Quern).
„	23.	Vincent Roberts, Inft, Chh Yd.
June	5.	Thoˢ Long, Middle Isle.
Aug.	8.	Margt Hay, Chh Vault. Stranger.
„	17.	Nichˢ Kimish, Chh Yd. Inft Stranger.

* Perhaps Beritice.—EDITOR.

Aug. 25. Geo. Mackensie, Ch^h Yd. Infant.
Octo^r 11. Sarah Skardon, Ch^h Yd. Vault.
Novr 30. Richd Tunley, Ch^h Yd. Stranger.
Decr 1. Mrs Bush, Ch^h Yd. Vault.
Wm Hyde, Infant, Ch^h Y^d.
„ 23. Thos Fletcher, Ch^h Vault.

1765.

Jany 20. Mary Ann Gethen, Ch^h Yd. Vault.
May 4. Mary Hird, Infant, Ch^h Vault.
Octo^r 14. Susan Cooke, So^h Angle.
Novr 6. Eliz^a Biggs, Infant, Ch^r Yd.
Decr 7. Wm Bennimont, Ch^h Yd. Stranger.
Saml Bates, Inf^t, Ch^h Yd. Vault. Stranger.
„ 11. Hannah Purser, Ch^h Yd. Stranger.
„ 26. Wm Williams, Ch. Yd. Poor.

1766.

Jany 13. Thos Taylor in Ch^h Yd.
Feb. 12. Sarah Carter, Ch^h Vault. Stranger.
Jno Ford Kimis, Ch^h Yd. V^t. Stranger.
Saml Lenton, Ch^h Yd. Poor.
April 20. Mr Hirds Child, Ch^h Vault.
May 5. Wm Hutchins under the Staple.
June 4. Jane Bateman, Ch^h Vault (St Michael Le Quern).
„ 25. Joseph Baxter, So. Isle.
Ann Clipson, Inf^t, Ch^h Y^d Vault.
Sepr 12. Mary Ann Crosley, Ch^h Yd. Inf^t.
Thos Jones, Ch^h Yd.
Ann Hutchins under the Steeple.
Jno Buchanan, Ch^h Yd.
Octo^r 11. Mast^r & Miss Buffar, Inf^t Twins, Ch^h Vault.
Ann Matthews, Ch^h Yd. Vault.

There are no entries for the year 1767.

1768.

March 18. Elizabeth Phipps, Ch^h Y^d Vault.
June 12. Elizabeth Wolley, Church Vault.

1769.

Nov. 20. Mary Halsey,* Church yard Vault. Poor.
1769†
Nov. 22. Francis Poole, North Isle, late Parish Clerk.
Dec. 10. Ann Creek, Infant, Church Vault.

EDWARD JONES, Curate.

1770.

Jan. 5. Mary Blake, Infant, Church Vault.
Feb. 7. M^rsary Marriot, Ch^h Yard. Poor.
„ 9. Crist^per Raughley, Inf^t, Ch^h Yd. Vault.
„ 16. Maryann Barbauld, Ch. Vault.

* Altered. † "1769" *may* refer to the next entry only.—EDITOR.

Feb.	23.	Ofspring Brown, Ch. Yard Vault. Poor.
May	9.	Geo. Sadler, Inf^{t}, Poors Vault.
June	1.	Jane Margret Barbauld, Church Vault.
„	11.	Abraham Robinson, Church Yard Vault. Poor.
„	23.	James Harris Child, Churchyard Vault.
July	22.	Ann White, infant, Churchyard Vault.
Augst	3.	Jane Magwood, Common* Vault.
Oct.	21.	Martin Haycock, Common Vault.
Nov.	4.	Mrs Elizabeth Caron, Church Vault.
„	6.	Mary Eadey, Infant, Common Vault.
Dec.	9.	Lidia† Darquet, Infant, Common Vault.

1771.

Jan.	5.	Mary Towes, Chancell.
„	29.	Saml Welchman, Church Vault.
„	29.	John Egan, Infant, Poors Vault.
„	31.	John Trottman, Com. Vault.
Feb.	13.	Mary Atkins, Comon Vault.
„	17.	Elizabeth Chadd, Church Yard Vault.
May	12.	Susan Burdet, Com^{n} Vault.
June	2.	Charles Sandford, Church Vault.
„	4.	Thos Liddiard, Church Yard Vault. Infant.
„	21.	William Hastings, Poors Vault. Given.
„	23.	Michael Laughin, Church Yard Vault. Poor. Given.
Augst	7.	Clarissa Sarney, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
„	25.	Robt Magwood, Infant, Com^{n} Vault. Given.
Sept.	26.	Mary Fernyhough, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
Oct.	22.	James Buffar, Infant, Church Vault.
„	29.	Ann Jones, Church Vault.
„	31.	. . . . Ranleigh, infant, Com^{n} Vault. Given.
Nov.	4.	Amelia Buffar, Infant, Church Vault.
„	15.	Robt Magwood, Church Yard Vault. Given.
Dec.	12.	. . . .† Phillips, Common Vault.
„	23.	Amelia Maberly, Middle Isle.

1772.

Jan.	8.	Jane Symonds, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
„	16.	Mary Henley, Infant, Churchyard Vault.
Feb.	6.	John Sarney, Infant, Churchyard Vault.
„	11.	Sarah Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
March	9.	Rebecca Poole, Side Isle.
„	12.	Thos Cobb, Church Vault.
April	9.	Elizabeth Ketcher, Church Vault.
June	15.	John Cheyney, Church Vault.
July	17.	Elizabeth Sage, Infant, Church Vault.
Oct.	2.	Ann Verstille, Infant, Com. Vault. Poor.
Nov.	7.	Thos Payne, Church Vault.
Dec.	13.	Saml Norris, Infant, Church Yard.
„	24.	John Edwards, Church Yard Vault. Infant.

1773.

Jan.	24.	George Doughty, Middle Isle.
March	21.	Jane Stroud, Infant, Poors Vault.
„	28.	Iisabela Pegg, Poors Vault.

* Altered from "Churchyard." † An erasure.—EDITOR.

April 20. Ann Jones, Poors Vault.
June 20. Wm Allen, Church Vault.
July 4. Wm Jones, Poors Vault.

1774.

Jan. 7. John Fuller, Poors Vault.
Feb. 6. John Curd, Church Vault.
April 22. Grace Radborn, Poors Vault.
May 1. Elizabeth Paris, Small Vault in Church Vault.
Oct. 13. Catherine Drysdale, Infant, Churchyard Vault. Poor.
Nov. 18. John Tuley, Poors Vault. Infant.
Dec. 13. Joseph Lawrence, Poors Vault. Infant.

1775.

*Jan. 8. Benjamin Lovejoy, Poors Vault. Infant.
" 17. Mrs Mary Hoocll,† Church Vault.
April 6. Mary Tulley, Poors Vault.
" 26. Ann Mitchel, Poors Vault.
" 27. John Norris, Infant, Poors Vault.
June 1. Elizabeth Jones, Infant, Church Vault.
" 16. Elizabeth Adams, Poors Vault.
July 2. William‡ White, Infant, Church Yard.
" 12. Sarah Morgan, Infant, Poors Vault. Parish Poor.
Aug^st 2. William Jones, Church Vault.
" 25. Richd Collins, Infant, Poors Vault.
Sep^t 17. George Cotterell, Church Vault.
" 21. John Hodge, Chancel.
Oct. 25. Sophia Priaulx, Infant, Church Yard.

1776.

Feb. 4. Sarah Stroud, Infant, Poors Vault.
April 11. Mary Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
" 26. William Martin Weedon, Infant, Poors Vault.
May 4. Sarah Plimton, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
" 26. Hannah Taylor, Common Vault.
June 16. William Marratt, Infant, Common Vault.
" 23. John Harris, Church Yard Vault.
" 25. Thomas Breamer Land, Infant, Church Yard.
" 26. Ann Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
Aug. 11. Joseph Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
Sept. 1. Ann White, Infant, Church Yard.
Nov. 5. Robert Newman, Poors Vault. Given.
Dec. 6. Thomas Shute, Infant, South Isle.
" 25. William Bliss, Infant, Poor Vault. Given.
" 30. William Thomas, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.

1777.

Jan. 23. Mary Ann Lloyd, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
Feb. 9. William Weeden, Church Yard Vault. Given.
" 11. Elizabeth Binnell, Churchyard Vault.
March 16. Arthur Shipley, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
April 1. John Lea, Poors Vault. Given.

* This entry is crossed out. † "Hob" crossed out.
‡ Altered from "Joseph."—EDITOR.

April	15.	Robt Brown, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
May	25.	Joseph Norris, Infant, Church Yard.
June	8.	Thomas Wood, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
Oct.		William Howard, Churchyard Vault.
Dec.	2.	Margret Lloyd, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
„	12.	Sarah Thomas, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
„	30.	Elizth Sage, Infant, Church Vault.

1778.

Jan.	14.	Mary Adkins, Infant, Church Yard.
Feb.	5.	Ann Newland, Church Yard Vault.
March	27.	Saml Kemp, Infant, Churchyard. Given.
April	24.*	Sarah Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
May	11.	Christian Barbauld, Church Vault.
July	6.	John Richards, Church Yard Vault.
Augst	2.	Joshua Lloyd, Poors Vault. Given.
„	21.	Thomas Hughes, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
„	24.	William Warner, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
Sept.	7.	Honor Dunn, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
„	16.	Sarah Shute, Infant, South Isle.
Nov.	11.	Benjm Sarney, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
Dec.	30.	James Norris, Church Yard. Given.

1779.

Jan.	29.	Robt. Creek, Infant, Church Vault.
Feb.	15.	Robt Hyde, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
March	24.	Joseph Perry, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
April	22.	Amey Goodlad, Poors Vault. Given.
„	24.	Phillip Stevens, Infant, Church Yard.
May	2.	Elizabeth Phillips, Church Vault. Infant.
June	23.	Sarah Seaton & Sarah a Infant, Common Vault.
July	18.	John Dare, Church Vault.
„	23.	Elinor Maccarty, Poors Vault. Given.
Augst	16.	Alice Hays, Church Vault.
„	25.	Fredrick Christian Kemp, Infant, Church Yard.
Sept.	11.	Susanna Lee, Infant, Church Yard. Given.
Oct.	10.	Tabitha Curd, Church Vault. Given.
„	28.	James Hyde, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
„	29.	Mary Ann Land, Infant, Common Vault.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Warner, Infant, Common Vault. Given.
„	17.	John Land, Infant, Common Vault.
„	22.	James & Esther Davis, Common Vault. Given.
Dec.	2.	Michael Mac Evoy, Common Vault. Given.

1780.

Feb.	3.	Elinor Gent, infant, Common Vault.
„	8.	Elizabeth Flaxman, infant, Com. Vault.
„	13.	George Brian, Church Yard.
„	29.	Martin Murphey in Poors Vault. Given.
		William Tate, Infant, Church Yard.
Mar.	17.	Sarah Stacey, Church Vault. Poor. Given.
„	19.	Geo. James Benjamin Raven, Infant, Com. Vault.
May	11.	Alice Rust, Church Yard.

* Altered from "26."—Editor.

June	17.	Elizabeth Twigg, Church Vault. Infant.
		Hannah Lancaster, Church Vault.
		James Mathews, infant, Com. Vault.
,,	26.	Sarah Clement, Church Vault.
,,	30.	Elizabeth Harnel, Common Vault.
July	16.	Thomasinia Stanford, Enfant, Ch. Vault.
Aug^st^	14.	Ann Orpe [*blank*], Church Vault.
		John Mills, infant, Church Yard. Given.
Oct.	12.	Thomas Pewteriss, North Isle.
,,	21.	Henry Shute, Infant, South Isle.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth Dixon, Middle Isle.
,,	5.	Sarah Deport, Church Yard Vault.*
Dec.	13.	William Dare, Church Vault.

1781.

Jan.	21.	Eliz^beth^ Raven, Infant, Com. Vault.
Feb.†	31.	Edward Sage, Infant, Church Vault.
April	1.	Mary George Edwards, infant, Chu. Yard Vault.
,,	25.	Thomas Norris, Infant, Church Yard.
,,	25.	John Jones, Common Vault. Given.
July	28.	Martha Land, Infant, Common‡ Vault.
Aug^st^	15.	Maria Jane Winstanley, Infant, Chu. Vault.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Woolley, Infant, Church Vault.
Nov.	16.	John Jones, Poor Vault. Given.
Dec.	21.	William Dodsley, Infant, Common Vault.

1782.

Jan.	13.	John Slater Twigg, Infant, Church Vault.
,,	24.	James Thomas, Poors Vault.
Feb.	10.	John Singer Flaxman, Com. Vault. Infant.
,,	26.	Johana Bell & 2 Infants, Sam. & Hannah, Poors Vault.
March	15.	Harriot Mary Hyde, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
April	11.	Robert Shute, Infant, South Isle.
June	14.	James Harris, Church Vault.
July	16.	Ann Twigg, infant, Church Vault.
Sept.	11.	John Saunders, Church Vault.
Sept.	22.	Elizabeth Jones, Church Yard. Poor. Given.
Nov.	3.	Samuel Flaxman, Infant, Com. Vault. Given.
,,	10.	Thomas Lawson, Infant, Com. Vault.
Dec.	13.	Samuel Howard, Church Yard. Poor. Given.
,,	28.	Mary Sexton, Common Vault. Given.

1783.

Jan.	19.	Wm Purcifull, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
,,	24.	Francis§ Bennet, Infant, Common Vault.
March	16.	Esther Plummer, Church Vault.
April	27.	Wm Harris, Church Vault.
June	6.	Martha Benwell, infant, Church Yard.
Aug^st^	11.	Mathew Beachum, infant, Chur. Poors Vault. Given.

* Here two pages have apparently been turned over by the Clerk, and the blank sheets are sealed together in ten places with red sealing-wax. No seal has been used.

† "Feb." is smudged, and the date may be "Jan." or "March."

‡ Altered from "Churchyard."

§ Altered from "Thomas."—EDITOR.

Sep^{t} 4. Henry Serjeant, Infant, Church Yard.
" 9. Maria Twigg, Infant, Church Vault.
" 28. Hannah Lancaster, Church Vault.
Oct. 9. Elizabeth Lewis, Infant, Com. Vault.
" 22. Mark Sullivan, Infant, Poors Vault. Given.
. . . . Flaxman, Infant, Poor.

Insp^{d} to 31 Decr 1783.—J. Dalton, Dr Insp^{r}.

1784.

Jan. 29. Martha Hill, Common Vault.
March 15. Elizabeth Searjeant, Infant, Church Yard.
" 28. Lætitia Leath, infant, Middle Isle.
" 31. David Buffarr, Church Vault.
April 10. William Wilmott, Common Vault.
" 12. Rebecca Raven, infant, Com. Vault.
" 14. William Thomas Lands, infant, Com. Vault.
" 18. Constantia Creek, Church Vault.
August 8. Robert Phillips, Church Vault.
Catherine Sullivan, Inf^{t}, Church Yard. Given (poor).
Susannah Pursival, Poors Vault. P.
Ed^{d} James Pursival, Inf^{t}, Poors Vault. P.
" 6. Sarah Flaxman, Poors Vault.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sepr 30, 1784.—B. Keen, Reg^{r} & Inspec^{r}.

1785.

Jany 9. Ann Pennance, Church Yard Vault.

Duty rece'd to March 31st.—B. K.

April 3. Thos Creek, Church Vault.
June 26. Rebecca Sheldon, Common Vault.
July 3. Elizabeth Moore, Inf^{t}, Church Yard.

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}.

Novr 30. Stephen Hall, Church Yard.
Decr 4. Pauper William Blackbourne, Beadle, in ye Belfry.

1786.

Jany 1. Mrs Thompson, Church Vault.
Jany 8. Henry Kitson Allen, a Pauper, Com^{n} Vault.
Jany 15. John Serjeant, Inf^{t}, Church Yard.
March 10. Samuel Darnford, Inf^{t}, Com. Vault.

R. Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keen, Inspec^{r}.

April 21. Ann Baker, Church Yard.
May 25. Caroline Winstanley, Inf^{t}, Church Vault.
" 27. Joseph Thos Dickerson, Com^{n} Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}.

Augst 18. Sarah Adkins, Inf^{t}, Church Yard Vault.
Septr Chas Sherborn, Church Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Novr 13. Elizabeth Edwards, Church Yard Vault.
Novr 27. Elizabeth Robey, Church Yard Vault.
Decr 30. John Bramball, Inf^{t}, Church Yard Vault.

1787.

Jany 1. John Davis, Common Vault. Pauper.
,, 25. John Allam, Common Vault.
Feby Jane Doughty, Middle Isle.
Feby 16. Frederick Raven, Inf^t, Common Vault.
March 4. Henry Bennett, Inf^t, Church Yard Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st.—B. K., Insp^r.

April 1. . . . . Melvin, a Pauper, Com^n Vault.
April 12. Joseph Walker, Aged 41. Church Yard Vault.
May 16. Mary Blackbourn, aged 59, Belfry (Pauper).
July . . . . Durnford, aged 4 Years & Half, Common Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Inspec^r.

Octr 7. Ann Wilkinson, Aged 77 Years, Common Vault (Pauper).
Novr 20. Martha Shipley, Church* Yard.
Novr 25. Ann Adkins, Aged [*blank*], Church Yard Vault.
Decr 8. Elizabeth Sherborn, Aged 72 Years, Church Vault.
Decr 9. Francis Moore, Aged 59 Years, Middle Isle.
Decr 9. Thomas Serjeant, Inf^t, Church Yard.
Decr 30. Elizabeth Metham, Inf^t, Church Yard Vault.

1788.

Jany 6. Phœbe Hunt, Aged 96 Years, Small Vault in Church Vault.
Miller. Francis Miller, Inf^t, was Buried Feby 20th, 1788. Ch. Y^d Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

Buffar. Penelope Buffar was buried in ye Church Vault May 26th, 1788, Aged 30 Years.
Lewis. John Henry Lewis was buried in ye Church Yard Vault June 3^d, '88, Aged 8 Months.
Benwell. Robert Henry Benwell was Buried in the Church Yard Septr 14th, '88, Aged 10 Years.
Johns. . . . . John's, a (Pauper), was Buried in the Common Vault Sept^r '88.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspec^r.

Tringham. John Tringham, Parish Clk., was buried in the North Isle Novr 26th, 1788, Aged 63 Years.

1789.

Raven. Mary Maria Raven was buried in the Common Vault Jany 11th, 1789, Aged 18 Months.
Block. John Block (a Pauper) was buried in the Common Vault Jany 18th, 1789, Aged 55 Years (poor).
Skinner. Dorothy Skinner was buried in the Church Vault Jany 21st, 1789, Aged 63 Years.
Flint. Lewis Flint was buried in the Com^n Vault March 22^d, 1789.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.

Creek. Elizabeth Creek was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 25th, 1789, Aged 28 Years (a Pauper).

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspec^r.

Mitchell. . . . . Mitchell, Inf^t, was buried in the Common Vault June 26th, '89 (a Pauper).

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mitchell. Samuell Mitchell was buried in the Com^{n} Vault July 24th, 1789, Aged 20 Years (a Pauper).

Edwards. Elizabeth Edwards was buried in the Ch. Yard Vault July 31st, '89, Aged 17 Years.

Buffar. Mary Buffar was buried in the Church Vault Augst 8th, '89, Aged 61 Years.

(2) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Brown. Thomas Stanley Brown was buried in the Com^{n} Vault Octr 13th, '89, Aged 76 Years.

Bramhall. Joseph Bramhall, Inf^{t}, was buried in ye Church Y^{d} Vault Octr 25th, '89, Aged 16 months and 9 days.

1790.

Grose. Elizabeth Grose was buried in the Common Vault Feby 7th, '90, Aged 60 Years (Poor).

McAdams. Elizabeth McAdams was buried in the Common Vault Feby 14th, '90, Aged 80 Years (Poor).

Twigg. William Twigg, Inf^{t}, was buried in ye Church Vault Feby 16th, '90, Aged 4 Months.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Lewis. Joanna Lewis, Inf^{t}, was buried in the Ch. Y^{d} Vault April 18th, '90, Aged 16 months.

(1) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1790.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Chapman. Mary Chapman was buried in the Com^{n} Vault October 31st, 1790, Aged 62 Years (Poor).

Wilson. James Wilson was buried in the Church Yard Vault December 22^{d}, 1790, Aged 55 years.

1791.

Miller. Thomas Edward Miller was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 6th, 1791, Aged 6 Years.

Thompson. Thomas Thompson, Inf^{t}, was buried in the Church Yard March 13th, '91, Aged 3 weeks.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—N. Goodwin.

Insp. 29 Ap^{r} 1791.—N. G.

Brown. Jane Brown was buried in a grave in the Church Y^{d} Vault April 10th, 1791, Aged 79 (Poor).

Rust. Elizabeth Rust was buried in the Church Yard May 29th, 1791, Aged 43 Years.

Skinner. Matthew Skinner (a stranger) was buried in the Church Vault July 3^{d}, 1791, Aged 70 Years.

Moull. Elizabeth Moull was buried in the Church Yard Vault July 17th, 1791, Aged 47 Years (Poor).

Plummer. William Plummer was buried in the Church Vault Octr 2^{d}, 1791, Aged 60 Years.

Williams. William Williams was buried in the Common Vault Novr 27th, 1791, Aged 52 Years.

Holehouse. Thomas Holehouse, Inf^{t} (a Stranger), was buried in the Middle Isle Decr 15th, 1791, Aged 3 Years.

To 31st March 1792 duty paid to R. Barry.

1792.

Roberts. Ann Hughes Roberts was buried in the Common Vault April 3d, 1792, Aged 49 Years (Poor).
Finchett. Arnold Finchett (a Stranger) was buried in the Church Vault July 21st, 1792, Aged 79 Years.
Shipley. Charles Shipley was buried in the Church Yard in a Grave near 8 feet in Depth Novr 6th, 1792, Aged 27 years (Poor).
Moore. Ann Sarah Moore, Inft, was buried in the Church Vault December 2d, 1792, Aged 1 Year & half.
Roberts. John Roberts, Inft, was buried in the Comn Vault December 5th, 1792, Aged 3 years (Poor).
Shipley. James Shipley, Inft, was buried in the Church Yard Decr 7th, 1792, Aged 6 Months.
Shipley. Elizabeth Shipley, Inft, was buried in the Church Yard Decr 20th, 1792, Aged 2 Years & 9 months.

1793.

Gatfield. Gedaliah Gatfield, Junr (a Stranger), was buried in the Chancel Jany 11th, 1793, Aged 31 Years.

(5) Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

Sandell. John Sandell was buried in the Common Vault May 21st, 1793, Aged 25 Years.
Shipley. Ann Shipley was buried in the Church Vault July 4th, 1793, Aged 56 years. Poor.
Rose. Mary Ann* Rose was buried in the Church Yard Vault Septr 1st, '93, Aged 15 Months.
Garnett. James Garnett, Inft, was buried in the Church Yard Vault Septr 15th, '93, Aged 9 months.
Lynes. Sarah Lynes, Inft, was buried in the Common Vault Septr 25th, 1793, Aged 8 weeks.
Lyne. Ann Lyne was buried in the Church Vault Octr 17th, 1793, Aged 83 years.
Lloyd. Ann Lloyd was buried in the Church Vault.
Raven. Mary Ann Raven was buried in the Common Vault Novr 29th, 1793, Aged 8 Weeks.

1794.

Merry. Harriott Jane Merry was buried in the Common Vault Jany 1st, 1794, Aged 13 Months.
Johnson. Sarah Johnson, Inft, was buried in the Church Yard Feby 27th, 1794, Aged 5 Years.

Inspected.—N. G.

Davies. Lewis Davies, Inft, was buried in the Church Yard June 1st, 1794, Aged 18 Months.
Willson. James Willson was buried in the Church Yard Vault June 13th, 1794, Aged 27 years.

Inspected.—N. Goodwin.

Wood. Robert Wood (a Stranger) was buried in the Church Vault October 16th, 1794, Aged 90 Years.
Champ. Charlotte Champ was buried in the Church Vault Decr 28th, 1794, Aged 22 Years.

* An erasure.—Editor.

1795.

Willson. Jane Willson was buried in the Church Y^d Vault Feby 1st, 1795, Aged 55. Decline.

Haddeck. John Haddeck was buried in the Common Vault Feby 22^d, 1795, Aged 44.

Pickard. Eliz^th Pickard, Inf^t, was Buried in the Common Vault April 29th, 1795, Aged 20 Months.

Brown. Henry Brown was Buried in the Church Yard March 26th, 1795, Aged 54 Years.

Raven. Eliza Eliz^th Raven, Inf^t, was buried in the Common Vault June 6th, 1795, Aged 6 Months.

Barry. Joanna Barry, Inf^t, was buried in the Church Yard Aug^st 23^d, 1795, Aged 3 Years (Poor).

Lynes. Frances Ann Lynes, Inf^t, was buried in the Common Vault Novr 16th, 1795, Aged 11 months.

Bliss. Mary Bliss was Buried in the Common Vault December 8th, 1795.

1796.

Clifford. Anna Maria Clifford was Buried at the top of the Middle Isle, in Lead, March 27th, 1796, aged 45 years.

Shepherd. Thomas Shepherd, Inf^t, was Buried in the Church Yard May 3^d, 1796, Aged 2 years & 9 months.

Baker. Miriam Mary Baker (a Stranger) was Buried in the Church Yard under the 2 trees July 20th, 1796, Aged 26 years. (Upon Miss Baker.)

Merry. William Merry was Buried in the Church Yard* at the Back of the Engine house Aug^st 24th, '96. Abcess, aged 33 years.

Lewis. William Lewis was Buried in the Common Vault Septr 25th, 1796, Aged 44 years (Poor).

Evans. John Evans, Inf^t was Buried in the Church Yard Novr 5th, 1796, Aged 10 months.

1797.

Raven. Betsy Raven, Inf^t, was Buried in the Common Vault Jany 4th, 1797, Aged one month (a stranger).

Hughes. Robert Hughes was Buried in the Com^n Vault March 20th, 1797, Aged 19 Years.

Hill. Mary Hill, Inf^t, was Buried in the Common Vault March 26th, 1797, Aged 2 years & 11 months (Poor). N. Davies, Curate.

Clowes. Susanna Clowes was Buried in the Com^n Vault March 27th, 1797, Aged 68 Years. N. Davies, Curate.

Matthews. Maria Matthews was Buried in the Com^n Vault April 1st, 1797, Aged 58 Years. N. Davies, Curate.

Davis. Lewis James was buried in the Church Yard August the 24th, 1797, Aged 3 years. Poor.

Evans. Mary (Infant) was buried in the Church Yard Octob^r 18th, 1797, aged 1 month.

Shepherd. Edward, Infant, was buried in the Church Yard Novr 18th, 1797, aged 11 months.

Hill. Elizabeth, Infant, was buried in the Common Vault Novr 23^d, 1797, Aged 18 months. Poor.

1798.

Gatfield. Gedaliah (a Stranger) was buried in the Chancel March 28th, 1798, Aged 77 Years.

Edwards. John was buried in the Church Yard Vault April 6th, 1798, Aged 71 Years.

* "Behind" crossed out.—EDITOR.

Stubbs. Ann was buried in the Common Vault April 22d, 1798, Aged 25 years.
Johnson. Gabriel was buried in the Church Yard May 20th, 1798, Aged 45 years. Poor.
Woodhouse. Elizabeth was buried in the Common Vault Augst 15th, 1798, Aged 37 years.
Hayes. Elizabeth was buried in the Common Vault Septr 13th, 1798, Aged 26 years.
Cooper. John was buried in the Church Yard Decr 16th, 1798, Aged 38 years. Poor. N. Davies, Curate.
Holchouse. Elizabeth, Infant (a Stranger), was buried in the Middle Aisle December 19th, Aged 11 years and 6 months.
Kirkby. Walter, Infant, was buried in the Church Yard Decr 21st, 1798, Aged 17 Days.

1799.

Brown. William, Infant, was buried in the Church Yard Jany 6th, 1799, Aged 7 years. Poor.
Matthews. James was buried in the Common Vault Jany 23d, 1799, Aged 60 years.
Shipley. Mary was buried in the Church Yard April 1st, 1799, Aged 46 years.
Canterell. Sarah, a Stranger, was buried in the Church Vault April 5th, 1799, Aged 71 Years.
Moore. James was buried in the Church Vault May 18th, 1799, Aged 37 Years.
Mills. Ann (a Stranger) was buried in the Church Vault (in Linen) June 24th, 1799, Aged 84 years.
Lynes. Henry John was buried in the Common Vault June 30th, 1799, Aged 39 years.
Pryce. James (a Stranger) was buried in the Church Yard Vault July 29th, 1799, Aged 53 years.
Browning. William was buried in the Common Vault Augst 4th, 1799, Aged 2 years & 4 months. Poor.
Cooke. Elizabeth, a Stranger, was buried in the Church Vault Augst 22d, 1799, Aged 90 years. W. Davies, Curate.

1800.

Clarke. Esme was buried in the Church Vault Janr 9th, 1800, Aged 73 years.
Hudson. John was buried in the Churchyard Vault Jany 29th, 1800, Aged 70 Years. Poor.
Thompson. James George was buried in the Church Yard Vault April 10th, 1800, Aged 35 years; remov'd to the Church Vault Augst 31st, 1801.
Hodgson. John was buried in the Church Vault April 17th, 1800, Aged 45 years.
Roberts. William was buried in the Church Yard May 18th, 1800, Aged 61 years.
Shipley. Samuel, Sexton, was buried in the Church Vault Augst 18th, 1800, Aged 76 years.
Welchman. Harriott Maria, a Stranger, was buried in the Church Vault Augst 28th, 1800, Aged 32 Years.

1801.

Williams. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 19th, 1801, Aged 48 years.
Moore. Francis was buried in the Church Vault Aprl 13th, 1801, Aged 12 years.

Holchouse. Thomas (a Stranger) was buried in the Middle Aisle July 20th, 1801 (in Lead), Aged 41 years.

Anderson. John was buried in the Church Yard Vault July 24th, 1801, Aged 46 Years. Poor.

Norris. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Vault Augst 9th, 1801, Aged 58 Years. Poor. W. Davies, Curate.

Thompson. John was buried in the Church Vault Augst 31st, 1801, Aged 64 years.

Springate. Maria was buried in the Church Yard Vault Septr 20th, 1801, Aged 6 Months. Poor.

Moore. Isaac was buried in the Church Vault Octr 15th, 1801, Aged 49 Years.

Martin. Samuel, a Stranger, was buried in the North Aisle Novr 13th, 1801, Aged 50 years.

1802.

Bass. Ann was buried in the Church Yard Vault Jany 21st, 1802, Aged 58 Years (Poor).

Clement. Letitia (a Stranger) was buried in the small Vault of the Church Vault (in Lead) Feby 7th, 1802, Aged 62 years.

Jones. Mary was buried in the Church Yard March 3d, 1802, Aged 9 Days.

Hill. John was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 7th, 1802, Aged 4 years. Poor.

Evans. Mary was buried in the Church Yard April 14th, 1802, Aged 14 months. Poor.

Donoghue. Eleanor was buried in the Church Yard Vault July 14th, 1802, Aged 35 years. Poor.

Blyth. Henry was buried in the Church Vault July 21st, 1802, Aged 11 months.

Shapland. Anna Maria was buried in the Church Vault Augst 1st, 1802, Aged 11 years.

Tringham. Alice was buried in the North Aisle Augst 17th, 1802, Aged 71 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Jobson. Caroline Deborah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Novr 28th, 1802, Aged 6 months.

Shepherd. Edward was buried in the Church Yard Decr 29th, 1802, Aged 2 years 7 months. Poor.

1803.

Hartley. William was buried in the Church Yard Vault Jany 7th, 1803, Aged 2 years 11 months.

Kirkby. William was buried in the Church Vault March 31st, 1803, Aged 40 Years.

Clarke. Charles was buried in the Church Vault April 29th, 1803, Aged 31 Years.

Allen. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Vault Novr 6th, 1803, Aged 83 years.

1804.

Smith. John Paul was buried in the Church Yard Jany 16th, 1804, Aged 57 Years.

Shepherd. Esther was buried in the Church Yard Feby 12th, 1804, Aged 15 months.

Cooke. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault Feby 16th, 1804, Aged 68 Years (a Stranger).

Farthing. James Gay was buried in the Church Yard March 16th, 1804, Aged 4 Months.

Allen. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard May 6th, 1804, Aged 16 years.
Hartley. Hannah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Sept. 28th, 1804, Aged 7 months (a Stranger).
Green. Samuel was buried in the Church Yard Septr 30th, 1804, Aged 42 years. W. Davies, Curate.

1805.

Champney. Maria was buried in the Church Yard March 29th, 1805, Aged 44 years.
Druce. Thomas was buried in the Church Yard June 2d, 1805, Aged 34 years.
Cooper. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard Septr 6th, 1805, Aged 16 years. Poor.
Evans. Sarah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Septr 28th, 1805, Aged 56 Years. Poor.
Macklin. Rebecca was buried in the Church Vault Novr 11th, 1805, Aged 72 Years.

1806.

Miles. Charles was buried in the Church Vault Feby 16th, 1806, Aged 2 Years (a Stranger).
Miles. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault Apr. 27th, 1806, Aged 4 Months (a Stranger).
Wittz. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard Augst 20th, 1806, Aged 34 Years (a Stranger).
Preston. Lydia was buried in the Church Yard Octr 26th, 1806, Aged 19 Years (Poor).
Sherborn. Thomas was buried in the Church Vault Octr 28th, 1806, Aged 54 Years.
Peck. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Decr 2d, 1806, Aged 40 Years.
Woolley. Thomas was buried in the Church Vault Decr 12th, 1806, Aged 69 years (a Stranger).

1807.

Bowyer. Eleanor was buried in the Church Yard Vault Jany 2d, 1807, Aged 15 months. W. Davies, Curate.
Bowyer. Ann was buried in the Church Yard Vault Jany 22d, 1807, Aged 4 years and 3 months.
Shapland. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault March 8th, 1807, Aged 76 Years.
Shepherd. Samuel was buried in the Church Yard Apr. 26th, 1807, Aged 20 months. Dues given.
Kent. William was buried in the Church Yard May 24th, 1807. A Stranger.
Upsdell. Ann was buried in the Church Yard Vault May 29th, 1807, Aged 37 years. Vault given.
Winckelman. Ann was buried in the Church Yard Novr 6th, 1807, Aged 66 Years (a Stranger).
Geering. Ann was buried in the Church Vault December 16th, 1807, Aged 36 Years.
Winstanley. Henry was buried in the Middle Aisle December 24th, 1807, Aged 65 Years (in Lead).

1808.

Shepherd. Samuel was buried in the Church Yard Jany 24th, 1808, Aged 40 Years (Ground given).
Tringham. James was buried in the Church Yard Feby 11th, 1808, Aged 3 Years.

Pears. William was buried in the Church Vault March 21st, 1808, Aged 19 years.

Hartley. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard Vault April 10th, 1808, Aged 31 years. A Stranger.

Ashfield. Charles was buried in the Church Yard Vault Aprl 17th, 1808, Aged 16 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Evans. John was buried in the Church Yard May 9th, 1808, Aged 46 years. A Stranger.

Barr. Jane was buried in the Church Yard May 23d, 1808, Aged 61 years.

Hervé. Honoria was buried in the Church Yard July 30th, 1808, Aged 3 years & 6 months.

Metham. Martha Rhodes was buried in the Church Vault Octr 5th, 1808, Aged 3 years & 1 month. A Stranger.

Holehouse. Samuel was buried in the Middle Aisle Octr 14th, 1808, Aged 63 years (in Lead). A Stranger.

Amplett. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard Vault Octr 23d, 1808, Aged 75 years.

Lansdown. Thomas was buried in the South Angle of the Chancel Novr 1st, 1808, Aged 84 years (a Stranger). In a Brick Vault under Mrs Elizth Sambrooke's Stone. In Lead.

Morris. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault Decr 4th, 1808, Aged 18 months.

1809.

Wagstaff. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Jany 1st, 1809, Aged 29 years; dues given.

Lynes. William was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 5th, 1809, Aged 25 years. A Stranger.

Hughes. William was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 8th, 1809, Aged 1 year.

Wagstaff. Sarah was buried in the Church Yard Feby 10th, 1809, Aged 2 months; dues given.

Turner. Sarah Ann was buried in the Church Vault July 16th, 1809, Aged 41 years. A Stranger. W. Davies, Curate.

Holmes. Mary was buried in the Church Vault Oct. 24th, 1809, Aged 38 years. A Stranger.

Johnson. Lewis Stacey was buried in the Church Yard Vault Decr 4th, 1809, Aged 1 year 9 months.

1810.

Serjeant. John was buried in the Middle Aisle March 5th, 1810, Aged 71 years. In Lead.

Holmes. Harriot was buried in the Church Vault August 24th, 1810, Aged 2 months. A Stranger.

Shepherd. Edward was buried in the Church Yard Septr 2d, 1810, Aged 3 months; dues given.

Woster. Thomas was buried in the Church Yard Vault Septr 23d, 1810, Aged 27 Years.

Tate. William Stanger was buried in the Church Vault Novr 29th, 1810, Aged 18 Days.

1811.

Macklin. John was buried in the Church Vault Jany 20th, 1811, Aged 46 years. A Stranger.

Jones. Harriet was buried in the Middle Aisle of the Church March 27, 1811, Aged 2 years & 9 months. In Lead.

Townsend. William was buried in the Church Yard Vault May 12th, 1811, Aged 21 Years.
Johnson. Robert was buried in the South Aisle of the Church Octr 22d, 1811, Aged 63 years. In Lead. A Stranger. W. Davies, Curate.
Welchman. Charlotte was buried in the Church Vault November 23d, 1811, Aged 42 Years. A Stranger.

1812.

White. William was buried in the Church Vault Jany 5th, 1812, Aged 58 Years. A Stranger.
Smith. Mary was buried in the Church Yard Jany 27th, 1812, Aged 49 years. A Stranger.
Kynaston. George was buried in the Church Yard February 12th, 1812, Aged 12 years. A Stranger.
Munt. Edward was buried in the Church Yard April 5th, 1812, Aged 68 Years.
Coleman. Mary Ann was buried in the Church Yard Vault June 14th, 1812, Aged 85 Years. Poor. Ground, etc., given.
Shepherd. Ann was buried in the Church Yard July 10th, 1812, Aged 43 years. Ground, etc., given.
Mendham. Thomas was buried in the Church Vault August 4th, 1812, Aged 80 years. A Stranger.
Metham. Ann was buried in the Church Vault Sept. 27th, 1812, Aged 4 yrs and 7 months. A Stranger.
Townsend. John was buried in the Church Vault Octr 20th, 1812, Aged 48 years.
Smith. Jane was buried in the Church Vault Octr 24th, 1812, Aged 57 years.
Chick. William was buried in the Church Yard Vault Decr 16th, 1812, Aged 2 yrs & 5 months. Ground, etc., given. W. Davies, Curate.
Howitt. Mary was buried in the Church Vault Decr 19th, 1812, Aged 71 years. A Stranger.

Burials in the Parish of St Vedast foster, in the City of London in the County of Middlesex, in the Year 1813.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1813.	Caroline Gibb Spencer	Foster Lane	Janry 31st, 1813	2 years & 1 month	Fk Tomkins.
	Mary Spencer	Foster Lane	1813, Jany 31st	10 months	Fk Tomkins.
	Elizabeth Dawson	King's head Court, Gutter Lane	March 11, 1813	63 yrs	W. Davies.
	George Bowyer	Tooley Street, London	March 21st, 1813	8 mths	W. Davies.
	Edward Sage	Cheapside	March 26, 1813	23 yrs	W. Davies.
	Mary Jane Winstanley	Cheapside	April 20th, 1813	68 yrs	W. Davies.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1813.	Ann Jackson	Gutter Lane	April 29th, 1813	32 yrs	W. Davies.
	Lydia Ainger	Old Change	July 18th, 1813	9 months	W. Davies.
	Daniel Shipley	Rose & Crown Court	Sept. 26th, 1813	52 years	Fk Tomkins.
	Thomas Alexander Clarke	North End, Fulham	Octr 1st, 1813	13 yrs	W. Davies.
	William Roberts	Gutter Lane	Octr 29th, 1813	78 yrs	W. Davies.
	Sarah Plush	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Decr 29th, 1813	55 yrs	W. Davies.
1814.	Elizabeth Clarke	North End, Fulham, late of Sadler's hall, Cheapside	Jany 29th, 1814	57 yrs	L. P. Stephens.
	William Thomas Sutton Brown	King's head Court, Gutter Lane	Mar. 27, 1814	11 months	W. Davies.
	Mary Millard	Cheapside	May 28th, 1814	15 months and 3 weeks	L. P. Stephens.
	Obadiah Tasker	No 11 Red Lion Court, Watling Street	Augst 4, 1814	7 days	W. Parkin.
1815.	Edward Henry Lomer	38 Newgate Street	Jany 8th, 1815, Ch. Yd Vault	3 yrs	W. Davies.
	Mary Scott	St John's Square, Clerkenwell	April 6th, 1815, Ch. Vault	75 years	L. P. Stephens.
	Susannah Roberts	No 13 Sussex Place, Kent Road, Camberwell	April 24th, 1815, South Aisle	66 yrs	W. Davies.
	Ann Kent	Kensington	May 28th, 1815, Ch. Yard	48 yrs	W. Davies.
	Matthew Blowfield	Brompton	June 12th, 1815	56 yrs	W. Davies.
1816.	Elizabeth Knight	Mile End	Jany 15th, 1816, C. Vault	75 ys	T. T. Walmsley.
	Frederic Adams	St Clements Danes	March 10, 1816, C. Yd Vault	2 ya	T. T. Walmsley.
	Mary Saunders	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Mar. 24th, 1816, C. Yd Vault	62 years	J. Hewlett.
	Richard Trickey	No 1 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	1816, April 28, Church Vault	72 years	T. T. Walmsley.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1816.	Celia Pomeroy	N° 13 Gutter Lane	1816, May 6th, Church Yard	88 years	W. Davies.
	Helena Tringham	N° 7 Priest Court, Foster Lane	1816, May 30, Church Yd Vault	62 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Frederick Alexander Hervé	N° 12 Cheapside	Sepr 15, Church Yd Vault	6 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Charlotte Woolley	St John's, Horsley Down	Novr 12, Church Vault	77 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Charles Adams	St Clements Danes	Novr 17th, Church Yard Vault	8 mos	T. T. Walmsley.
1817.	Susan Clarke	St Ann, Black-friars	1817, March 22d, Church Vault	39 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Sarah Thompson	St Mary, Lambeth	March 24th, Church Vault	65 years	William Johnson.
	Henry Winstanley	Christ Church, Surry	1817, June 14th, Ch. Vault	44 yrs	W. Davies.
	Prudence Holmes	Lambeth	1817, July 7th, Ch. Vault	51 yrs	T. T. Walmsley.
	William Roberts	43 Gutter Lane	Decr 20, South Isle	54 years	T. T. Walmsley.
1818.	Sophia Richards	1 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	1818, Jan. 7, Ch. Yard Vault	Infant	T. T. Walmsley.
	William Shepherd	4 King's head Court, Gutter Lane	Jany 18th, Ch. Yard	3 yrs 6 months	W. Morgan, Minister of the Free Church, Bradford, Yorkshire.
	Francis Morley	Kentish Town	Feby 24, 1818	94 yrs	E. Reed.
	George Twinch	10 Chapel Street, Greek Street	April 26, 1818, Ch. Yd Vault	2 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Mary White	15 Gutter Lane	July 26, 1818, Ch. Vault	29 yrs	T. T. Walmsley.
	William Randall	St Leonard's, Shoreditch	October 1st, Church Vault	25 years	T. T. Walmsley.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1818.	Roger Baker	St Ann's, Soho	October 1st, Ch. Yard	80 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Sarah Saunders	St John's, Hackney	Decr 17, Church Vault	86 years	T. T. Walmsley.
1819.	Robert Gritchley	St Mary, Islington	Feb. 28, Church Vault	22 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	Margaret Sewell	44 Gutter Lane	May 5, Church Yard Vault	45 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	John Kenrick	Sadler's Hall	May 9, Church Yard Vault	63 years	T. T. Walmsley.
	George Long	No 18 Gutter Lane	July 28th, 1819, Church Yard Vault	Two years	G. A. Hatch, M.A.
	Catherine Laver	No 5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	August 19th, 1819, Church Vault	Three months and twenty-one Days	G. A. Hatch, M.A.
	Richard Clifford	13 Gutter Lane	Novr 8th, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	76 years	Edwd Reed. Saml Crowther.
	John Plush Sexton	2 King's Head Court	5th Decr, Church Vault	67 years	Edwd Reed.
	William Dawson	5 King's Head Court	19th Decr, Church Vault	74 years	Edwd Reed.
	Sarah Jones	St James, Clerkenwell	22d Decr, Ch. Yard Vault	74 years	Edwd Reed.
1820.	Eliza Jane Morley	36 Gutter Lane	1820, January 28th, Ch. Yard Vault	9 months 26 Days	Geo. A. Hatch, M.A.
	Mary Morley	36 Gutter Lane	March 21st, Ch. Yard Vault	30 years	Edwd Reed.
	William Shepherd	1 Suffolk Lane, Thames Street	April 21st, Church Yard	29 years	Thos Hardwicke.
	George Middleditch	Maid Lane, Borough, Workhouse	10th May 1820, Churchyard Vault	7 weeks	Edwd Reed.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1820.	Margaret Donne	N° 44 Gutter Lane	May 19, 1820, Church Vault	3 years 6 months	Edwd Reed.
	Grace Temple	N° 31 Gutter Lane	July 27, 1820, Ch. Yard Vault	34 years	Edwd Reed.
	Frances Thomas	137 Cheapside	Aug^st 15th, 1820, Chancel at the Vestry door	3 y^rs	Edwd Reed.
	George Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Octr 7th, 1820, Ch. Yard Vault	19 y^rs	Thomas Hardwicke.
1821.	Eliza Mary Price	41 Old Change	Jany 31st, 1821, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	31 y^rs	Edwd Reed.
	Gilbert Burn	6 Great Alie Street, Goodman's Fields, St Mary, Whitechapel.	July 12th, 1821, Ch. Yard Vault	80 years	Edwd Reed.
	Hannah Lynes	Long Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	Septr 30th, 1821, Ch. Yard Vault	66 y^rs	Edwd Reed.
	Thomas Watkins	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Novr 11th, 1821, Ch. Y^d Vault	2 months	Edwd Reed.
1822.	David Davis	163 Aldersgate Street. 26 Cheapside	Jany 16th, 1822, Church Vault	54 years	Edwd Reed.
	Hannah Sherborn	St John Zachary	Jany 20th, 1822, Church Vault	75 years	Edwd Reed.
	Robert Price	Isleworth, Late of N° 40 Old Change	19th Novr 1822, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	63 years	Edward Reed.
1823.	Elizabeth Millard	Cheapside.	10th Jan^y, 1823, Church Vault	2 years	Edwd Reed.
	Henry John Horley	37 Gutter Lane	Feb. 2, 1823, Church Yard Vault	3 years	T. T. Walmsley.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was Performed.
1823.	Susanna Inman	3 Mitre Court, Cheapside	Feby 16, 1823, Church Vault	82 years	Edwin C. Tyson.
	Jacques Elkington	St Mary, Islington	Mar. 27th, 1823, Ch. Vault	58 yrs	Edwd Reed.
	Thomas Henry Parker	No 11 Watling St	March 28, 1823, Church Vault	1 year & 11 months	Edward Reed.
	Mary Serjeant	Gutter Lane. No 11 Park Street, Islington	18th April 1823, Middle Aisle Single Brick Grave	78	Edwd Reed.
	Regnier Buffar	No 3 Holborn Court, Gray's Inn	1823, 26 April, Church Vault	54	Edwd Reed.
	John Bowman	London House Yard, St Paul's Churchyard	1823, 9th day of May, Ch. Vault	38	Edwd Reed.
	Sarah Oliver	Great Swan Alley, Coleman St	1823, 28th May, Churchyard Vault	58	Edwd Reed.
	Penelope Wheeler	St Pancras, Kentish Town	1823, 1st of Augst, Church Vault	Aged 69	George Stokes, LL.B., Curate of St Sepulchre.
	Caroline Sears	45 Gutter Lane	1823, 7 Decr, Church Vault	19	Edwd Reed.
	John Haydon	St Mary, Islington, No 2 Colebrook Row	1823, 17th Decr, Church Vault	68 years	Edwd Reed.
1824.	Thomas Cooper	St Giles, Cripplegate	1824, 2d June, Churchyard Vault	32 years	Edwd Reed.
	Jane Cooper	St Alban, Wood St	15th August 1824, Churchyard Vault	5 years 7 months	Edwd Reed.
	Joseph Gamble	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	29 August 1824, Churchyard Vault	19 years	Edwd Reed.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1824.	Roscine Cooper	St Alban, Wood Street	Septr 16, 1824, Ch. Yard Vault	1 year & 11 months	Henry Thomson.
	Thomas Miller	144 Cheapside	16th Octr 1824, Churchyard Vault	64	Edwd Reed.
	William Burg	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Decr 5th, 1824, Church Yd Vault	19 months	Edward Reed.
1825.	John Arlis	35 Gutter Lane	9 Jany 1825, Churchyard Vault	40	Edwd Reed.
	Esme Clarke	2 Upper Bedford Place, and at Sadler's Hall, Cheapside	9th April 1825, Church Vault	26	T. T. Walnsley. Edward Reed.
	Elizabeth Lewis	60 Bishopsgate Street Without	27th June 1825, Church Vault	39	Edward Reed.
	Edward Haydon	St John at Hackney	12th July 1825, Church Vault	34 years	Edward Reed.
	Michael Davies	38 Gutter Lane	15th Septr 1825, Ch. Yard Vault	28 years	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
1826.	William Jacques Wallis*	St Mary, Islington, No 1 Parade facing White Conduit House	Jany 11th, 1826, Church Vault	Seven weeks and 5 days	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	Henry Frederick Serjeant	11 Gutter Lane	9th February† 1826, Middle Aisle Church in a single Brick Grave	36 years	Edward Reed.
	Robert George Topliff	3 Bedford Street, Bedford Row, St Andrew, Holborn	28th March 1826, Church Yard Vault	14 yrs	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	John Samuel Reily	6 Cary Lane	May 15th, 1826, small Vault, Church Vault	54 yrs	Edward Reed.

* Altered from "Wallace." † Altered from "January."—EDITOR.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1826.	Thomas Davies	36 Gutter Lane	July 15th, 1826, Church Yard Vault	30 yrs	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	Mary Moffatt	Kennington Green, St Mark, Kennington	July 29th, 1826, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	73 yrs	Edward Reed.
	Mary Ann Morgan	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Augst 2d, 1826, Church Yard Vault	7 months	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	Elizabeth Harrison	15 Gutter Lane	26th Novr 1826, Church Yard Vault	45 years	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
1827.	Stephen Hill Benn	16 Gutter Lane	10th of April 1827, Church Yard Vault	1 year and 5 months	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	William Thornburgh Brown	55 Goswell Street Road, formerly of No 14 Cheapside	27th of April 1827, Desk Service, and afterwards Interr'd in St Andrew's burying Ground, Gray's Inn Lane	67 years	By the Revd Dr Rudge, Revd Henry Thomson, Present.
	Sarah Ann Holt	15 Gutter Lane	12th of August 1827, Church Yard Vault	26 years	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
	Charles Holt	15 Gutter Lane	19th August 1827, Church Yd Vault; dues given	1 week	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
	Charles Catmore	28 Bread Street Hill	18th November 1827, Church Yd Vault	54 Yrs	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
	Elizabeth Haydon	St Mary, Islington, 2 Colebrook Row	12th December 1827, Church Vault	77 yrs	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
1828.	Elizabeth Boddy	St Saviour's, Southwark	January 8th, 1828, Church Vault	70 years	W. Busfeild, M.A.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1828.	Alfred Jennings	St Mary, Islington, & 20 Cheapside	1st Feby 1828, Church Vault	19 years	Edwd Reed.
	Francis Thomas	16 Gutter Lane	1828, 3d Feby, Churchyard Vault	50 years	Edwd Reed.
	Allan Peel	44 Gutter Lane	10th March 1828, Churchyard Vault	13 months	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
	Elizabeth Elcock	St Sepulchre, London. Dues given	21st April 1828, Churchyard Vault	78 years	John Holt Simpson, Minister.
	Jane Read	37 Gutter Lane	11 June 1828, Churchyard Vault	60 years	Edwd Reed.
	Elizabeth White (widow)	Angel Place, Clerkenwell	24 Novr 1828, Church Vault	58 years	Edward Reed.
	Jane Baxter	No 5 King's Head Court	7th Decr 1828, Churchyard V.	74	Edwd Reed.
	Ann Haggerstone	No 7 Fell St, Wood St	7th Decr 1828, Church Yard Vault	63	Edwd Reed.
1829.	Richard Peters	No 13 Gutter Lane	1829, 13th Feby, Middle Aisle, Brick Grave	58	Edwd Reed.
	Joseph Brownrigg	No 5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	11th March, Church Yard Vault	70	R. H. Millington.
	Elizabeth Isabella Lewis	60 Bishopsgate St Without	15 April 1829, Church Vault	35	Edwd Reed.
	Anne Tringham	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	3rd June 1829, Church Yard Vault	66	Edwd Reed.
	William Harrison	No 5 Great Trinity Lane	August 8th, Church Vault	44 yrs	J. W. Worthington, Off. Minr.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1829.	Anne Lee	73 Chiswell Street	Augst 10th, Middle Aisle, in a Double Brick Grave	29	Edward Grey, Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
	Robert Watson (Rev.)	St Mary, Islington	29 Septr 1829, Church Vault	69	Edward Reed.
	Joseph Wilkinson	St Mary, Islington, & 137 Cheapside	Churchyard Vault, Novr 5th, 1829	55 years	Jno Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister.
	Benjamin Raven	St Mary, Lambeth	29th Novr 1829, Church Yard Vault	74 years	Benjn Bickmore.
	Francis Moore	Mitcham	31st Decr 1829, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	Aged 57	Charles Wodsworth, Officiating Min^{r}.
1830.	Elizabeth Raven	Christ Church, Surry	8th Jany 1830, Church Yard Vault	74	Edwd Reed.
	Rebecca Scott	St James', Clerkenwell	23 Feby 1830, Churchyard Vault	49	Edwd Reed.
	Henry Alliston	15 Gutter Lane	15 July 1830, Churchyard Vault	4 years	Edwd Reed.
	John Morley	Doughty Street & Gutter Lane	19th Augst, Middle Aisle, double brick grave	2 y^{rs} & 2 months	Jno Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister.
	Carl Frederick Poschwitz	N° 5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	12 Sep^{r}, Church Y^{d} Vault	42	Benjn Bickmore.
1831.	Standish Grady	12 Cheapside	15th Jany 1831, Ch. Yard Vault	16 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Mary Burn	St James', Clerkenwell, & Pentonville	11th Feby 1831, Ch. Vault	78 years	Edwd Reed.
	Robert Smith	King's Head Court, N° 4	30th March 1831, Church Yard Vault	20	Edward Reed.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1831.	Fanny Thomson,* Born August 25, 1821, at Hastingleigh in Kent	43 York St, City Road, St Luke's, Midx	9th May 1831, Church Vault	9	Edwd Reed.
	Susannah Twinch	7 Sun Court, Milton Street	2d Augst 1831, Church Yard Vault	52 years	Jno Watson, D.D.
	George Twinch	7 Sun Court Milton Street	31st Augst 1831, Church Yd Vault	53 years	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Henry Richard Raven	Croydon, Surry	7th Octr 1831, Church Yard Vault	49 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Matilda Hodson	35 Gutter Lane	18th Decr 1831, Church Yard Vault	11 yrs 6 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
1832.	Ann Ponten	Peckham	Feby 24, 1832, Church Yard Vault	92 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Letitia Sarah Wallace *alias* Wallis	St Mary, Islington	1832, March 14th, Church Vault	4 yrs & 6 ms	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Elizabeth Wallis	St Mary, Islington	1832, March 25th, Church Vault	1 yr 9 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Frederick Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	1832, May 29th, Church Vault	5 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Elizabeth Elkington	Judd Street, New Road, St Pancras	1832, July 4th, Church Vault	32 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Ann Watson	11 Basing Lane	1832, July 20, Chancel	48 yrs	J. H. Rice, LL.D., Officiatg Minister.
	Charles Smith	Saracen's Head, Friday Street	1832, Septr 20th	30 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D., Curate.
	Mary Hardcastle Roberts	Peckham	Octr 29th, 1832	25 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.

* Altered from "Thompson."—EDITOR.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1833.	Elizabeth Watson	144 Great Surry Street, Blackfriars	1833, Jany 31st, Church Vault	82 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D., Curate.
	John Watkins	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	1833, Feby 12th, Church Yard Vault	54 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Jane Johnson	St James' Square, Bath	1833, March 23^d, S^o Aisle	77 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Emma Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	1833, April 5th, Church Vault	17 days	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Johanna Jones	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	1833, April 22^d, Church Yard Vault	22 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	James Rogers	41 Gutter Lane	1833, May 5th, Church Yard Vault	15 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Sarah Watson	144 Great Surrey S^t, Blackfriars	1833, May 7th, Church Vault	78 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Matilda Sarah Millard	Kentish Town	19th Octr 1833, Church Vault	6 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Sarah Randall	N° 2 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Novr 10th, 1833, Churchyard Vault	5 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Fanny Cavell Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Decr 11th, 1833, Church Vault	7 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	William Wallis	St Mary, Islington	Decr 12th, 1833, Church Vault	7 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Robert Edwards	Goswell Road, St Luke's, Midd^x	Decr 30th, 1833, Church Vault	44 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
1834.	Hannah Shepherd	N° 4 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	April 20th, 1834, Churchyard	74 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1834.	William Lea	21 Castle Street, Falcon Square	Aug^st 4, 1834, Churchyard Vault	78 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Thomas Long	N° 19 Gutter Lane & Jewin Crescent, Aldersgate Street	Decr 18th, 1834, Churchyard Vault	21 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
1835.	Richard James Hill	N° 7 Monkwell Street	Jany 18th, Church Yard Vault	2 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	William Norman Williams	31 Gutter Lane	1835, Jany 29th, Church Vault	7 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Emily Mary Robbins	46 Old Change	Feby 26th, Church Vault	2 y^rs & 11 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Ann Smith	King's Head Court	April 8th, Church Y^d Vault	59 y^rs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Mary Moore	Croydon	28th July, Church Vault	70 y^rs	J. H. Mapleton, Rector of Christ Church, Surrey.
	Henry Brewer	Old Street	Aug^st 7th, 1835, Churchyard Vault	11 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Jane Cooper	2 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Novr 22, 1835, Church Yard Vault	75 y^rs	J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min.
1836.	Maria Smith	Lorraine Place, Upper Holloway	1836, Mar. 2^d, Church Vault	4 months	Arth^r Trollope, M.A., Off^g Minister.
	Benjamin Tringham	Golden Lane, Cripplegate	1836, March 18th, Church Vault	33 y^rs	Thomas Harrison, Off^g Min^r.
	John Henry Bentley	N° 136 Cheapside	7th April 1836, Church Vault	7 months	Wm West, Off^g Minister.
	Charles Tateson	N° 23 Cheapside	May 28th, 1836, Church Yard Vault	30 years	J. Cooper, Off^g Min^r.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1836.	Sarah R. G. Suter	N° 19 Cheapside	June 17, 1836, Church Vault	9th year of her age	J. V. Povah, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral.
	Sarah Winkworth	N° 44 Gutter Lane	July 14, 1836, Church Vault	37 years	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
	Septimus Davies	8 New Bond Street	July 16, 1836, Church Yard Vault	45 years	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
	John Jones, Junior	138 Cheapside	October 26, Middle Aisle	38 years	J. V. Povah, Curate.
	Jasper Thomas Holmes	Lloyd's Place, Blackheath	November 19th, 1836, Church Vault	74	John Sheppard, M.A., Min. of Dartmouth Row Chapel of Ease to Lewisham.
	Letitia Wallis	St Mary, Islington	December 2d, 1836, Church Vault	8 months	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
1837.	Mary Jones	138 Cheapside	Jany 23, 1837, Middle Aisle	68 years	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
	Joanna Watkins	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	March 8, 1837, Church Yard Vault	57	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
	Ann Powell	Farringdon St., Holborn	May 11, 1837, Church Yd Vault	40	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.
	Lucy Miller	Peckham	September 12, 1837, Church Yard Vault	89	J. C. Haden, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral, Offs Minister.
	Elizabeth Leicester	6 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	October 14, 1837, Church Yard Vault	76	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.

NOTICES OF BURIALS IN ST. VEDAST'S.*

May the 1st, 1695. For the Burialls.

John the son of Mr John Watts was Buried in the New Vault the 1st of May 1695.

Susannah the Daughter of Mr Josias Barill was Buried in ye Churchyard the 11th day of June 1695.

Mrs Mary Canner the wife of Mr Christopher Canner was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of June 1695.

Mr William Ashton, Free of the Mersers, was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of June 1695.

Edward the son of Mr Stephen Roome was Buried in the New Ground the 20th day of June 1695.

Mr John Atwood, Free of the Painters, was buried in the New Vault the 1st day of August 1695.

Samuell the son of Mr John Martin was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of August 1695, out of the Old Chainge.

John son of John Boyd was Buried in the New vault the 10th day of August 1695.

Thomas the son of Mr Samuell Day was Buried in the New vault the 19th day of August 1695.

Mr John Bryant, Free of Habadashers, was Buried in Christ Church parish, London, the 20th of August 1695.

Mrs Elizabeth Mortimer the wife of Mr Joseph Mortimer was Buried in the New Vault the 30th day of August 1695.

Mr James Lapley, Junior, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the New vault the 23th day of September 1695.

Sarah the Daughter of John Pitts was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of October 1695.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Joseph How was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of October 1695.

Susanna Brent was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of October 1695.

Mr John Coleman, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of October 1695.

Mary the Daughter of Mr John Butler was Buried in ye New Vault the 18th day of November 1695.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Pegg was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of December 1695.

John the Son of John Brookes was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of December 1695.

William the son of Mr George Archer was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of December 1695.

* These Notices of Burials appear to have been made pursuant to the Act 6 and 7 William the Third, cap. 6, 1694, intituled, "An Act for granting to his Majesty certain Rates and Duties upon Marriages, Births, and Burials, and upon Bachelors and Widowers, for the term of five years, for carrying on the War against France with Vigour." It enacts that all persons in Holy Orders do take an exact and true account and keep a Register in writing of all persons married, buried, christened, or born in their respective parishes, to which Register the collectors for the respective parishes shall have free access to view the same at all seasonable times, without any fee or reward. The 7th and 8th William the Third, cap. 35, 1695, makes further provision for the same purpose (Burn's "History of Parish Registers in England," 1862). These Notices of Burials occur in the Parish Register of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. In the majority of cases there are also burial entries, which, however, do not always correspond with the notices.—EDITOR.

Frances the Daughter of Olive Richman was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of January 1695.
A male Childe of John Shelley was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of January 1695.
Maynard the son of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Buried in ye New Vault the 3d day of February 1695.
Elioner the Daughter of Edward Hathaway was Buried in the Churchyd the 14th day of February 1695.
Mr John Swan was Buried in Plastoe in Essex the 12th of March 1695.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Bryant Sympson was Buried in the Churchyd the 18th day of March 1695.
Mary Butler, servant to Mr Asariah Reynolds, was Buried in the Churchyd the 24th day of March 1695.

1696.

Maudley the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins was Buried the 30th day of March 1696.
Thomas the son of Thomas Cubbadge was Buried the 31th of March 1696.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Stephen Bond was Buried ye 31th of March 1696.
Mary the Daughter of Mr Francis West was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of Aprill 1696.
Margarett the Daughter of John Phillips was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of July 1696.
A still Borne Childe of John Kirke was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of August 1696.
Samuell the son of David Owen was Buried in the Churchyard the 1st day of September 1696.
William Hungerford was Buried in the New Vault the 22th day of September 1696.
Francis Willett, servant to John Bernard, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of October 1696.
Matthew the son of Mr Jacob Dequester was Buried the 12th day of October 1696.
William the son of Robert Newe was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th of October 1696.
Mr George Hungerford was Buried in the New Vault the 19th of October 1696.
Susannah Brookes was Buried in ye Churchyd the 21th day of October 1696.
A Female Childe of William Birkes was Buried the 31th of October 1696.
Anna the Daughter of John Randall was Buried the 10th of November 1696.
Mrs Mary Harris the wife of John Harris was Buried the 10th Nov. 1696.
Anne Rowland, servant to Widow Dolbin, was Buried the 24th November 1696.
*Mrs Elizabeth Jennings the wife of Edward Jennings, Esquire, was Buried the 24th day of November 1696.
Mrs Elizabeth Ridley was Buried the 28th day of November 1696.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Childe was Buried the 11th of December 1696.
Anne Wright, widow, was Buried the 11th day of January 1696.
Charles the son of Ebenezer Elliott was Buried the 6th day of February 1696.
John Foster, parish Childe, was Buried the 12th day of February 1696.
John the son of Samuell Wightman was Buried the 22th day of February 1696.
Mr William Featherstone was Buried the 28th day of February 1696.
Frances Beckford was Buried the 11th day of March 1696.
John the son of Capt. John Passill was Buried the 11th day of March 1696.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Randall was Buried the 18th day of March 1696.

* This entry is repeated on the next page exactly the same, except "Esquire" is omitted.—Editor.

1697.

Elizabeth Harding sister to Mr John Harris was Buried the 9th day of Aprill 1697.
William Foster, parish Childe, was Buried the 18th day of June 1697.
Mrs Mary Thompson, widow, Free of ye Joyners, was Buried the 22th day of June 1697.
Neale the son of John Yeomans was Buried the 13th day of July 1697.
Thomas Pursell was Buried the 29th day of July 1697.
Mary Hill was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of July 1697.
Mr George Archer was Buried the 21th day of August 1697.
Mr Richard Huntingford was Buried the 25th day of August 1697.
John the son of John Hadden was Buried the 14th day of September 1697.*
George Long was Buried the 24th day of September 1697.
Samuell the son of Samuell Bourne was Buried the 24th of September 1697.
Robert the son of Ebenezer Elliott was Buried the 14th of December 1697.
Thomas Harris was Buried the 15th day of December 1697.
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Hathaway was Buried ye 23th of December 1697.
Hannah Thropp, Spinster, was Buried the 10th day off February 1697.
Robert the son of Mr Robert Wilkinson was Buried the 10th day of February 1697.
Mary the wife of John Hunt was Buried the 10th day of February 1697.
Margarett the wife of David Owen was Buried the 13th day of February 1697.
Thomas Hinton was Buried the 15th day of February 1697.
Henry Martin was Buried the 18th day of February 1697.
Mrs Elizabeth Chamberlin was Buried the 22th day of February 1697.
Ellioner the wife of Edward Martin was Buried ye 27th† day of February 1697.
Charles the son of Charles Yeomans was Buried ye 7th day of March 1697.
Mary the Daughter of William Chebsey was Buried ye 11th of March 1697.
Jonathan Dixon, a servant, was Buried the 13th day of March 1697.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Jacob Dequester was Buried the 21th of March '97.

1698.

Capt. Henry Bullock was Buried the 17th day of Aprill 1698.
Dorothy the wife of Richard Hewetson was Buried the 18th day of May 1698.
William the son of Thomas Pegg was buried the 31th day of May 1698.
John the son of John Freer was Buried the 20th day of June 1698.
Martha Durrant sister to Will. Durrant was Buried ye 23th day of June 1698.
Francis Clarke ye Brother of John Clarke was Buried the 9th day of July 1698.
Francis Aston was Buried the 22th day of July 1698.
William the son of Thomas Nolton was Buried the 31th day of July 1698.
William the son of Nathaniell Ragdale was Buried the 25th of July 1698, in S. M., Friday Street.
Anne the Daughter of Mr William Durrant was Buried the 9th of August 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Edward Feildinge was Buried the 15th of August 1698.
Anne Luken the wife of Thomas Luken was Buried the 6th of September 1698.
Elizabeth Wane, spinster, was Buried the 19th day of September 1698.
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Talbott was Buried the 2d of October 1698.
Sr John Johnson, Alderman of this Ward, was Buried the 12th of October 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Bourne was Buried ye 24th of October 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt. William Lowe was Buried ye 9th of Novem. 1698.
Elizabeth Blacktop, widow, was Buried the 17th day of November 1698.
Richard the son of Mr George Brough was Buried the 30th of November 1698.
Robert the son of James Clayton was Buried the 23‡ day of December 1698.

* Altered from "1696." † Altered from "26." ‡ Altered from "24."—Editor.

Samuell Pate, a poore man, was Buried the 6th day of January 1698.
Alice the Daughter of William Chadwicke was Buried ye 5th of January 1698.
Sarah Moore ye wife of Mr Robert Moore Dyed in ye parish ye 12th of January 1698.
William Neades, servant to John Childe, was Buried the 17th of January 1698.
Frances Wright, spinster, was Buried the 10th day of February 1698.
Sarah Sweetaple the wife of Sr John Sweetaple, Knight, was Buried the 17th day of February 1698.
Anne ye Daughter of John Currier was Buried the 17th day of March 1698.
Hellen the Daughter of William Fawson was Buried the 20th day of March 1698.
Thomas the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale was Buried the 24th of March 1698.

The Registers

OF

St. Michael le Quern, 1685.*

BURIALLS.

January 22d, 1685-6, Elizabeth Potter ye Wife of Samuel Potter was buryed in this Church.

1686.

Henry Trigge was buryed in the Church-yard 21st day of May 1686.
Mary Piles, servant to Richard Rookes, was buryed May 26th, 1686.
Mary Hayes was buryed July 14th, 1686.
Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh was buryed Oct. 3d, 1686.
Otho Johnson was buryed Oct. 17th, 1686.
Susannah daughter of William Thatcher was buryed Nov. 7th, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Fitzhugh.

James Coddington, Esqr, was buryed Decemb. 1st, 1686.
John son of John Needham was buryed Jan. 16, 1686-7.
Francis son of Thomas Pool was buryed Jan. 16, 1686-7.
Charles son of Mr John Davenporte was Buried the 19th of February 1686.
†Edmond son of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried the 26th of February 1686.

1687.

John son of Mr Humphry Pooler was Buried in Stanwell in Midlesex Aprill the 7th, 1687.
Frances Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales was Buried the 13th day of Aprill 1687.
Johannah the Daughter of John Sams was Buried in the Churchyard the 29th of Aprill 1687.
Barbara Daughter of Mr William Broome was Buried the 30th day of Aprill 1687.
Susannah Daughter of Mr Jacob Parham was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of July 1687.
Elizabeth Paty, servant to Mr Samuell Wilson, was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of July 1687.
John son of John Sams was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of August 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Halles.

* See Memorandum on p. 243 of Vol. I.
† This entry is repeated in different writing, and erased.—EDITOR.

Penelope Daughter of Mr Francis Daugh was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 17th day of August 1687.

Margarett Daughter of Mr John Sweetaple was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of September 1687.

Mr Edmond Poyntell, Free of the Mercers, was Buried in Staplehurst in Kent the 15th day of September 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Francis Archbold was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 7th day of October 1687.

Henry son of Mr Henry Huscroft was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of October 1687.

Thomas Mead, Servant to Mr Blunt Sadler, was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of November 1687.

Adam Eyre son of Mr William Hudson was Buried in the South Chancell in the Church the 20th day of November 1687.

Susannah Daughter of John Sams in the Churchyard the 23th of December 1687.

Obediah son of Mr John Wells was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 31th of January 1687.

Mr William Hayes, Free of the Goldsmiths, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 16th day of February 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Garlicke was Buried in the New ground the 6th day of March 1687.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound was Buried in St Albanes Church in Hartfordsheire the 7th day of March 1687.

1688.

George Richardson, Servant to Simon Hutchinson, in the Churchyard the 8th day of Aprill 1688.

Mr Ralph Shephard, Free of the Turners, was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of Aprill 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Halles.

Daniell son of Mr John Needham was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of May 1688.

Elizabeth Saint, Widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 21th day of May 1688.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Hudson was Buried in the South Ile of the Church aboue ye Step the 27th day of May 1688.

Robert son of Mr Joseph Lavington was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of June 1688.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of June 1688.

Samuell son of Mr Samuell Pickering was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 3d day of July 1688.

Margarett Daughter of Mr William Hudson was Buried in the South Ile of the Church aboue the Step the 10th day of August 1688.

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Lees was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th day of August 1688.

Thomas son of Thomas Doo was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of August 1688.

Edmond son of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried in the New ground the 23th day of August 1688.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Noah Lawrence was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of September 1688.

Mrs Dorothy Yeates, Widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of September 1688, out of Mr Clyatts house.

Sarah Daughter of William Bearestow was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of September 1688.

Sarah Midleton, Servant to Mr Henry Huscroft, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of September 1688.

Benjamin son of Mr Samuell Wilson was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of October 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Robt. Baden.

Henry son of Mr Henry Huscroft was Buried in the New Vault the 9th day of October 1688.

John son of Mr John Hardrett was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 5th day of November 1688.

Stephen son of Mr William Cooper was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 6th day of December 1688.

Mr Ralph Swinfen, Free of the Drapers, was Buried in the Old Vault the 7th day of December 1688.

Mrs Sarah Church was Buried in St Buttolph Bishopsgate Churchyard the 9th of December 1688.

Mr Richard Rookes, Free of the Vintners, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 29th of January 1688.

Sarah Daughter of Mr William Bearestow was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of February 1688.

1689.

John son of Mr Lawrence Coales was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 8th day of Aprill 1689.

Thomas son of Mr William Thatcher was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 19th day of Aprill 1689.

A still Borne Male Childe of Mr William Hudson in the South Chancell of the Church the 15th day of May 1689.

Mrs Elizabeth Dallyson the wife of Mr Martin Dallyson was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of June 1689.

Isaac Querne, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of June 1689.

Rebecca Querne, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 26th of June 1689.

Mrs Jane Baden the wife of Mr Robert Baden was Buried in the New Vault the 14th day of July 1689.

Margarett Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of August 1689.

Henry son of Mr John Rusbatch, Minister, was Buried in St Mary Summersett parish Church; by a Certifficate.

Thomas son of Thomas Poole was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of October 1689.

MAR. HOPKINS.
Humphrey Pooler.

Mr Robert Fitzhugh, Free of the Paynter Stayners, was Buried in the Churchyard the 26th day of November 1689.

Jane Daughter of Mr Nehemiah Osland was Buried in St Martins, Ludgate, the 28th day of November 1689.

A still Borne Male Childe of Mr John Barnwell was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of December 1689.

William son of Mr Ralph Meadaws was Buried in the Church Yard the 22th day of January 1689.

1690.

Barbara the Wife of Mr Thomas Poole was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of May 1690.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Stanton was Buried in the Churchyard the 28th day of May 1690.

Mr William Cooper, Free of the Habidashers, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 8th day of June 1690.

Mr William Newton, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 4th day of August 1690.

Mrs Alice Lane the wife of Mr David Lane was Buried in the New Vault the 5th day of August 1690.

Humphry son of Mr Humphry Pooler was Buried in the old vault the 26th day of August 1690.

John son of Mr Richard Cary was Buried in St Bennettfinck Church the 23th day of September 1690.

Mr James Vrlin was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of November 1690.

John son of Mr William Theed was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of November 1690.

Richard son of Mr Thomas Pursell was Buried in the Churchyd the 25th day of November 1690.

A Chrisome Childe of Bernard White in ye Churchyard the 18th day of December 1690.

Samuell son of Mr John Garlick was Buried in the Churchyard the 19th day of January 1690.

Philadelphia Daughter of Mr John Geast was Buried at Peckam the 2d day of February 1690.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.
Charles Marsh.

William son of Mr Benjamin Bound was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of February 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried in the New ground the 21th day of February 1690.

Mrs Dorothy Fayle, Widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 24th day of February 1690.

1691.

Mrs Anne Yowe, Widow, was Buried in Fullam in Surrey the 6th day of Aprill 1691.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.
Charles Marsh.

Matthew Wells the son of Mr John Wells was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 29th day of Aprill 1691.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Hardrett was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 12th day of June 1691.

Mrs Frances Newton, Widow, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 9th day of August 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Wells was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 23th day of August 1691.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Joseph Taylor was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of September 1691.

Michaell Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyd. the 12th day of September 1691.

Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence, Spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of October 1691.

Jeremiah son of Mr John Hollis was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of October 1691.

Samuell son of Mr William Hudson was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell the 11th day of October 1691.

Christopher son of Mr Charles Adams was Buried in the Church Yard the 4th day of November 1691.

Martha Ward, Servant to Mr John Rushbatch, was Buried in Bread streete Church the 4th day of November 1691.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.

John son of Mr Edward Dorrell was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 2d day of February 1691.

Alice Westover, Widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of February 1691.

1692.

John son of Mr John Garlick was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of Aprill 1692.

Mary Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of Aprill 1692.

Mary LLoyd, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of Aprill 1692.

Thomas Cobb, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the Churchyard the 9th day of June 1692.

William son of Mr Joseph Lavington was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of July 1692.

Mrs Frances Coales the wife of Mr Lawrence Coales was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 8th day of August 1692.

Joseph son of Mr Joseph Taylor was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of September 1692.

Peter son of Mr Thomas Fortyn was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of September 1692.

Benjamin Noble, servant to Mr John Kidd, was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of September 1692.

Mr Kenelm Smith, Free of the Leathersellers, was Buried in the North Ile aboue the Step the 30th of September 1692.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell was Buried in the Church yard the 6th day of November 1692.

Mrs Marcie Bateman, Widow, was Buried in the South Ile in the Chancell to the Wall the 8th day of November 1692.

Anne Daughter of Mr Isaac Nichlass was Buried in the New vault the 21th day of December 1692.

John the son of Mr William Cooper was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 18th day of January 1692.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Mrs Jone Archbold, Widow, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 7th day of February 1692, out of Mr Frances Archbolds.

Cutchbert the son of Mr Joseph Walker was Buried in the New Vault the 14th day of February 1692.

1693.

Elizabeth Eldridge, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of Aprill 1693.

William Johnson the son of Widow Fitzhugh was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of May 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Broome was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 5th day of June 1693.

Richard Smorthwaite was Buried in the Church yard the 5th day of June 1693.

Mr Thomas Fortyn, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of June 1693.

Benjamin the son of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried in the New Ground the 27th day of June 1693.

Mary Daughter of Mr Gilbert Page was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 17th day of July 1693, out of Deputy Hardretts House.

Thomas son of Mr William Cooper was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 13th day of August 1693.

Mr Robert Saxton, Free of the Girdlers, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 16th day of September 1693.

A still Borne Male Childe of Cornelius Slamen, a straynger, was Buried in the Church yd. the 18th day of October 1693.

Edward son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of October 1693.

Mr William Halls, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the North Chancell the 24th day of November 1693.

Mrs Susannah Skinner, widow, was Buried in Islington Church the First day of December 1693.

Mr Richard Lomax, Free of the Merchant Taylors, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 5th day of December 1693.

Martha the Daughter of Mary Johnson, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 3d day of January 1693.

John Lemott Honywood, Esquire, was Buried in Marke Hall in Essex the 23th day of January 1693.

William the son of Mr Christopher Towes was Buried in the North Chancell in the Church the 24th day of February 1693.

1694.

Mr Adam Cooke, Free of the Vintners, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 6th day of Aprill 1694.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of Aprill 1694.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr James Bowyer was Buried in Bethlehem Churchyard the 16th day of May 1694.

Mr John Mason was Buried in the New Ground the 24th day of May 1694, out of Mr Ezekiell Woolleys House.

Mrs Mary Wilkinson, spinster, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of June 1694.

Elizabeth Beamount, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 26th day of August 1694.

Thomas Eades, servant to Mr Benjamin Tiplady, was Buried in the New Vault the 30th day of August 1694.

Elizabeth the wife of Mr Abraham Wroe was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of October 1694.

Andrew Kemp, servant to Mrs Elizabetha Cooper, a widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of October 1694.

William the son of Mr Charles Thatcher was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of November 1694.

William Thatcher, Kinsman to Mr William Thatcher, was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of December 1694.

Mary the Daughter of Mr Joseph Brookes was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of December 1694.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell was Buried in the Churchyard the 7th day of December 1694.

Catherine Budding, servant to Mrs Amey Hurst, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 11th day of December 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Bennett was Buried in St Gregories parish the 11th day of December 1694.

Thomas the son of Mr William Fitzhugh was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of January 1694.

1695.

Anna the Daughter of Mr Peter Chesheire was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of Aprill 1695.

George the son of Mr George Pemberton was Buried in the New Vault the 9th day of Aprill 1695.

Mrs Mary Pickering the wife of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of Aprill 1695.

David the son of Mr Thomas Fortyn was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of Aprill 1695.

*Mr Robert Baden, Free of the Mercers, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of May 1695.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Tiplady was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of June 1695.

*Robert the son of Mr William Fitzhugh was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of June 1695.

*Joseph the son of Mr John Hollis was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of July 1695.

*Mrs Anne Heygate, widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of July 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Joshua Feary was Buried in the New Vault the 29th day of September 1695.

*Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Lort was Buried in the New Vault the first day of November 1695.

*Jane the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of December 1695.

*Mrs Elizabeth Cary, widow, was Buried in the old Vault the 18th day of December 1695.

*Thomas the son of Mr William Matthews was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of December 1695.

*Mr Adam Cooke, Free of the Vintners, was Buried in the New Vault December 31st, 1695.

*Mrs Mary Goatley was buryed in the Midle Ile of the Church the December 30th, 1695.

Mr Peter Pickering, senior, Free of the Tallow Chandlers, was Buried in St Bottolph Aldersgate Church the 5th day of February 1695.

*Mr Roger Pemberton, Free of the Grosers, was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of February 1695.

1696.

*Mr Allexander Glannister, Free of the Carpenters, was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of Aprill 1696.

*Mrs Frances Day, widow, Free of the Mersers, was Buried in St Dionis Backchurch the 3d day of September 1696.

*Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Penford was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of September 1696.

*Dorcas the Daughter of Mr John Rolph was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of September 1696.

*Mrs Frances Craven the wife of John Craven was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of September 1696.

*Abortiue Male Childe of Mr John Reduty was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of October 1696.

*John the son of Capt. Edward Dorrell was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of December 1696.

*Mr John Miller, Free of the Bakers, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 19th day of January 1696 in ye old Chainge.

* Notice of burial also given.—EDITOR.

*George Wells the son of Mr John Wells was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of February 1696.
*Daniell Ackerley, servant to Mr John Shephard, was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of February 1696.
*Mrs Oliue Miller, Free of the Bakers, was Buried in the South Ile of the Church the 10th day of February 1696.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Penford was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of March 1696.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Richard Whipp was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of March 1696.

1697.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Richard Whipp was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of March 1697.
*Robert the son of Mr Joseph Saxton was Buried in the New Vault the 7th day of Aprill 1697.
*Andrew Quern, parish Childe, was Buried the 25th day of Aprill 1697.
*Mr Robert Clyatt, Free of the Weavers, was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of May 1697.
*Carina the Daughter of Mr John Penford was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of May 1697.
*John Tylor, servant to Mr Humphry Pooler, was Buried in the Churchyard the 17th day of July 1697.
*Edmond the son of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried in the New Ground the 14th day of August 1697.
*Ezekiell the son of Ezekiell Woolley was Buried in the New Ground the 21th day of August 1697.
*Joseph Dixson, servant to Mr Christopher Towes, was Buried in St Andrews, Holbourn, the 15th day of September 1697.
*Anne the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of September 1697.
*John Moore, servant to Mr John Kidde, was Buried the 24th of September 1697.
*William the son of Mr Purbeck Halls was Buried in ye New Vault the 28th day of September 1697.
*Susannah the Daughter of Mr Edward Fielding was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of October 1697.
*Mrs Margarett Hayes, widow, was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of October 1697, out of Pater Noster Row.
*William the son of Mr William Pocklington was Buried in the New Vault the 20th day of October 1697.
*Francis Adams, servant to Mr John Collins, was Buried in the Churchyard the 15th day of November 1697.
*Robert the son of Mr Robert Elmes was Buried in the New Vault the 21th day of November 1697.
*Henry Clarke, servant to Mr John Hollis, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of January 1697.
*A Female Still Borne Childe of Edward Jones was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of January 1697, out of Pater Noster Row.
*John the son of Mr John Redoute was Buried in the South Ile in ye Chancell the 26th day of January 1697.
*Mr George Gipps the son of Mr Richard Gipps was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of January 1697, out of Pater Noster Row.
*Margarett the Daughter of Mr Maney Baitson was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of February 1697.
*Sarah Bedford, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of March 1697.

* Notice of burial also given.—EDITOR.

*Mr Joseph Hobday, Free of the Blacksmiths, was Buried in the New Vault the 10th day of March 1697, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Hopkins.
*Mrs Mary Lorte the wife of Mr Thomas Lorte was Buried in the New Vault the 24th day of March 1697, out of Pater Noster Row, by Mr Hopkins.

1698.

*Mr Samuell Taylor, Free of the Habadashers, was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of March 1698.
*Robert the son of Mr Robert Baden was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of March 1698.
*Ezekiell Markes, Free of the Upholders, was Buried the 11th day of May 1698.
*Ruth the Daughter of Ezekiell Markes was Buried the 6th day of June '98.
*Mr Robert† Saxton, Free of the Girdlers, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 11th day of June 1698, out of Sadlers Hall.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 27th day of June 1698.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Lort was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of July 1698, out of Pater Noster Row.
*Elizabeth Plumb, servant to Mr George Pemberton, was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of August 1698.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mary Johnson, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 2d day of September 1698.
*Mr Richard Wenman was Buried in the New Vault the 27th day of September 1698, out of Mr Robert Badens House.
*Thomas Jackeman was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of October 1698, out of horse shew Courte.
*Samuell the son of Mr Thomas Penford was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of October 1698.
*Thomas the son of Mr Robert Elmes was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of November 1698.
*Sarah Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of November 1698.
*Symon the son of Mr John Rolfe was Buried in the New Vault the 26 day of November 1698.
*Mrs Jane Barnes, spinster, was Buried in the New Vault the 13th day of December 1698.
*Mary Johnson, widow, was Buried in the Churchyard the 12th of January 1698.
*Anne the Daughter of Mr Maney Bateson was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of January 1698.

1699.

Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes, Coateseller at ye Cherry Tree in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 3d day of May 1699.
Marmaduke Larkin of Panyer Alley in this parish was Buried in ye New Vault the 5th day of May 1699.
Henry the son of Mr Maney Bateson, Mercer at ye Blackamoore head in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 20th day of May 1699.
Thomas the son of Mr Symon Knight, Goldsmith Liueing in Foster Lane at ye signe of ye Rose & Crowne, was Buried in ye New Vault the 8th day of June 1699.
Edward the son of Thomas Clarke was Buried in the Churchyard the 5th day of July 1699.
Debora the Daughter of Thomas Clarke was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of July 1699.

* Notice of burial also given.
† Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

William Barnes, soldier, was Buried from Mr Edward Barnes house in Blowbladder Street in this parish the 2d day of August 1699.

John the son of Mr John Wallis, silkeman at ye signe of the Blew Bore in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the old Vault the 27th day of October 1699.

Penelope the daughter of Thomas Penford, Ironmunger at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 25th day of November 1699.

Mary ye Daughter of William Benson, Golden wyer Drawer at the 3 Crowns in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 22th day of November 1699.

William the son of Richard Shrimpton, Playsterer Liuceing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 30th day of November 1699.

Mr William Fitzhugh, Lately a stationer, an Inhabitant at the signe of the Raine Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, who also was Assessed 600lb, was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 13th day of December 1699.

Mary the Daughter of William Lewis, Booke Binder, a Lodger at George Winchester's house in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 16th day of January 1699.

Peter the son of Benjamin Lawrence, Lace man at ye Queens head in Blow Blader Streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 17th day of January 1699.

Thomas the son of Tobias Wicker, Coateseller at ye signe of the Jackanapes a horse Backe in Jackanapes Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of February 1699.

Alice Querne, parish Childe, Dyed at ye house of John Murstow in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 13th day of March 1699.

Mary the Daughter of Mr John Hollis, stationer* in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 18th day of March 1699.

Ferdinando the son of George Burleigh, Milliner at the signe of the Naked Boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of March 1699.

1700.

Henry the son of John Edwards, silkeman at ye signe of the Golden Bell in Blow Badder streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 23th day of Aprill 1700.

Mary the Daughter of William Vnitt, Mercer at the signe of the starr in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of May 1700.

Mr Robert Morris, a Lodger at Mr Robert Badens house at ye signe of the White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of May 1700.†

Mrs Judeth Archbolde the wife of Mr Francis Archbolde, Goldsmith at the signe of the Golden Cupp in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in the North Ile of the Church the 23th day of May 1700.

William the son of Devereux Gwillim, a Pothiecary Lodging at Mr Needler Webbs house in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 25th day of June 1700.

John the son of Mr John Wallis, silkeman at ye signe of the Blew Boore in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried the 24th day of August 1700.

Samuell the son of William Brecknocke, a Button seller at ye signe of the Black Bull in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 28th day of October 1700.

* Altered from "Stayioner."

† Altered from "1600."—Editor.

Mrs Mary Jarmin, a Lodger in Mr Henry Huscrofts house at ye Naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of November 1700.

Mr Edward Sibball, Brother-in-Law to Mr Jeremiah Mount at ye signe of the 3 Crowns and Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row, a wyar drawer and son to Dr Sibball, Rector of Cloath hall neare Baldocke in Hartfordshiere, was Buried in ye New Vault the 11th day of December 1700.*

William Webb, Clerke to Mr Needler Webb, scrivener Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 11th day of December 1700.

Alice Buckley, servant to Mr Needler Webb, scrivener Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in the Church Yard the 24th day of December 1700.

Mrs Mary Knight the wife of Symon Knight, Goldsmith at ye signe of the Rose and Crowne in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye old Vault the 4th day of January 1700.

Jane ye Daughter of Christopher Redman, Formerly a Coateseller, now Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against ye Wh'te Swan in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 10th day of March 1700.

1701.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr William Pocklington, an Aturney-at-Law Liueing in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of Aprill 1701.

Phillipe ye Daughter of Mr Richard Whipp, Goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 11th day of Aprill 1701.

Catherine Geast, Widow, the Mother of Capt John Geast, Mearser at the signe of the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, Dyed at Christopher Redmans house in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in Camberwell the 11th day of May 1701.

John the son of Mr Christopher Towes, Leatherseller at ye signe of ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 28th day of May 1701.

George the son of Mr George Pemberton, a silkeman at ye signe of ye Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 5th day of June 1701.

Mrs Dorothy LLoyd, widow, Mother-in-Law to Mr John Shephard, vintner, Dyed in his house ye Castle Taverne in Pater Noster Row in this parish and was Buried in ye parish Church of St Andrews, Holbourne, the 17th day of June 1701.

Collins Winchester ye son of George Winchester, a Taylor Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 4th day of July 1701.

A Chrisome Male Childe taken up in Pater Noster Row at Mr Batesons Doore was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 4th day of July 1701.

Mr William Harvie, Free of ye Habidashers, servant to Mr William Brown at ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 7th day of October 1701.

Mr Anthoney Fitzhugh, son of Widow Fitzhugh, stationerss at ye signe of ye Rainebow in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of the Church the 9th day of October 1701.

Mr Thomas Penford, Free of the Stationers, an Iron Munger at ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye North Ile in ye Chancell in ye Church the 28th day of November 1701.

Mr James Kidde the son of Mr John Kidde, Coate seller at ye Golden Boares Head in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile of ye Church ye 30th day of November 1701.

* Altered from "1600."—Editor.

Mr Benjamin Laurence, Free of ye Mersers, Liueing at ye signe of Maydenhead in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye old Vault in ye Church ye 18th day of December 1701.

Peter Peachy, a Apprentice to Mr Edward Barnes, Laceman at ye signe of ye Anchor and Crowne in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 5th day of February 1701.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft, Milliner at ye signe of the Naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 8th day of March 1701.

1702.

Susannah ye Daughter of Mr Randall Morgan, Cheesemounger at ye signe of ye Wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 4th day of Aprill 1702.

Elizabeth Webb the Mother of Needler Webb, scrivener in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye south Ile of Church to ye 1st & 2d pews the 7th day of May 1702.

Susannah the Daughter of James Clerke, an Upholsterer at ye 3 Black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the old Vault ye 19th day of June 1702.

Jane ye Daughter of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at the signe of the White heart in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault ye 16th day of October 1702.

Joyce ye Daughter of Christopher Redman, Formerly a Coateseller Liueing in Pater Noster Row in this parish over against the White Swan, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 28th day of November 1702.

Elizabeth Hayle, servant to Jeremiah Mount, a Laceman at ye signe of the 3 Crowns in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard the 20th day of January 1702.

Mrs Heaster Tornbury, Widow, Free of the Grossers, a Lodger in Mr John Wells house, a Cruill man at ye signe of ye Bucks head in this parish, was Buried in St Matthews Fryday streete Church ye 13th day of February 1702.

Mrs Hannah Garlick the wife of Mr John Garlick, a head Dresser Liueing at ye signe of the ½ Moone in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of February 1702.

1703.

John Griffeth, Free of ye Barber Chyurgions, Liueing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in the Churchyard ye 7th day of Aprill 1703.

Nathaniell Cotton, Free of the Drapers, was Buried in the Churchyard the 18th day of Aprill 1703, out of Thomas Bonners house in the old Chainge.

Robert ye son of Mr Robert Elmes was Buried in ye New Vault ye 22th day of Aprill 1703, a Coateseller Liueing at ye signe of ye Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row neare St Pauls gate.

Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Walker, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of ye Horse Shoue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of May 1703.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of George Winchester, a Taylor Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 25th day of June 1703.

Mary Ward the wife of William Ward, a Groser Liueing in horseshoue Alley in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the old Vault in the Church the 1st day of July 1703.

Michaell Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in the Churchyard the 6th day of November 1703.

Thomas Shutleworth, a Taylor, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 14th day of November 1703.

John Wigson, servant to John Kidd Liueing at ye signe of the Golden Boores head in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in the Midle Ile in ye Church ye 2^d day of November 1703.

Mrs Eugenie Sayton, widow, Free of ye Girdlers, Liueing at ye signe of ye Sunn in St Michael Le Quern parish, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of ye Church ye 25th day of January 1703.

John Purser, a Glasier, Free of ye Glasiers, Liueing in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Buried in the New Vault ye 8th day of February 1703.

Susannah Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in ye Church yard ye 15th day of February 1703.

Mrs Martha Webb the wife of Mr Needler Webb, a scrivener Liueing in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried at Teddington in ye County of Midlesex the 16th day of March 1703.

George the son of George Winchester, a Taylor Liueing in the Old Chainge in this parish, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 19th day of March 1703.

1704.

Richard the son of Mr Richard Foxall, a silkeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare to Patter Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye old Vault the 3^d day of Aprill 1704.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norman, a Cruellman Liueing at ye signe of the Adam and Eue in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Buried in the old Vault ye 13th day of Aprill 1704.

Charles the son of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye old Vault ye 17th day of Aprill 1704.

A still borne Male Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coateseller Liueing at ye signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 23th day of Aprill 1704.

Easther Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 26th day of June 1704; brought from Enfeilds.

Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of the White harte in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 29th day of July 1704.

Benjamin the son of Benjamin Bound, Ironmunger Liueing at ye signe of the 3 Flower de Luces in Foster Lane in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault the 6th day of August 1704.

Hester ye Daughter of Richard Ham, a Taylor Liueing in Horse shoue Alley in this Courte, was Buried in ye Churchyard the 9th day of September 1704.

Mary ye Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in Bedington in ye County of Surry ye 14th day of November 1704.

William ye son of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at ye signe of ye Naked boy and Gloue in Blow blader Streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 23th day of November 1704.

Ceæser Cabell, a straynger, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 5th day of January 1704, out of George Winchesters House in ye old Chainge.

William and Thomas, Twinns, ye sons of William Hartley, a stationer Liueing at ye signe of ye Rayne bow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye Midle Ile of ye Church ye 16th day of January 1704.

George ye son of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy and Gloue in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 26th day of February 1704.

Christopher Redman, Free of ye Merchant Taylors, who Liueing in Pater Noster Row at ye signe of ye Doue, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 19th day of March 1704.

1705.

Martha ye Daughter of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault ye 8th day of Aprill 1705.

James ye son of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at ye signe of ye White Harte in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 24th day of Aprill 1705.

Elizabeth ye wife of William Petley, a Goldsmith Liueing in Horse Shoue Alley in this parish, was Buried in Bow by Stratford in the County of Midlesex the 28th day of May 1705.

Mary Barber, servant to James Silvester, was Buried in Camberwell ye 4th day of June 1705, a silver wyer Drawer Liueing in Black Lyon Courte in Foster Lane.

Rebecca Eaton, servant to Jeremiah Mount, a wyer Drawer Liueing at ye signe of ye Black Lyon ye Corner of Pater Noster wroe, was Buried in Hornsey ye 23th day of June 1705.

John ye son of John Thompson Liueing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy, a Mercer in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault ye 24th day of July 1705.

Henry ye son of Henry Tratt, a Lodger in Mr Bunns house in Coates sellers Row in this parish, was Buried in ye New ground ye 3^d Day of August 1705.

Rebecca ye Daughter of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Liueing at ye signe of ye White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Buried in ye old vault ye 21th day of September 1705.

Anne Quern, parish Childe, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of October 1705.

Anne Fitzhugh, widow, was Buried in ye Churchyard ye 12th day of December 1705.

Mrs Elizabeth Lavington ye wife of Joseph Lavington was Buried in ye New Vault ye 16th day of December 1705.

1706.

George Luxford, servant to William Courthope, an Apholsterer, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 31th day of March 1706.

James ye son of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at ye signe of ye White Harte in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Buried in ye New Vault ye 11th day of Aprill 1706.

*Matthew ye son of Christopher Towse was buried ye 4th day of September 1706.

John ye son of John Brown, Junior, was buried ye 28th day of September 1706.

Barnaby ye son of George Burleigh was buried ye 17th day of October 1706.

John ye son of Edward Wilcox was buried ye 30th day of October 1706.

Isaac ye son Nicholas Toke was buried ye 15th day of November 1706.

Anthony ye son of William Hartley was buried the 18th day of December 1706.

Edmund Jackson was buried ye 5th day of January 1706-7.

Samuell Rotter was buried the 17th day of March 1706-7.

Feb. 17. Mr Pennecks Child in ye Churchyard.

1707.

Aprill 27th. Mrs Amey Hurst, Widdow at ye Swan in ye Ould Change, was buried Aprill ye 27th, 1707, in ye North Ile of ye Church.

Mrs Francis Noyes, Widdow, Dyed in Black Lyon Court & was buried in ye Middle Ile of this Church June ye 4th, 1707.

* An entry beginning George (?) has been erased.—EDITOR.

Mariabb Pooler Daughter of Mr Hem's Pooler, a Coat Seller in Cheap-side, & Ann his Wife Dyed July ye 9th & was buried in ye Vault att ye West End of ye Church July ye 10th, 1707.

Mr John Browne, Leatherseller att ye Corner of Panyer Alley, Pater Noster Row, was buried in ye North Angle of this Church under theire owne Stone August ye 25th, 1707.

Mr Wm Hudson, Junr, a Habbidasher of hatts ye Corner of Foster Lane, was buried in ye South Angle of this Church Septembr ye 10th, 1707.

Mr John Pembrooke, Grocer in Foster lane, was Carried out of Towne to be buried October ye 30th, 1707.

William ye Son of Mr Wm Peele was buried in ye Middle Ile of this Church Novembr ye 12th, 1707.

Catharine ye Daughter of Mr James Sylvester, a Gold & Silverwier Drawer, was buried in ye Old Vault March ye 6th, 1707-8.

Thomas ye Son of Richd Ham, a Coffee Man in horse shoe Alley, was buried March ye 22d, 1707-8, in ye New Vault.

1708.

Leteatia Wittwick ye Wife of Mr Joseph Wittwick (a Stranger), a Lodger in Mr Rabbitts in Pater Noster Row, who was Carried out of ye Parish to be buried Aprill ye 27th, 1708.

Babbinton Sybbald ye Son of Mr Babbinton Sybbald was buried in ye Vault att ye West End of ye Church June ye 22d, 1708.

Mary Deacon, a Maid Servant at Mr Robt Badens, was buried in ye New Vault August ye 2d, 1708.

Mr John Bix, a Lodger at Mr Stockars (a Stranger), was Carried to Canterbury to be buried August ye 3d, 1708.

Catherine ye Daughter of Mr George Burleigh was buried in ye New Vault Septembr ye 7th, 1708.

Mr John Knight, Free of ye Goldsmiths, at ye Rose and Crowne in Foster Lane, was buried from out of Goldsmith's Hall in ye Old Vault Septembr ye 17th, 1708.

Mrs Dorothy Kidd, Late Wife of Mr John Kidd, was buried in ye Midle Isle ye first Pew of ye Women from ye Stepp Septembr ye 24, 1708.

John ye Son of Mr Richard Foxall in Pater Noster Row was buried in the Old Vault Septembr ye 27, 1708.

Mrs Sarah Hall, a Lodger att Mr Kidds in Blowbladder Street, was Carried to be buried in St Stephens, Coleman Street, Octobr ye 1st, 1708.

Mr Joseph Walker, free of ye Mercers, who Lived in Blowbladder Street, was buried in ye New Vault Octobr ye 31, 1708.

Hilliar Son of Wm Pennock in Panyer Alley was buried in ye New Vault Novembr ye 23d, 1708.

Hannah ye wife of Mr Christopher Bell in Blow Bladder Street was buried in ye Vault at ye West End of ye Church Novembr ye 28th, 1708.

Mary Woodhouse, Servant to Mr Tho. Jekyll in Pater Noster Row, was buried in ye New Vault Decembr ye 1st, 1708.

Mathew son of Mr Christopr Towse in Pater Noster Row was buried in ye New Vault January ye 8th, 1708-9.

Tho. Yate, Clerke of Christ Church & was buried with them from out of Panyer Alley Febuary ye 24th, 1708-9.

Katherine Shuttleworth, Widow, Free of ye Merchant Taylers, was buried from out of ye Widow Griffiths in ye New Vault March ye 6th, 1708-9.

Henry Panyer, Parish Child, who Dyed of a Fever & was buried in ye New Vault March ye 11th, 1708-9.

Dorothy Pemberton who Dyed of a Fever at Islington & was buried in ye Middle Isle of St Fosters Church March ye 11th, 1708-9.

Mary Carter, a Nurse Child at Mr Eatons in ye Old Change, was buried in the New Vault March ye 14th, 1708-9.

1709.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Richd Foxall was buried in ye Old Vault Aprill ye 6th, 1709.
Mr Richard Foxall, Free of the Baber Surgeons, was buried in the Old Vault July the 17th, 1709.
Thomas Son of Mr Edwd Rabett was buried in ye New Vault July ye 28th, 1709.
John the Son of Mr Benjamin Cutlove was buried in ye Old Vault Septemb^r ye 18th, 1709.
Mr Charles Bunn, Brother to Mr Henry, was Carried out of Towne to be Buried September ye 20th, 1709.
William Son of Mr James Silvester was buried in the Old Vault Octob^r 30th, 1709.
Elizabeth Westover, a Widow & Pentioner, was buried in ye New Vault Novemb^r 1st, 1709.
Ann Shepherd, Widow & Pentioner & Free of ye Turners, was buried in the South Ile of the Church Novemb^r ye 27th, 1709.
Christopher Redman, Son of the Widow Redman, was buried in the New Vault in the Church Yard Decemb^r the 27th, 1709.
Mrs Sarah Wife of Mr James Brookes was Carried out of this Parish & was Buried in St Paules January the 20th, 1709-10, by a Certificate.

1710.

Mrs Catherine Wife of Mr James Silvester was brought from Islington & was buried in the Old Vault in this Parish Aprill ye 12th, 1710, by a Certificate.
Mary Daughter of the Widow Griffith in Panyer Alley was buried in the New Vault May the 14th, 1710.
Mrs Martha Daughter of Mr Jno Edwards was buried in ye New Vault June 8th, 1710.
Mrs Elizabeth Edwards, Late Wife of Mr Jno Edwards, was buried in the Old Vault June the 14th, 1710.
Mrs Susanna Daughter of Mr Henry Stockar was buried in the Old Vault June 15th, 1710.
Richd Shrimpton, Free of ye Plaisterers, was buried in the New Vault Aug^st ye 3^d, 1710.
Archchibald Son of Mr Jno Delander who Dyed at Hackney & was buried in the Old Vault Novemb^r ye 6th, 1710, by a Certificate.
Mr James Plumbe who Dyed at his Brothers Mr Jno Plumbe's & was buried in ye North Ile of the Church Novemb^r ye 10th, 1710.
Mrs Ann & Sophia, Twin's & Daughters of Mr Benj. Cutlove, was buried in the New Vault Decemb^r ye 17th, 1710.
Mrs Sarah Whitehead, Servant to Mr Sibbald, was buried in ye New Vault Jany 5th, 1710-11.
Mr Benjamin Jackson, Silkman, was buried in the Middle Ile Febuary ye 8th, 1710-11.
Mrs Catherine Daughter of Mr Robt Hawy's was buried in ye Old Vault Decemb^r ye 11th, 1710.

1711.

Mrs Judeth Daughter of Mr Robt Morss was buried in ye New Vault May ye 9th, 1711.
Tho. son of Mr Edwd Willcox who Dyed at Islington & was buried in ye New Vault May ye 18.
Mrs Elioner Lomox, Widow, who Dyed at Islington & was buried in ye New Vault June ye 16, 1711.
Sam^ll Son of Mr Jno Norman was buried in the Old Vault August ye 28th, 1711.
Charlott* Daughter of Mr Babbingt' Sibbald was buried in ye Old Vault Septemb^r 11th, 1711.
Wm Son of Mr George Burleigh was buried in the New Vault Decemb^r ye 4th, 1711.

* Written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

James son of Tho. Bourne Warden was buried in the New Vault Feby ye 24th, 1711-12.

Mrs Jane Browne, Late Wife of Mr Wm Browne, was buried under there owne Stone in the North Angle of the Church Feby ye 26th, 1711-12.

Mrs Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Silvester was buried in ye Old Vault March ye 5th, 1711-12.

Mrs Katherine Daughter of Mr Babbington Sibbald was buried in ye Old Vault March ye 17th, 1711-12.

1712.

Mr Henry son of Mr Henry Mills who Dyed at Mr Willcox's was buried in the New Vault Aprill ye 21st, 1712.

Mrs Mary Mills Wife of the Revernd Mr Henry Mills who Dyed at Mr Willcox's & was buried in the Old Vault May ye 4th, 1712.

Mrs Ann Daughter of Mr Edwd Willcox was buried in ye new Vault May ye 25th, 1712.

Frances Daughter of Mr Jno Delander was buried in ye Old Vault June ye 28th, 1712.

Eliz. Thornton, Mother of Mr Huscraft, was buried in ye New Vault July ye 6th, 1712.

Eliz. Daughter of ye Widdow Griffith was buried in ye New Vault Decem^{r} ye 4th, 1712.

Tho. Son of Mr Edwd Willcox was buried Decem^{r} ye 5th, 1712, in ye New Vault.

M^{r} [*sic*] Elizth Daughter of Mr Nicholas Toke was buried in ye Vault in ye Church Jan^{r} ye 27, 1712-13.

John ye son of Jno Norman was burried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church Feby ye 17th, 1712-13.

Mrs Frances* Daughter of Mr Robt Haw's was buried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church March ye 22^{d}, 1712-13.

1713.

Thomas Son of Mr Geo. Burleigh was buried in ye New Vault Septr ye 17th, 1713.

Joseph ye Son of Mr Jno Styles was burried in ye New Vault Octob^{r} ye 17th, 1713.

Mrs Constance ye Wife of Mr Nickolas Toke was buried in ye Old Vault Novem^{r} ye 29th, 1713.

John ye son of Mr Henry Stocker was burried in ye old Vault Decem^{r} ye 15th, 1713.

Grace ye Daughter of Mr Jo^{n} Plumbe was burried in ye North Ilse Decem^{r} ye 29th, 1713.

Martha ye Daughter of Mr Nickalas Toke was Burried in ye New Vault Feb^{r} ye 8th, 1713-14.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Jno Delander was buried in ye old Vault Feb^{r} ye 11th, 1713-14.

Henry ye Son of Mr Henry Stanbury was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^{r} ye 12th, 1713-14.

1714.

W^{m} ye Son of Mr Smart, a painter, was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 9th, 1714.

Joseph ye Son Mr Smart, a painter, was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 27th, 1714.

Mrs Elioner Willer was Buried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church May ye 13th, 1714.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Robt. Elmes was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 1st, 1714.

Johnathan Shrimpton, Pen^{r}, was Buried in ye Vault in Churchyard June ye 9th, 1714.

* Altered from "Francis."—EDITOR.

Robt ye Son of Mr Robt Hawy's was Buried in ye Old Vault June ye 20th, 1714.

Mrs Mary ye Wife of Mr Bunn was Buried in ye Old Vault June ye 23d, 1714.

Elizabeth ye Wife of Mr Geo. Burleigh was Buried in ye old Vault July ye 8th, 1714.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Willcox was brought from Shoreditch & was buried in ye New Vault in this Parish October the 1st, 1714, by a Certificate.

Robert ye Son of Mr Robt Elmes was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 11th, 1714.

Jane ye Daughter of Mr Gundry Rude was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 11th, 1714.

Oliver ye Son of Mr Gundry Rude was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 27th, 1714.

Mrs Elizabeth Webb was Buried in ye Middle Isle Decembr ye 3d, 1714.

Edwd Smith, Servt to Mr Fillmer, was Buried in ye South Angle Decembr ye 9, 1714.

Beaveridge ye Son of Mr Smith was Buried in ye South Angle Decemr 12th, 1714.

1715.

Elizabeth Goodwin, Servt to Mr Towse, was Buried in ye New Vault Aprill ye 3d, 1715.

Mr Jno Kidd was Burried in ye Middle Isle just below ye black Step May ye 15th, 1715.

Widow Cock was Buried, being a Pentioner, in ye New Vault June ye 29th, 1715.

Anthoney ye Son of Mr Stiles was Buried in ye New Vault Sepr ye 5th, 1715.

Barnard White was Burried in ye South Isle just below ye black Step Novem. ye 2d, 1715.

Mr Wm Brown was Buried in ye North Side of ye Chancell Novemr ye 6th, 1715.

George ye Son of Ellias Moorcton was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 19th, 1715.

Samll Potter ye Son of Mr Norman was Buried in ye Old Vault Decemr 1st, 1715.

Christor ye Son of Tho. Evens was Buried in ye New Vault Decemr ye 2d, 1715.

James ye Son of Joseph Pearce was Buried in ye New Vault Decemr ye 15th, 1715.

Mrs Mary Wicker was Buried in ye Old Vault Janr ye 10th, 1715-16.

George ye son of Mr Akin was Buried in ye New Vault Janr ye 11th, 1715-16.

Richard ye Son of Mr Waters was Buried in ye New Vault Febr ye 16th, 1715-16.

Ann ye Daughr of Mr Waters was Buried in ye New Vault Febr ye 23d, 1715-16.

Gundry ye Son of Mr Gundry Rude was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 3d, 1715.

Anne ye Daughr of Mr Plumbe was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 18th, 1715.

1716.

John Ivie, a Lodger at Mr Eatons in ye Old Change, was Burried in the New Vault Aprill ye 22d, 1716; the Dues given by ye Church Warden.

Stratton Grimes, an appentice of Mr Shurburghs, was Burried in the New Vault Aprill the 22d, 1716.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Mr Elmes was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 3d, 1716.

Anna Maria ye Daugh' of Mr Richd Smith was Burried in ye South Angle of the Church October the 12th, 1716.
Wm Hartley, Brought from Hampsteed, was Buried in ye Midle Isle Octo^r ye 26, 1716.
Jane ye Daugh. of Mr Edwd Willcox was Buried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 4th, 1716.
Richard Smith was Buried in ye South Angle of ye Chancell Novem^r ye 16th, 1716.
Anne Willson, Ser^vt to Mr Smith, was Buried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 24th, 1716.
Mary Hartley, Brought from Hamersmith, was buried in ye Midle Isle Decem^r ye 3^d, 1716.
*Elizabeth Townsend, Ser^vt to Mr Stocker, was Buried in ye Church Novem^r 1716.
*Elizabeth Knight was Buried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 22^d, 1716.
James ye Son of Mr Edwd Willcox was Buried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 23^d, 1716.
William ye Son of Mr Elmes was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 10th, 1716.

1717.

Mary ye Wife of Mr Walker was Buried by a Cartificate in the best Churchyard belonging to Christ Church June ye 14th, 1717.
John Rolfe, Ser^vt to Mr Blackstone, was Buried in ye Churchyard Novr ye 6th, 1717.
James ye Son of Jno Niblett was Buried in ye New Vault Novem^r ye 20th, 1717.
Samuell ye Son of Mr Hartwell was Buried in ye Churchyard Jan^r ye 29th, 1717.
William ye Son of Mr Akin was Buried in ye New Vault Jan^r ye 30th, 1717.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Willm Lloyd was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 16th, 1717.
Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Ed^wd Willcox was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 17th, 1717.
Hannah Willford, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye Churchyard Mar. ye 12th, 1717.

1718.

Edward Collingwood was Burried in the New Vault June ye 18th, 1718.
Ann ye Daugh' of Wm Bott was Buried in ye Churchyard Octob^r ye 15th, 1718.
An Ainciant Woman Accidentally Killed by a Waggon Wheel and was Buried in ye Churchyard Feb^r ye 6th, 1718.
William Ward, Ser^vt to Mr Blackstone, was Buried in ye Vault at the West end in the Church Feb^r 6th, 1718-19.
William ye son of Cha. Jones was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 12th, 1718-19.
William ye Son of Wm Carr was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 4th, 1718-19.
Ann Webb was Buried in ye Midle Isle below ye Chancell March ye 14th, 1718-19.

1719.

Elizabeth Bonner was Buried in ye Churchyard Aprill ye 8th, 1719.
Daniell Edwards, Ser^vt to Mr Wattkins, was Buried in ye Churchyard May ye 19th, 1719.
James ye son of Edward Willcox was Buried in ye New Vault July ye 13th, 1719.
Mary ye Daugh. of James Smith was Buried in ye New Vault August ye 25th, 1719.
Sarah ye Wife of David Frazer was Buried in ye Churchyard Octo^r ye 11th, 1719.
Francis ye Son of Hugh Spring was Buried in ye New Vault Octo^r ye 27th, 1719.

* Between these two entries about a third of a page of the Register is blank.—EDITOR.

John ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe was Buried in ye North Isle in ye Church Novr ye 4th, 1719.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Mr Dabee Wells was Buried in ye North Angle in the Church just aboue the Black Stone Novemr ye 26, 1719.
Widow Griffith, a Pentir, was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 24th, 1719.
John Leeke was Buried in ye North Angle in ye Church Febr ye 25th, 1719.

1720.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho. Hill was Buried in ye Churchyard June ye [*blank*] 1720.
John Grundy was Buried in ye Vault at ye West end of ye Church July ye 21st, 1720.
John Leeke, Jur, was Burried in ye North Angle in ye Church August ye 7th, 1720.
Elizabeth Holwell was Buried in ye New Vault Septr ye 22d, 1720.
Samll Heskins was Buried in ye Old Vault Octor ye 16th, 1720.
Tho. Holwell was Buried in ye New Vault Octor ye 19th, 1720.
Barnibe ye son of Mr Burleigh was Buried in ye Old Vault Octor ye 21st, 1720.
John ye son of Mr Blackstone was Buried in ye old Vault Novr ye 14th, 1720.
Samll ye son of Tobias Wicker was Buried in ye New Vault Decemr ye [*blank*] 1720.
A Poore Woman Who Died Sudenly in ye Old Ch was Buried in ye Church Yard Janr ye 27th, 1720.
Mr Mavgham Son was Buried in ye Churchyard Febr ye 11th, 1720.
Widow Killinsley was Buried in ye Churchyard March ye 12th, 1720.

1721.

Charles ye Son of Mr Shuckburgh was Buried in ye old Vault June ye 16th, 1721.
Thomas ye Son of James Smith was Buried in ye New Vault Novemr ye 3d, 1721.
Martha ye Daugh' of Samll Whiteman was Burried in ye Churchyard Janr ye 23d, 1721-2.
William Watkins was Buried in ye Old Vault Janr ye 24th, 1721.
Cristian Collingwood, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye New Vault Feb. 1721-2.
Francis ye Son of Hugh Spring was Buried in ye New Vault Febr ye [*blank*] 1721-2.
Rebecca ye Daugh. of Wm Clark was Burried in ye Churchyard Febr ye 11th, 1721.

1722.

[*blank*] Maria ye Daugh. of Hugh Spring was Burried in ye New Valt Aprill 11d, 1722.
Ann Richardson Buried by Certifficate at ye Poultrey Church July ye 12th, 1722.
Wm Reading Buried by Certifficate at St Pulchers Church August ye 5th, 1722.
Thomas ye Son of Theop. Perkins was Burried in ye Church Yard Octobr ye 16th, 1722.
William ye Son of Wm Warters was Burried in ye Church Yard Novemr ye 31 [*sic*], 1722.
Mary Smith, a pentioner, was Burried in ye Church Yard Novemr ye 31st [*sic*], 1722.
Hancock, a Parish Childe, was Buried in ye Church Yard Novemr ye 31st [*sic*], 1722.
Mary Clarke was Buried in ye Church Yard Decemr ye 12th, 1722.
Elizabeth ye Wife of George Maugham was Buried in ye Churchyard Decemr 14th, 1722.
Mary Watte was Buried in ye Churchyard, a Child, Decemr ye 17th, 1722.
Hancock, a Parish Child, was Buried in ye Churchyard Janr ye 8th, 1722-3.
A Still borne Child of Mr Burgoynes was laid in ye New Vault Janr ye 15th, 1722-3.
Edward ye son of Edwd Cole was Buried in ye New Vault Janr ye 21, 1722-3.
Mary Niblet, a Parish Child, was Buried in ye Church Yard Janr ye 24th, 1722.
Anne ye Daugh' of Hugh Spring was Buried in ye New Vault Janr ye 25th, 1722.
Chilton ye son of Samll Jackson was Buried in ye Church Yard Febr ye 4th, 1722.

George Constantine, a Parish Child, was Buried in ye Church Yard Feb^r y 13th, 1722.
Robert ye Son of Mr Haslefoot was Buried in ye New Vault Feb^r ye 23^d, 1722.
Charles Blakstone was Buried in ye Old Vault Feb^r ye 24th, 1722-3.

1723.

Susana Pen, a Poor Woman, was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 19th, 1723.
Ann Jordon was Burried in ye Old Vault May ye 31st, 1723.
Elizab^th Lambe was Burred by a Cartifficate to ye Old Jury Par^sh Church June ye 14th, 1723.
William Gulliver was Burried by a Certifficate to Banbury.
John Garlick was Burried in ye Old Vault August ye 15th, 1723.
Richad Knight was Burried by a Certifficate to St Sepulchers Par^sh Septr ye 19th, 1723.
Henry ye son of Henry Bunn was Burried in ye Ch. Yard Octo^r ye 6th, 1723.
Peter Bradford was Burried in the New Vault Novem^r the 1st, 1723.
Mary Pettly was Buried in the Old Vault November the 13th, 1723.
Christopher ye Son of Chistop^r Cannor was Burried in ye New Vault Decem^r 17th, 1723.
Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Norris was Burried in ye New Vault Decem^r ye 17th,* 1723.
Sarah Lacey was Burried in ye Church Yard January ye 22^d, 1723-4.
Thomas Burridge was Burried in New Vault February the 4th, 1723-4.
Mrs Moonke was Burried in the Old Vault February the 23^d, 1723-4.
Samuell ye Son of Mr Fortrie was Burried in ye Old Vault Feb^r ye 24th, 1723-4.
A Poore Woman Found Dead by ye Condet was Burried in ye New Vault March ye 6th, 1723-4.

1724.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Cooke was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 6th, 1724.
Elizabeth Pickering was Buried in ye Midle Ile in ye Church Aprill ye 18th, 1724.
Sarah Rodwell was Buried in ye Church Yard May ye 3^d, 1724.
Thomas Hill was Buried in ye New Vault May ye 10th, 1724.
Susanna Wicker was Buried in ye Church Yard Vault May ye 23^d, 1724.
Luce Witeman was Buried in ye Church Yard June ye 2^d, 1724.
George Burleigh was Buried in a grave in ye Old Vault June ye 7th, 1724.
Elizabeth Bowyer, a Pentioner, was Buried in ye New Vault June ye 12th, 1724.
Elizabeth Perkins was Buried in ye Church Yard June ye 28th, 1724.
Charles Jones was Burried in ye New Vault August ye 18th, 1724.
Elizabeth Pocklington was Burried in ye Middle Ile in ye Church Octo^r ye 25th, 1724.
Renatus Harris was Burried in ye New Vault Novemb^r ye 8th, 1724.
John Hannam was Burrid in ye North Ile in ye Church Jan^r ye 27th, 1724.

1725.

Hugh Spring was Buried in ye New Vault March ye 27th, 1725.
John ye Son of Tho. Gearle was Buried in ye Church Yard Aprill ye 27th, 1725.
Margaret ye Wife of Henry Bunn was Buried in ye Old Vault July ye 4th, 1725.
Christopher ye Son of Christo^r Cannor was Burried in ye New Vault ye 26th, 1725.
Mr Webb^s Daugh' Burrid at Tedington, ye Great Bell Onely.
Mrs Elizabeth Pickard the Wife of Mr Robt Pickard died the 17th Novr 1725, was buried in the old Vault in the Church ye 20th Novr 1725.

* Altered from "19th."—EDITOR.

1726.*

†A man pore deid in ye street Buried in ye Churchyeard Ap^rl ye 10, 1726.
Tho. Martin was Buried in ye Old uault Ap^rl 26, 1726.
Ann Hill was Burried in ye new uaelt July ye 7, 1726.
John Currier Burried in ye new uaelt Ag^st ye 28, 1726.
Robt. Elmes was Buerid in ye South Aille in ye Church Deb^r ye 2, 1726.
Christophe Wood Buerid in ye new uaelt De^br ye 6, 1726.
Tomas Pickard was Burried in ye Old Uault De^br 18, 1726.
Elioner Perkin was Burried in ye new uaelt Janary ye 10, 1726.
Judith Walker was Burried in ye new uault Jan. 24, 1726-7.
Richard Caerw was Burried out of ye Parish March ye 17, 1726-7.

1727.

Elizabeth Hartwell Burried out of ye Parish March 26, 1727.
Richd Lluellyn Burried in ye New Uault Ap^r ye 19, 1727.
. . . . Caner was burried in ye new uault Ap^rl ye 24, 1727.
Hane^r Letlh was Buried in ye new uault, a pechener, Ag^st 16, 1727.
Randall Randalls was Buried in ye new uault Ag^st ye 20, 1727.
Thedy Jones was Buried in ye new uault Sep. ye 14, 1727.
Tho. Welch Child was Buried in ye old uault Oct. 5, 1727.
John Uincent, Mr Mendhams man, was Buried in ye new uaelt No^br 6, 1727.
Ann Norris was Buried in ye new uault De. 21, 1727.
‡Pore. Ann Dashwood was Buried in ye new uault Jan. 16, 1727.
‡Pore. Mary Kendrek was Buried in ye new uault Jan. 17, 1727.
Mary Currier & Wil^m ye child was Buried in ye new uault March 17, 1727-8.
‡Pore. Ann Smith was Buried in ye new uault March 16th, 1727-8.

1728.

Pore woman Brok her Leg Buried in ye new uault Ap^rl 1, 1728.
Grace Plumbe was Burried in ye North Ile of ye Church May ye 3, 1728.
Elizabeth Green was Burried out of the parish May ye 18, 1728.
Marraya Thornton was Burried out of the parish May ye 21, 1728.
Richd Biggs was Burried in the old uault in ye Church July ye 19, 1728.
Elizabeth Kerr was Burried in ye new uault July ye 22, 1728.
Dean Cock was Burried in ye new uault Agst. ye 25, 1728.
John Shann, Sq., of "S^t foster Stengere,"‡ was Buried in the old uault in Church Agst. ye 29, 1728.
Willm Osborne child was Buried in ye new uault September 2, 1728.
Willm Hertwell was Buried in ye new uault September 8, 1728.
Charles and John Mandouile was Buried Bouth in a Grave douge in ye new uault Sep. ye 28, 1728.
John Plumbe was Buried in north Iele of ye Church October 10, 1728.
Charles Nickles was Buried in ye new uault Nouember ye 4, 1728.
William Odiarne was buried out of this parish December 1728.
Martha Hannam was Buried in the North Angle De^br ye 23, 1728.
Elizabeth Broed was Burried in ye new uault January 24, 1726-8 [*sic*].
Mary Whiteman was Burried in ye new uault January 26, 1728.
John Hollis was Burried out of the p'rish Jan. ye 26, 1728.
Edith Carr was Burried in Church Uault February 27, 1728-9.
Ann Quern was Burried March ye 8, 1728-9. She was a Fondeline.

* The entries about this period have been made by a very illiterate clerk.
† Inserted between two entries.
‡ Written in the margin.—EDITOR.

1729.

Mary Johnson was Burried out of ye parish Apr^l 15, 1729. Loiger.
William Warter was Burreid in ye new uault Apr^l 22, 1729.
Willm Poope was Burreid out of ye perish May ye 8, 1729.
Margrett Lluelyn was Burreid in ye new uault June 1, 1729.
Anthoney Bosuile was Burreid in ye uault in ye Church June 26, 1729.
. . . . Emerson was Burred in ye new uault Ag^st ye 26, 1729.
William Byrom was Burreid in ye old uault September 19, 1729.
Mary Cassey was Burreid in ye new uault Oct. ye 13, 1729.
Ann More was Buried in ye new uault Oct. ye 13, 1729.
Sarah Walker was Burried in ye new uault Nouember ye 2, 1729.
Sarah Nickles was Buried December the 14, 1729. By Mr Duborlone.
*Pore. Charles Boox was Buried Febuary ye 13, 1729-30, by Mr Duborden.
Thomas Jolland was Buried in ye Chanesale uery nere ye alter† Feb. ye 20, 1729-30, by Mr Maddox.
Thomas Pitts was Buried in ye new uault March ye 16, 1729-30.

1730.

Ann Nickle was Buried in ye new uault Apr^l ye 12, 1730.
Susanna Godwin was Buried in ye new uault Apr^l ye 21, 1730.
Mr Launds child Buried in ye Churchyeard† May ye 2, 1730.
Mordecai Pitts was Buried in ye new uault May ye 29, 1730.
Pencalepy Pitts was Buried in the new uault May ye 29, 1730.
Joshua Sleep was Buried in ye new Uault June ye 5, 1730.
*Pore. Mary Box was Buried in ye new Vault June ye 8, 1730.
*Pore. Michael Quern was Buried, he was fonlen, in ye Church yerad July 9, 1730.
Richard Hariso^n was Buried in ye Churchyeard July 13, 1730.
Marha Alhorne was Buried in ye new uault Ag^st ye 26, 1730.
Charles Achbwrar was Buried in ye new uault Sep. ye 30, 1730.
Ioes Yonge was Buried in ye new uault No^br ye 26, 1730.
Elizebth Gearle was Buried the 15 day of Jan^ry 1730.

1731.

Ann Quern was Buried the 25 day of March 1731.
Sara Harris, a Child, buried June 7th, 1731.
Lucy Bennet Land, a Child, buried June 8, 1731.
Israel Palgate buried June 13, 1731.
Elizabeth Shuckburg bur^d in ye Church Vault June 16, 1731.
Mary Hifiel was Buered in ye new uault ye 7 July 1731.
Mary Payne was Buered out ye parish July ye 20, 1731.
John Clark was Buered the 27 of July 1731.
Elizabeth Hart buried the 12 of Aug^st 1731.
William Welch (a child) buried November 30, 1731.
Elizabeth Pickard buried December 2^d, 1731.
Elizabeth Hutchcroft buried December 21, 1731.
Rebecca Jones buried December 31, 1731.

1732.

Catherine Bunn buried April 23, 1732. Never paid.
Charles Alchorne (an infant) buried in the new vault August ye 31, 1732.
Esther Handakar buried October 6th, 1732.
Mary Gregory buried December 3^d, 1732.
John Child was buried December 24th, 1732.

* In margin. † Written over an erasure.—EDITOR

Adam Flower Key (an infant) buried Jan. 22, 1732.
Thomas Alexander buried Jan. 25, 1732.
Benjamin Bound buried Jany 28, 1732.
. . . . Lucas buried January 28, 1732.
Sarah Walker buried February 3, 1732.
Thomas Coxeter buried March 11, 1732-3.

1733.

Samuel Norris buried April ye 20th, 1733.
*Poor. Edward Hardener buried July ye 12, 1733.
*Poor. Mary Smith buried July ye 13, 1733.
William Meade buried Aug^st 2, 1733.
Ann Walker, an Infant, buried Aug. 21, 1733.
Richard LLuelling buried Aug. 30, 1733.
*Poor. Samuel Brightwell buried Sept. 2, 1733.
Catherine Welch buried Sept. 3, 1733.
*Poor. Elizabeth Ibbes buried Sept. 21, 1733.
Charles Colling buried September ye 28, 1733.
Robert Pickering (an infant) buried October 23, 1733.
Frances Sams buried Jany 17, 1733-4. Poor.
John Hartwell buried February 1, 1733-4.
Mary Bunn buried February the 11th, 1733-4.
*Poor. Prudence Roberson buried March 6, 1733-4.
Robert Rawson buried March ye 10, 1733-4.
Mary Sarjeant (an Infant) buried March 22, 1733-4.

1734.

April 11. Ann Warless in the New Vault, p^d as poor.
July 30. Ann Walker (an infant) in the New Vault.
Aug. 6. William Maugham in the New Vault.
Sept. 7. Judith Major, an infant, in Church Vault.
Novr 4. Mary Moore, a Servant, in the New Vault.
Novr 10. Gabriel Potter in the New Vault.
Dec. 28.† Michael Quern (a foundling) in the New Vault.
Jan. 5. Mary Petts (a serv^t) buried in the Churchyard.
March 21. Henry Bunn in the Church Vault.

1735.

May 7. George Major in the Church Vault.
May 10. Elizabeth Baker in the Church Yard, a pensioner.
June 3. Elizabeth Hogse in the Church Yard, a pensioner.
Aug. 14. James Ackland in the Church Yard.
Sept. 10. Elizabeth Dubordien in the New Vault.
Sept. 18. John Besford in the Church Yard.
Octr 4. Mary Beckworth, an infant, in the New Vault.
Octr 31. Sarah Hurst in the New Vault.
Nov. 4. Jane Marriot in the Middle Isle.
Nov. 7. Paul Pavior in the Church Yard.
Jan. 11. Mary Blackstone in the Church Vault.
Jan. 18. Dorothy Newhouse in the Church Yard.

1736.

May 13. Buried John Spencer in ye Chancel on ye South of ye Communion Table.
May 14. Sarah & Richard Booth in the Church Yard.

* In margin. † Altered from "27."—EDITOR.

May	26.	Buried William Bradley in ye Church Yard.
June	27.	Buried Thomas Keble.
Aug.	2.	Buried Edwd Hardecker.
Aug.	2.	Buried Sarah Norris in the Ch. Y. Vault.
Aug.	8.	Buried George Selwin in the Church Vault.
Aug.	12.	Buried Elizabeth Cooe in Ch. Yard Vault.
Aug.	21.	Buried Jonathan Key in the Church Yard.
Sept.	2.	Buried Lemina Hardecker in the Church Y^d.
Aug.	28.	Buried Will. Byrom in the Church Vault.
Jan^y	5.	Margaret Maugham buried in the Churchyard Vault.
March	2.	Cornelius Budell buried.
March	17.	Worsley Stevens buried.

1737.

May	1.	Hadbry Ackland buried in the Church Yard.
„	23.	Mary Eatle, an Infant, buried in the Church Yard. Poor.
July	14.	. . . . Atkins, an infant, buried in the Churchyard.
„	23.	Sarah Robertson buried in the Churchyard.
Aug.	19.	Eleonor Thompson buried in the Churchyard.
Octob.	14.	Buried John Davies in the Churchyard Vault.
„	24.	Buried Samuel & Rebecca Bates, 2 infants, in one Coffin.
Nov.	2.	Buried Hannah Puser in the Churchyard Vault.
Dec.	9.	Alexander Alchorn in the Churchyard Vault.
„	25.	Sarah Forster in the Chancell.

1738.

Aprill	9.	Sarah the wife of David Johnson, Ch. Y^d.
May	20.	David Johnson, Ch. Y^d.
„	29.	Robert Smart, Ch. Y^d.
Aug.	11.	Anna Maria Finchett, an Inf^t, Ch. Y^d.
„	30.	Richard Stevens, Ch. Y^d.
Sep^r	30.	Mary Taylor, an Infant Pensioner, Ch. Y^d.
Feb.	7.	Mrs Bromley, a pensioner, Ch. Y^d.
„	24.	Eleanor Daug^r James Collins, Ch. Y^d. Fees excus'd.
March	12.	John Peploe, an Inf^t, was buried Church Y^d. Fees excus'd.

1739.

March	31.	Catherine Hill, a Stranger, was bur^d in the Ch. Y^d. Single Dues.
Apr^l	5.	John Beckwith was buried in ye Ch. Y^d Vault.
May	12.	Martha Fox, a Stranger, was bur^d in ye Ch. Y^d. Dues excus'd.
		. . . . Taylor, an Inf^t Pensioner, was bur^d Ch. Y^d.
June	19.	Margaret Smith, a Stranger, was bur^d in ye Ch. Y^d. Single Fees.
July	8.	Ferdinando Hoare, an Inf^t, was buried in ye Ch. Y^d.
„	15.	Margaret Hastings, a Pensioner, was bur^d Ch. Y^d.
Oct.	9.	Eleanor Ackland was buried in the Church Yard.
„	28.	Thomas Robertson was buried Ch. Y^d. Dues given.
Nov.	23.	Richard Hurst, inf^t, was buried Ch. Y^d.
Jan^y	20.	M^rs . . . . Makepeace was buried in the Middle Isle.
„	29.	Mr John Norman was buried in the Chancell.
March	12.	Edwd Cowper, an Inf^t, was buried Ch. Y^d.

NORM^N MEAD, Curate.

1740.

May		Rose Brown, a Pensioner, was buried May ye 17th, 1740.
June	10.	Richard Orpwood, an Inf^t, was buried June ye 10th, Ch. Y^d. Dues giv^n.

June 11. . . . . Pentieross, a Male Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Y^{d}. Dues given.
June 13. Mrs Susanna Norman was buried in the Chancell.
June 21. Andrew Burbydge was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Augst 30. Richard Burbydge was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Jan. 2. Joseph Dobison was buried in the C^{h} Y^{d}.

1741.

May 27. James Cave was buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
June 23. Daniel Eedes was buried in ye Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Aug. 30. Anne Pickard was buried in the Church Vault.
Sepr 10. Joseph Taylor, Inf^{t} Pensioner, buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 12. . . . . Pensioner, buried Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 14. . . . . Pensioner, Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 19. Christian Lacy, Inf^{t}, was buried Ch. Y^{d} V^{t}.
Octob. 6. Mary Davies, Pensioner, buried Ch. Y^{d}.
Decem. 22. Edwd Harper Thompson, Inf^{t}, buried Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 24. Anne Smith, Inf^{t}, buried Ch. Y^{d} V^{t}.
Feb. 3. . . . . A Child of Beavour buried Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 11. . . . . A Woman found dead in ye Horse Shoe Passage bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 20. Susannah Fletcher buried Ch. Y^{d}.

1742.

Ap^{rl} 11. Samuel Raisin buried Ch. Y^{d}.
May 18. Ann Hurst, Inf^{t}, buried Ch. Y^{d}.

NORM^{N} MEAD, Curate.

June 8. Mr Ackland Brazier was bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d}.
July 1. Elizabeth Hurst, Inf^{t}, bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 9. Mrs Barugh bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d} V^{t}.
Aug. 24. Anne Whipham, an Inf^{t}, bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d}.
Decr 16. Samuel Mills was bur^{d} in ye Middle Isle.
March 12. Mary Carr, an Inf^{t}, bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
„ 14. Anne Burbidge, an Inf^{t}, bur^{d} D^{o}.

1743.

Aprill 7. Sarah Major was bur^{d} in ye Ch. Vault.
„ 18. Sarah Serjeant was bur^{d} in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
„ 26. Elizabeth Bradley was bur^{d} in D^{o}.
John Atkinson, an Inf^{t}, was bur^{d} in ye Ch. Vault.
May 29. Joel Pocock was bur^{d} in D^{o}.
July 15. Richard Cornes, an Inf^{t}, was bur^{d} in ye Ch. Y^{d}.
Aug. 3. Sarah Ackland, an Inf^{t}, was bur^{d} in D^{o}.
„ 15. Samuel Satterthwaite was bur^{d} in Ch. Y^{d}.
Samuel Whiteman, an Inf^{t}, was bur^{d} in D^{o}.
Sept. 30. Richard Hurst, an Inf^{t}, was bur^{d} in D^{o}.
Octob^{r} 6. Nathaniel Wells & George his Brother, Inf^{ts}, were bur^{d} Ch. Y^{d} V^{t}.
Nov. 6. William Hutchins was buried in the Bellfry.
Dec. 13. Mary Martin, an Infant, was Buried in the Churchyard.
Jany 10. James Orme, Pensioner, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
March 12. . . . . A Baker's Child in Pannier Alley was bur^{d} D^{o}.

1744.

May 13. Eleanor Chapman, an Inf^{t}, was buried D^{o}.
June 24. Bartholomew Beavour was buried D^{o}.

N. MEAD, Curate.

Augst 3. Jeffery Beavour, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.

Aug. 16. Gyles Pocock was buried in the Church Yard Vault.
Octr 23. Charles Alchorn was buried in the Church Yard Vault.
Novr 1. Sophia Sharrett, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Decr 20. Sarah Beaver, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Jany 2. George Chapman, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Feb^r 6. Mary Whipham, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.

1745.

April 19. Martha Pickering was Buried in the Middle Isle.
May 11. Henry Martin, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
July 4. George Maume was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Aug^st 19. Frances Whipham was buried in the Ch. Vault.
„ 20. Thos Finchett, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d Vault.
March 18. . . . . Pedley was buried in the Church Yard. Poor.

1746.

March 28. Mary Daniell, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d. Poor.
April 3. . . . . Altham, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d. Poor.
„ 15. James Daniell, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d. Poor.

Rob. Pemberton, Cur^t.

May 9. John Kesey was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
July 23. Martha Phillips was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 23. Elizabeth Cox, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d Vault.
Aug^st 22. Joseph Taylor was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Sepr 28. Sarah Stanley Browne was buried in the Ch. Yard.
Octr 18. Mary Pedley was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 20. Thomas Fletcher, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 21. William Whiteman, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Y^d. Poor.
Novr 17. Samuel Altham was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Decr 4. Elizabeth Hurst, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 29. James Sibley was buried in the Church Yard. Poor.
Feb^r 10. Anne Cliffe was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 11. Elizabeth Darlin was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 21. Mrs Mary Hasselfoot was buried in the Ch. Vault.

1747.

May 28. Florah Thomson was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
June 2. Mr Henry Hurstcroft was buried in the Ch. Vault.

Rob. Pemberton, Curate.

Aug^st 9. Mary Sumpter, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
Sepr 2. Sarah Martin, Pensioner, was buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 6. James Daniel, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
Octr 14. Mary Cox, an Infant, was buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
„ 15. . . . . Wrightman, Pensioner, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
„ 25. Buried Sarah Beaver in the Ch. Yard.
Novr 22. Buried Daniel Stanley Brown, an Infant, Ch. Yard.
Feb. 22. Buried Jane Redshaw, Infant, North Isle.

1748.

Novr 4. Buried Thomas Atkins, Ch. Yard.
Jany 3. Buried William Humpherys, Ch. Yard. Poor.
„ 5. Buried Samuel Norris in the Ch. Yard Vault.

Jany 7. Buried Samuel Cray in the Ch. Vault.
Feby 6. Buried Thomas Major in the Ch. Vault.
March 8. Buried James Francis Daniel, Infant, Ch. Yard. Poor.

1749.

March 31. Buried Samuel Sumpter, Infant, Ch. Yard Vault.
June 8. Buried Mary Hill in the Middle Isle.
Augst 2. Buried Mary Chapman & Child in the Ch. Vault.
Jan. 28. Buried Richard Cartlidge, Ch. Yard.
Feb. 19. Henry Dickson was Buried in Ch. Yard Vault.

1750.

April 11. Mrs Mary Richardson was Buried in the Chancell.
May 20. Charles Benoyman Buried in the Ch. Yard, Inf^{t}.
June 1. Barbara Morley Buried in the Ch. Vault, Inf^{t}.
July 12. Bartholomew Whitlock, Infant, Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Novr 22. Jeremiah Pritchard Buried in the Ch. Yard.
,, 28. John Cox Buried in the Ch. Yard.

1751.

June 20. Mr Enos Milward was Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Sepr 3. Elizabeth Jones, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard.
Novr 6. Henry Burr, Infant, was Buried in the Ch. Yard. Poor.
,, 24. Anne Hurst was Buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.

1752.

Jany 23. Charles Holehouse, Inf^{t}, was Buried in the Ch. Yard Vault.
Octob^{r} 2. Sarah Wager, an Inf^{t}.
Decr 30. Elizabeth Moss, Church Yard. Poor.

1753.

April 8. Mary Nicholls, Middle Isle.
Octr 25. John Jones, Church Yard, Infant.

1754.

Augst 29. Mary Sumpter, Church Vault.
Sepr 30. William Bird Buried in the Church Yard.

1755.

Jany 10. Susanna Fletcher, Church Yard. Poor.
Jany 28.* . . . . Jones in the Church Yard. Poor Inf^{t}.
Feby 5. Ann Finlow, an Inf^{t}, Buried in the Ch. Y^{d}.
July 16. Daniel Fisher from the Workhouse, Churchyard.
Aug. 10. Ann Hill, an Inf^{t}, Buried in the Chy^{d}.
,, 25. Jane Bates was Buried in the Church Vault.
Decr 12. Eadey Parker Buried in the Chy^{d}.

1756.

March 28. Elizabeth Wood Buried in the Chy^{d}.

* Here follows the entry of the marriage, in June 1704, of John Killbe and Mary Robinson (see p. 116).—Editor.

May	27.	John Storey Buried in the Chy^{d}. Poor.
Oct^{r}	1.	William Stephenson, Church Vault.
Nov^{r}	20.	Vezy Haselfoot, Church Vault.
Dec^{r}	12.	Ann Gosling, an Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.

1757.

Feb^{y}	13.	Ann Burdet, an Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.
April	21.	Mary Finlow, Church Vault.
June	7.	William Place Buried in the Ch. Vault.
Aug^{s}	11.	Richard Finlow, Inf^{t}, in the Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	7.	Mary Apleford, Ch. Vault.
Oct^{r}	12.	Elizabeth Sage, Middle Isle.
Nov^{r}	3.	. . . . Holehouse, Chy^{d} Vault, Inf^{t}.
,,	13.	. . . . Holehouse, Chy^{d} Vault, Inf^{t}.

1758.

Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Maykin, Ch. Yd. Vault.
,,	23.	Richd Sleep, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Ap^{r}	2.	Jno Barnar Mackpeace, Ch. Vault.
Aug.	7.	Ja^{s} Hancock, Ch. Yd. Vault.
Oct^{r}	11.	Mary Jones, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Nov^{r}	22.	Elizabeth Carr, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.

1759.

Jan^{y}	11.	Elizabeth Ryder, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Mar.	16.	Hensey Brittell, Ch. Vault.
,,	20.	Ja^{s} Morley, Infant, Ch. Vault.
Aug^{t}	13.	Alex^{r} Sutton, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.
,,	13.	Miss Elizabeth Wynne, Chancell.

1760.

Jan^{y}	9.	William Finchet, Church Vault.
Feb^{y}	5.	Miss Ryder, Infant, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
July	5.	. . . . Ryder, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
Oct^{r}	22.	Martin Carr, Inf^{t}, Church Yard.
,,	22.	Elizabeth Williams, Inf^{t}, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.

1761.

Mar.	6.	Ann Story, Ch. Y^{d}. Poor.
July	12.	Norman Hill, Ch. Vault.

1762.

Aug.	12.	Martin Carr, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Octo^{r}	22.	Jno Martin, Infant, Ch. Vault.
,,	22.	Eliz^{a} Jones, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd. Poor.
Nov^{r}	5.	Mary Fuller, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yard.

1763.

Feb.	13.	James Corston, Ch. Yard.
Mar.	17.	Jno Parker, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
,,	17.	James Rider, Ch. Yd.

Mar.	20.	Clementina Hen^{a} Brown, Inf^{t}, Ch. Vault.
„	20.	Mary Parker, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Apr.	10.	Mary Readshaw, N^{o} Isle.
July	22.	Saml Harper, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Aug.	16.	Martha Hill, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Sep^{r}	21.	Thomas Hill, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Octo^{r}	16.	James Morley, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Nov^{r}	28.	Ann Baines, Ch. Yd. Vault.

1764.

Octo^{r}	12.	Sarah Dare, Ch. Vault.

1765.

Jan^{y}	11.	Patience Thorn, North Isle.
Feb.	12.	Jno Medlycott, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Feb.	12.	Geo. Medlycott, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
Aug.	5.	Jno Orpwood, Ch. Yd. Vault.
Octo^{r}	8.	Edwd Carr, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd. Vault.
„	12.	Mary Angel, Ch. Yd.

1766.

Mar.	24.	. . . . Parker, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd.
July	29.	Jno Orpwood, Ch. Yd. Vault.
Sep^{r}	26.	Joseph Bridges, Inf^{t}, Ch. Yd. Vault.
Octo^{r}	30.	Thomas Leach, Ch. Yard.

[*A blank space of about a third of a page occurs here in the Register, and there are no entries for* 1767, 1768, *and* 1769.]

1770.

Jan.	28.	Richard Hurst, Ch. Vault.
Feb.	4.	Mary Norris, Ch. Y^{d} Vault.
March	2.	Robert & Elizabeth Parker, Children, Ch. Yard.
May	25.	Andrew Hunter, Poors Vault.
Sept.	28.	Mary Devonshire, Chu. Y^{d} Vault.
Oct.	19.	Ann Newman, Poors Vault.

1771.

Feb.	10.	Hannah Lewis, Inf^{t}, Middle Isle.
Feb.	21.	Sarah Hurst, Church Vault.
March	6.	Elizabeth* Hurst, Church Vault.
March	8.	. . . . Brown, Poors Vault.
Dec.	19.	Sarah Parker, Infant, Church Yard.

1772.

April	23.	Isaac Gatfield, Chancel.
Oct.	6.	Joseph Lewis, Infant, Middle Isle.
Dec.	20.	Thos Bullock, Middle Isle.

1773.

Jan.	1.	Mary Lovejoy, Poors Vault.
Feb.	19.	Thos John, Poors Vault.

* Altered from "Sarah."—EDITOR.

March 11. Ann Haslam, Poors Vault.
June 6. Honour Skinner, Church Vault.
„ 23. Mrs Elizab Burn, Church Vault.
July 18. John Smith, Poors Vault.
Aug. 19. Zacharias Stuart, Church Vault.
„ 24. Sarah Dye, Poors Vault.
. . . . Carr, Infant, Churchyard Vault.

1774.

March 24. Geo. Pope, Poors Vault.
June 4. Samuel Bates, Church Vault.
Nov. 23. Richd Carr, Churchyard Vault, Infant.

1775.

Jan. 9. Benjamin Lovejoy, Poors Vault, Infant. Parish Poor.
March 1. John Cowper, Poors Vault.
April 27. Elizabeth Crowder, South Isle.
Augst 3. Robert* Devonshire, Infant, Ch. Yard Vault.
Sept. 4. Sarah Rouse, Poors Vault.
„ 28. Jane Parry, Church Yard Vault.
Nov. 5. Thomas Hill, Middle Isle.
„ 20. Ann Chapman, Late Sexton, under the Bellfory.
Dec. 10. Mary Clarendine, Poors Vault.

1776.

May 4. Richard Thompson, Poors Vault. Given.
Nov. 24. Ashhurst Prichard Smith, Infant, Church Vault.
Dec. 31. Edward Upton, Church Vault.

1777.

Jan. 12. Elizabeth Smith, Infant, Church Vault.
April 13. Thomas Holehouse, Middle Isle.
May 14. Alexander Arbuthnot, Middle Isle.
Aug. 28. Godfery Booker, Church Yard Vault.
Dec. 14. Saml Wilss Brown, Infant, North Isle.

1778.

Jan. 12. Elizbeth Arbuthnot, Infant, Middle Isle.
„ 18. Mary Sansom, Church Vault.
Feb. 8. George Henry Beyer, Infant, Church Vault.
„ 27. James Crowder, Infant, South Isle.
June 9. Charles Hodges, Infant, Church Yard.
July 30. Ann Keys, Churchyard Vault. Poor. Given.

1779.

Sept. 23. William Day, Infant, Church Yard. Poor. Given.

1780.

Feb. 13. . . . . Orpwood, Common Vault. Given.
March 7. Sarah Crowder, South Isle.

* Altered from "Richd."—EDITOR.

June 5. Samuel Crowder, South Isle.
" 15. Sarah Murray, infant, Churchyard.
" 20. Phebe Crowder, Infant, South Isle.
Dec. 1. Isabella Booker, Comon Vault. Parish Poor.

1781.

April 3. . . . . Botvile, Common Vault. Parish Poor.
Nov. 23. Ann Murray, Infant, Church Yard.
Dec. 1. Ann Pryce, Infant, Church Yard.

1782.

April 10. Robert Goldsworth, Church Vault.
July 5. Mary Jones, Infant, Church Yard.
Aug^st 14. . . . . Steppen, Poors Vault.
Nov. 28. Mary & Martha Gardener, Twins, Com. Vault.
Thomas Murray, Infant, Church Yard.
Dec. 5. William Smith, Infant, Church Vault.

1783.

March 9. Elizabeth Prior, Infant, Churchyard Vault.
George Gardener, Infant, Church Yard Vault.
Nov. 12. Hannah Elizabeth Lewis, Infant, Mid. Isle.
" 17. Elizabeth Livemore, Infant. Poor.
Decr 29. John Wm Moffatt, Infant, Middle Isle.

Insp^d to 31 Decr by J. Dalton, D^y Insp^r.

1784.

Jan. Wm Haselfoot, Sexton, Belfry. Given.
Feby 23. Mary Marray, j^r, Church Yard.
April 28. Ann Moodey, Common Vault.
July 18. Hannah Burdett, Church Yard Vault.

Sepr 30.—B. Keen.

Decr 1. Sarah Haydon, Church Yard Vault.
Novr 12. Ann Smith. Given Common (poor).

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 31st Dec^r, 1784.—B. Keen, Inspector & Reg^r.

1785.

Feby 13. Elizabeth Holehouse, Middle Isle.

Duty rece'd.—B. K., Insp^r, March 31st.

Aug^st 18. Esther Pryce, Inf^t, Church Yard.

I.I. Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Septr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^r.

Novr 20. . . . . Pryce, Inf^t, Church Yard.

1786.

Jany 26. Peter Smith, a Pauper, Com^n Vault.
March 12. Thos Devonshire, Church Vault.

R. Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec^r.

May 23. Elizabeth Holehouse, Inf^{t}, Middle Isle.
May 31. George Haydon, Inf^{t}, Church Yard Vault.
June 16. Richard Todd, Church Yard.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Insp^{r}.

Octr 29. Chas Stuart, Church Yard.

1787.

Feby 16. William Martin, North Isle.
March 27. Thos Smith, Church Yard Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

June 26. John Rogers, Aged 1 year & 6 months, under Mr Banner's Stone, North Isle.
July 9. Harriott Brown, Aged 18 years, at the top of the North Isle.
July 9. Douglas Brown, Aged 1 year & 7 months, at the top of the North Isle.
Augst 15. Frederick Devonshire, a Pauper, Aged 3 Years & Half, Com^{n} Vault.
Augst 15. James* Phillips, Aged 60 Years, Church Yard Vault.
Augst 21. James Pryce, Inf^{t}, Aged 5 months, Church Yard.
Septr 24. Joseph Round, Inf^{t}, Aged 1 Month, Church Yard Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Octr 18. John Burdett, Aged 66 Years, Church Y^{d} Vault.
Octr 28. Robert Seabrook, Inf^{t}, Aged 4 Years, Church Yard.
Octr 30. Samuell Bullen, Aged 67 Years (Pauper), Beadle, R. Church Y^{d} Vault.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

1788.

Graham. Elizabeth Graham was buried in the Common Vault Septr 2^{d}, 1788, R Aged 43 years.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

1789.

Crowder. Mariane Crowder was buried in the South Isle March 3^{d}, 1789, Aged 18 Years.
Gatfield. Mary Gatfield was buried in the Chancel March 27th, 1789, Aged 66 Years.

(2) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Harrison. William Harrison was Buried in the Ch. Vault June 13, 1789, Aged 45 Years.
Pryce. Richd Pryce, an Infant, & was Buried in the Ch. Yard Augst 29th, 1789, Aged 9 Days.

(2) Duty paid.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

1790.

Moffatt. George Hackman Moffatt, an Infant, was Buried in ye Middle Isle Jany 16th, 1790, Aged 8 Years.
Saxon. Elizabeth Saxon was buried in ye South Isle Jany 25th, 1790, Aged 78 years.

(2) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Pryce. David Pryce was buried in the Church Yard Vault December 22^{d}, 1790, Aged 49 Years.

* Altered from "Thomas."—Editor.

1791.

Knight. Elizabeth Knight was buried in the North Isle March 4th, 1791, Aged 21 Years.

Moffatt. Isabella Moffatt, an Infant, was buried in the Middle Isle March 25th, 1791, Aged 3 years & ½.

(3) Insp^d & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.
Inspected 29 Sepr 1791.—W. G.

Crowder. Elizabeth Crowder was buried in the South Isle May 2^d, 1791, Aged 52 Years.

Beyer. John Beyer was buried in the Church Vault May 15th, 1791, Aged 78 Years.

Crowder. Stanley Crowder, Junr, was buried in the South Isle July 6th, 1791, Aged 24 years.

1792.

Haselfoot. Mary Haselfoot (Widow of the Late Wm Haselfoot, Sexton) was buried under the Belfry Feby 16th, 1792, Aged 81 Years (Poor).

Simco. William Simco was buried in the Common Vault March 22^d, 1792, Aged 57 Years (Poor).

(3) To 31st March 1792. Duty paid to R. Barry.

Carr. Martin Carr was buried in a Grave Eight feet Deep in the Church Yard April 22^d, 1792, Aged 62 years.

Procter. Nathaniel Procter was buried in the Church Yard Vault September 25th, 1792, Aged 40 Years.

1793.

Lawrance. John Lawrance was buried in the Common Vault March 31st, 1793, Aged 39 Years (Poor).

Holmes. Hannah Holmes was buried in the Church Vault April 1st, 1793, Aged 59 Years.

(3) Duty paid to 1st April 1793.—R. Barry.

Lawrance. Eliz^th Lawrance, a poor woman, buried in the Common Vault Novr 27th, 1793, Aged 37 years (Poor).

1794.

Carr. Elizabeth Carr was buried in the Church Yard upon the body of the Late Mr Martin Carr Feby 9th. 1794.

Bicknell. Eliza Janet Bicknell, Inf^t, was buried in the Church Vault Feby 9th, 1794, Aged 2 years.

Simco. Martha Simco was buried in the Common Vault Feby 18th, 1794, Aged 52 years (Poor).

Turner. Thomas William Turner, Inf^t, was buried in the Common Vault Feby 23^d, 1794, Aged 11 months.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Turner. Daniel Turner, Inf^t, was buried in the Common Vault July 30th, 1794, Aged 15 Days.

Inspect^d.—W. Goodwin.

Dunnett. Malcom Dunnett, Inf^t, was buried in the Church Yard Novr 9th, 1794, Aged 14 Days.

Balfe. Richard Balfe was buried in the Common Vault December 22^d, 1794, Aged 67 years.

1795.

Crowder. Stanley Crowder was buried in the South Isle Jany 28th, 1795, Aged 66 Years.

Smith. James Smith, Inf^t, was buried in the South Angle of the Chancel Feby 3^d, 1795, Aged 5 Years.

Stuart. William Stuart was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 10th, 1795, Aged 73 Years.

Seabrook. Robert Seabrook was buried in the Church Vault Feby 22^d, 1795, Aged 39 Years.

1796.

Turner. Sarah Eliz^th Turner, Inf^t, was Buried in the Common Vault Jany 24th, 1796, Aged 6 Months.

Kynaston. Richard Corbett Kynaston, Inf^t, was Buried in the Churchyard March 2^d, 1796, Aged 10 weeks 2 Days.

Moffatt Charlotte Moffatt, Inf^t, was Buried in the Middle Isle May 1st, 1796, Aged 18 Months, with a Brick arch over the Grave (the Corps not being in Lead).

Skinner. Charles Henry Skinner, Inf^t, was Buried in the Church Vault Octr 2^d, 1796, Aged 6 weeks. Poor.

1797.

Kinder. John was buried in the Church Vault Aug^st 5th, 1797, Aged 30 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Skinner. Mary was buried in the Church Vault Septr 24th, 1797, Aged 26 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Skinner. Mary was buried in the Church Vault Octr 8th, 1797, Aged 3 weeks. W. Davies, Curate.

1798.

Kinder. Letitia was buried in the Church Vault Feby 10th, 1798, Aged 22 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Pryce. Esther was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 20th, 1798, Aged 49 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Jones. John was buried in the Church Vault March 25th, 1798, Aged 73 years. Beadle. W. Davies, Curate.

Gowdy. James was buried in the Common Vault Octr 26th, 1798, Aged 1 year & 11 months. W. Davies, Curate.

1799.

Knight. William was buried in the North Aisle Jany 11th, 1799, Aged 67 years.

Emberson. Susannah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 27th, 1799, Aged 28 years.

Emberson. Amelia (Infant) was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 31st, 1799, Aged 2 years.

Matthews. James was buried in the Church Vault Novr 24th, 1799, Aged 43 years.

Brind. Esther was buried in the Church Vault Decr 12th, 1799, Aged 1 year & 1 month.

Wakefield. John Child was buried in the Church Yard Decr 15th, 1799, Aged 5 years & 8 months.

Kynaston. Louisa was buried in the Church Yard Vault Decr 22^d, 1799, Aged 3 years & 6 months.

1800.

Brand. Reynold was buried in the Church Yard Vault (Poor) March 14th, 1800, Aged 57 years.

Moffatt. John was buried in the Middle Aisle Octr 6th, 1800 (in Linen and Lead), Aged 54 years.

Loggin. Mary Ann was buried in the Church Yard Novr 20th, 1800, Aged 25 years. W. Davies, Curate.
Brown. Susannah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Novr 30th, 1800, Aged 48 years. Poor.
Gowdy. James was buried in the Church Yard Vault Decr 24th, 1800, Aged 31 years.

1801.

Kinder. John was buried in the Church Vault Feby 21st, 1801, Aged 74 years.
Emberson. William Stephen was buried in the Church Yard Vault Octr 15th, 1801, Aged 4 Months.

1802.

Jones. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault July 22^{d}, 1802, Aged 70 years.

1803.

Prichard. Joyner was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 15th, 1803, Aged 10 years.
Kynaston. Louisa Ann was buried in the Church Yard July 25th, 1803, Aged 8 months.

1804.

Holmes. Jasper was buried in the Church Vault Jany 30th, 1804, Aged 69 years.
Dunnett. John was buried in the Church Vault Septr 26th, 1804, Aged 6 years.
Knight. George was buried in the Church Vault Oct 14th, 1804, Aged 2 months.

1805.

Morley. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault May 24th, 1805, Aged 77 years. W. Davies, Curate.
Burnwell. William Sharp was buried in the Church Yard Vault May 29th, 1805, Aged 3 years.
Croughton. Robert was buried in the Church Yard Vault July 3^{d}, 1805, Aged 1 year.
Moore. Frances Moore was buried in the Middle Aisle Septr 16th, 1805, Aged 20 years (in Linen).

1806.

Kynaston. Harriot was buried in the Church Yard July 24th, 1806, Aged 1 year & 9 months.

1807.

Balfe. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Yard Vault Feby 12th, 1807, Aged 51 years. Vault Given.
Thorn. Sarah was buried in the Church Vault March 19th, 1807, Aged 1 year & 7 months.
Thorn. Warman was buried in the Church Vault April 5th, 1807, Aged 4 months.
Dunnett. Ann was buried in the Church Vault Apr. 12th, 1807, Aged 7 months.
Holmes. Jane was buried in the Church Vault May 5th, 1807, Aged 7 weeks.
Squiers. Susannah was buried in the Church yard Novr 27th, 1807, Aged 39 years. (Ground Given.)

1808.

Holmes. Preston was buried in the Church Vault April 6th, 1808, Aged 1 month.
Lewis. William Albert was buried in the Church Vault May 22^{d}, 1808, Aged 3 years. W. Davies, Curate.

Hinckley. Mary Ann was buried in the Church Vault June 2d, 1808, Aged 9 years.

Morley. Elizabeth was buried in the Church Vault June 11th, 1808, Aged 50 years.

Butcher. James John was buried in the Church yard Vault Septr 23, 1808, Aged 2 Days. Poor.

Adams. Henry Simpson was buried in the Church Yard Vault Novr 4th, 1808, Aged 10 weeks.

Squires. Hannah was buried in the Church Yard Novr 10th, 1808, Aged 75 years. Ground given.

1809.

Dunnett. Sarah was buried in the Church Vault Feby 14th, 1809, Aged 2 years & 6 months.

Smith. James was buried in the South Angle of the Church Septr* 29th, 1809, Aged 59 years. In Lead.

Brown. Martha was buried in the Church Vault Decr 22d, 1809, Aged 5 months.

1810.

Mason. Mary was buried in the Church Vault Jany 3d, 1810, Aged 83 years.

Clarke. Sarah Eliza was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 9th, 1810, Aged 5 years and 11 months.

Laurence. Charles was buried in the Church Yard April 29th, 1810, Aged 10 months.

Legg. John was buried in the Church Yard Vault May 20th, 1810, Aged 1 yr and 10 months. W. Davies, Curate.

Randall. James was buried in the Church Vault Augst 1st, 1810, Aged 19 years.

1811.

Warren. James was buried in the Church Yard Vault June 7th, 1811, Aged 11 months.

Bunn. Zachariah was buried in the Church Yard June 22d, 1811, Aged 27 years.

Dunnett. Marianne was buried in the Church Vault October 16th, 1811, Aged 10 months.

Lewis. William Myers was buried in the Church Vault Octr 24th, 1811, Aged 15 months.

1812.

Block. †Joseph was buried in the Middle Aisle Jany 3d, 1812, Aged 10 years. In Lead.

Shapter. Susannah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Jany 12th, 1812, Aged 17 years.

Oliver. Sophia was buried in the Church Yard Vault March 22d, 1812, Aged 28 years.

Sheffield. Martha was buried in the Church Yard Vault May 17th, 1812, Aged 16 months.

Wilson. Sarah was buried in the Church Yard Vault Octr 9th, 1812, Aged 5 years and a half; dues given.

Wilson. Charles was buried in the Church Yard Vault Octr 24th, 1812, Aged 8 months; dues given. W. Davies, Curate.

Dollman. Sampson was buried in the Church Vault Novr 6th, 1812, Aged 6 months.

Legg. James was buried in the Church Yard Vault Novr 22d, 1812, Aged 8 months.

* Written over an erasure.

† The first line of this entry is written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Register of Burials in the Parish of St Michael le Quern in the City of London in the County of Middlesex.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1813.	Locas Loop	Newgate Strt	1813, Feby 7th	51	Fk Tomkins.
	Giles Edmund Sedgwick	Paternoster Row	1813, Aug. 7th	2 days	W. Davies.
	Ann Jones	St Benet's hill, Paul's Wharf	1813, Novr 26	82 yrs	W. Parker.
1814.	Mary Downing	Holloway Lane, Shoreditch	1814, Jany 19	80 yrs	W. Davies.
	Sarah Kinder	Stoke Newington	1814, July 9th	34 yrs	L. P. Stephens.
1815.	William Legg	5 Pannier Alley, Newgate Street	1815, Feb. 12, Ch. Yd Vault	5 years	L. P. Stephens.
	Amelia Duplock	39 Foster Lane	1815, July 23d, Ch. Yd Vault	16 months	W. Davies.
	Matilda Card	38 Foster Lane	1815, Aug. 4th, Ch. Yd Vault	4 weeks	W. Parker.
	Frederick Cole	57 Newgate Street	Septr 28th, 1815, Ch. Vault	48 yrs	W. Davies.
	Giles Sedgwick	6 Paternoster Row	Novr 12th, 1815, Ch. Vault	27 yrs	W. Davies.
1816.	John Brinsley	155 Cheapside	Decr 10th, 1816, Church Yd Vault	18, June	T. T. Walmsley.
1817.	Harriott Eliza Smith	149 Cheapside	Jany 11th, 1817, Ch. Yard	28 yrs	W. Davies.
	Binjamin Legg	5 Panyer Alley	March 30th, 1817, Church Yd Vault	15 months	T. T. Walmsley.
	Mary Ann Smith	6 Paternoster Row	July 18, 1817, Church Vault	2 weeks	T. T. Walmsley.
	David Thompson	61 Newgate Street	July 27, Church Yd Vault	38 yrs	Thos Wharton.
	Elizabeth Legg	5 Panier Alley	Oct. 19th, Church Yd Vault	32	T. T. Walmsley.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1817.	William Ward	39 Foster Lane	Novr 9, Church Yard Vault	57	T. T. Walmsley.
1818.	Edward Cole Andrewes	N° 67 Paternoster Row	1818, Jany 8, Ch. Vault	7 months	T. T. Walmsley.
	Richard Swancott	157 Cheapside	Jany 29th, 1818, Ch. Vault	51	E. Reed.
	Sophia Butler	4 Cheapside	May 27, Middle Isle	22	T. T. Walmsley.
	Mary Land Duplock	Foster Lane, 39	Oct. 11, Ch. Yard Vault	1^{y} 10^{m}	T. T. Walmsley.
1819.	John Warman Dunsby	9 Cheapside	April 4th, Ch. Vault	1^{y} 9^{m}	T. T. Walmsley.
	Elizabeth Matthews	57 Newgate Street	May 28, Church Vault	65	T. T. Walmsley.
	Leny Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Sept. 6th, Church Vault	13 days	G. A. Hatch, M.A., Friday Street.
1820.	John Land Duplock	39 Foster Lane	1820, Jany 16, Church Y^{d} Vault	16 months & 10 days	Edwd Reed.
	Mary Duplock	39 Foster Lane	June 25, Church Yard Vault	5 months	Thomas Hardwicke.
1821.	Richard Winstanley	9 Chatham Place. 10 Paternoster Row	1821, March 16, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	69 y^{rs}	Edwd Reed, Chas Wodsworth.
	Mary Jane Winstanley	Bridge Street. 10 Paternoster Row	1821, April 28th, Church Vault	12 y^{rs}	Edwd Reed.
	William Scammell Miskin	63 Paternoster Row	1821, July 8th, Ch. Yard Vault	3 years	Edwd Reed.
	Robert Lindgrin	7 Cheapside	1821, Aug. 7th, Ch. Yard Vault	7 mo.	Henry Clissold, Off. Min.
	Hannah Lœtitia Kinder	Newington Green. 1 Cheapside	1821, Octr 13th, Church Vault	75 y^{rs}	Edwd Reed.
	Richard Butler	St George's, Hanover Square. 4 Cheapside	1821, Novr 22^{d}, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	31 y^{rs}	Edwd Reed.
1822.	Ann Prichard	St James, Clerkenwell. 54 Newgate Street	July 17th, 1822, Church Vault	56 years	Edwd Reed.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1822.	Charles Butler	4 Cheapside	Septr 2d, 1822, Church Vault	11 days	Henry Clissold.
1823.	Charles Cooper	155 Cheapside	May 24th, 1823, Church Vault	19	Edwd Reed.
	Julia Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Novr 29th, 1823, Church Vault	9 months	Edwd Reed.
1824.	Mary Duplock	39 Foster Lane	1st August 1824, Churchyd Vault	11 months	Edwd Reed.
	Thomas Miller	144 Cheapside	16th Octr 1824, Churchyard Vault	64	Edwd Reed.
	Re-entered St. Vedast (*vide* p. 11, St. Vedast).*				
1825.	Henry Prichard	Thavies Inn, 54 Newgate Street	Jany 22d, 1825, Church Vault	6 months	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	Aaron Pegley	Kings Road, Hoxton	30 Jany 1825, Churchyard Vault	4 years 3 months	Edwd Reed.
	James Pegley	Kings Road, Hoxton	6th Feby, Church Yd Vault	2 yrs	Edwd Reed.
	Elizabeth Dunnett	3 Cheapside	25 March, Brick grave, Middle Aisle	20 yrs	Edward Reed.
	Sarah Winstanley	9 Chatham Place, and 10 Paternoster Row	April 26th, 1825, Brick grave, Middle Aisle	75 yrs	Edward Reed.
	John Rasbrook Edwards	53 Newgate Street	Septr 14th, 1825, Ch. Yard Vault	5 months	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
	Emma Susanna Gardner	7 Paternoster Row	Novr 5th, 1825, Ch. Vault	2 yrs and 5 months	Henry Thomson, Officiating Minister.
1826.	Richard Jones	Angel Street	23 July 1826, Church Yard Vault	14 months	Edward Reed.

* See p. 314 *ante*.—EDITOR.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1826.	Mary Apsey	38 Foster Lane	Septr 7th, 1826, Churchyard Vault	1 year & 11 months	William Busfeild.
1827.	Samuel Block	Kentish Town, and 52, 53 Newgate Str^{t}	1st Decr 1827, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	61 y^{rs}	Johnson Grant, Minister of Kentish Town.
1828.	Frederick Prichard	St John, Clerkenwell. 54 Newgate Street	March 26th, Church Vault	months, 15	R. T. B. Henshaw, Officiating Minister.
	Mary Seabrook	Sanford Place, West Hackney. 5 Cheapside	9 July 1828, Church Vault	75	Edwd Reed.
	Katharine Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Septr 28th, 1828, Ch. Yard Vault	3 y^{rs} 5 months	Henry Thomson, Off^{g} Minister.
1829.	John Dunnett	3 Cheapside	4 Feby 1829, Middle Aisle, Brick Grave	20	Edwd Reed.
	Mary Greer. Margaret Frances Greer	55 Newgate S^{t}	15th March 1829, ChurchYard Vault & in the same Coffin	30. 22 weeks	Edwd Reed.
	Henry Prichard*	54 Newgate S^{t}	30th March 1829. ChurchYard Vault	11 months	Edward Reed.
	†Elizabeth Isabella Lewis	Error, Re-enter'd in St Vedast's Register.	15 April 1829.		
	Thomas Stockdale	N° 43 St Paul's Churchyard	Aug. 28th, Church Vault	45	Arth^{r} Trollope, Off^{g} Minister.
	Margaret Parke	150 Cheapside	1829, 4th Oct^{r}, Churchyard Vault	35	Edward Reed.
1830.	William Edwin Goswell	Panyer Alley	11 April 1830, Church Yard Vault	one year 9 months	Edward Reed.
	Robert John Bentley	8 Paternoster Row	1830, 6th May, Churchyard Vault	Aged 4 months	Jno Watson, D.D., Officiating Minister.

* Corrected from "Pritchard." † This entry is crossed out.—Editor.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1830.	George William John Mayne	Panyer Alley	1830, 6th June, Churchyard Vault	6 months	Edward Reed.
1831.	William Hill	No 17 Reynolds Court, Rope Makers Street	1831, 30th June, Churchyard Vault	82	Jno Watson.
1833*	Caroline Anne Barsett	No 12 Paternoster Row	1833, Jany 10th, Church Vault	32 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D., Curate.
	Frances Groombridge	6 Panyer Alley	1833, Jany 15th, Churchyard Vault	8 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D., Curate.
	Agnes Block	Muswell Hill, Hornsey	1833, February 7, Brick grave, Middle Aisle	38 yrs	Richard Harvey, M.A., Rector of St Mary's, Hornsey.
	Agnes Wilson Block	Finchley, Midsx.	March 1st, 1833, Brick grave, Middle Aisle	6 yrs & 10 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Emma Groombridge	No 6 Panyer Alley	March 19th, 1833, Churchyard Vault	4 yrs 6 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Charles Smith	No 4 Paternoster Row	March 26th, 1833, Church Vault	57 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Arthur Capes	No 7 Paternoster Row	May 5th, 1833, Churchyard Vault	18 months	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Sophia Dunnett	No 3 Cheapside	Augst 15th, 1833, Brick grave, Middle Aisle	62 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Ann Millard	No 56 Newgate Street	Octr 8th, 1833, Churchyard Vault	76 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Sarah Ellwood	7 Cheapside	Octr 15th, 1833, Churchyard Vault	36 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.

* There are no entries for 1832.—Editor.

	Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
1833.	William Kendle	9 Cheapside	Octr 30th, 1833, Churchyard	4 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
1834.	Elizabeth Tringham	Priest Court	1834, May 7th, Churchyard Vault	58 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Mary Senior	4 Cheapside	1834, May 21st, Church Vault	67 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
	Mary Thorn	59 Newgate Street	1834, Novr 2d, Church Vault	69 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
1835.	Maria Sainsbury*	4 Cheapside	1835, Janr 22d, Church Vault	27 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D., Curate.
	William Twinch	Ward School Boy	1835, March 1st, Church yard	13 yrs	Jno Watson, D.D.
1836.	Richard Winstanley	Paternoster Row	March 4th, 1836, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	51 yrs	J. E. Handford, B.A., Officiating.
1837.	Elizabeth Block	12 Grove Terrace, Kentish Town	May 20th, 1837, Brick Grave, Middle Aisle	72 years	Johnson Grant, M.A., Rector of Binbrook & Minister of Kentish Town.
	Rosetta Bunn	8 Cheapside	May 26, 1837, Churchyard	60 years	J. V. Povah, M.A., Curate.

* Altered from "Senior."—Editor.

NOTICES OF BURIALS IN ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.*

May the 1st, 1695, for the Burialls.

Mr Robert Baden, Free of the Mercers, was Buried in the New Vault the 16th day of May 1695.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Tiplady was Buried in the New Vault the 2d day of June 1695.

Robert the son of Mr William Fitzhugh was Buried in the New Vault the 19th day of June 1695.

Joseph the son of Mr John Hollis was Buried in the New Vault the 12th day of July 1695.

Mrs Anne Heygate was Buried in the New Vault the 26th day of July 1695.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Joshua Feary was Buried in the New Vault the 1st day of October 1695.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Lorte was Buried in the New Vault the first day of November 1695.

Jane the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes was Buried in the New Vault the 15th day of December 1695.

Mrs Elizabeth Cary, widow, was Buried in the old vault the 18th day of December 1695.

Thomas the son of Mr William Matthews was Buried in the Churchyard the 24th day of December 1695.

Mr Adam Cooke, Free of the Vintners, was Buried in the New Vault the 31th day of December 1695.

Mrs Mary Goatley the wife of Mr Searles Goatley was Buried in the Midle Ile of the Church the 30th day of December 1695.

Mr Roger Pemberton, Free of the Grosers, was Buried in the New Vault the 6th day of February 1695.

1696.

Mr Allexander Glannester, Free of the Carpenters, was Buried the 8th of Aprill 1696.

Mrs Frances Day, widow, Free of the Mersers, was Buried in St Dionis Back Church ye 3d day of September 1696.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Penford was Buried the 6th of September 1696.

Dorcas the Daughter of Mr John Rolph was Buried the 8th of September 1696.

Mrs Frances Craven the wife of John Craven was Buried the 28th of September '96.

A Bortiue Male Childe of Mr John Reduty was Buried the 11th of October 1696.

John the son of Capt. Edward Dorrell was Buried the 19th day of December 1696.

Mr John Miller was Buried the 19th day of January 1696.

George Wells ye son of John Wells, Junior, was Buried the 6 of February 1696.

Daniel Ackerley, servant to Mr John Shephard, was Buried the 7th of February 1696.

Mrs Oliue Miller, widow, was Buried the 10th day of February 1696.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Penford was Buried the 17th of March 1696.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Whipp was Buried the 21th of March 1696.

* These Notices of Burials occur in the Parish Register of St. Michael le Quern. See note on p. 322.—Editor.

1697.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Whipp was Buried the 28th of March 1697.*
Robert the son of Mr Joseph Saxton was Buried the 7th day of Aprill 1697.
Andrew Querne, parish Childe, was Buried the 25th day of Aprill 1697.
Mr Robert Clyatt was Buried the first day of May 1697.
Carina the Daughter of John Penford was Buried the 11th day of May 1697.
John Tylor, servant of Mr Humphry Pooler, was Buried the 17th day of July 1697.
Edmond the son of Mr Edmond Jackson was Buried the 14th day of August 1697.
Ezekiell the son of Mr Ezekiell Woolley was Buried the 21th day of August 1697.
Joseph Dixson, servant to Mr Christopher Towes, was Buried the 15th of September 1697.
Anne the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton was Buried the 21th of September 1697.
John Moore, servant to Mr John Kidde, was Buried the 24th day of September 1697.
William the son of Mr Purbeck Halls was Buried the 28th day of September 1697.
Susannah the Daughter of Mr Edward Fieldinge was Buried the 13th of October 1697.
Margarett Hayes, widow, was Buried the 15th day of October 1697.
William the son of Mr William Pocklington was Buried the 20th of October 1697.
Francis Adams, servant to John Collins, was Buried the 15th of November 1697.
Robert the son of Mr Robert Elmes was Buried the 21th day of Novem' 1697.
Henry Clarke, servant to Mr John Hollis, was Buried the 13th day of January 1697.
A Female still Borne Childe of Edward Jones was Buried the 24 of January 1697.
John the son of Mr John Redoute was Buried the 26th day of January 1697.
George Gipps the son of Mr Richard Gipps was Buried the 28 day of January 1697.
Margarett the Daughter of Mr Mancy Baitson was Buried the 13th of February 1697.
Sarah Bedford, parish Childe, was Buried the 4th day of March 1697.
Mr Joseph Hobday, Free of ye Blacksmiths, was Buried the 10th day of March 1697.
Mrs Mary Lorte ye wife of Thomas Lorte was Buried the 24th of March 1697.

1698.

Mr Samuell Taylor was Buried the 27th day of March 1698.
Robert the son of Mr Robert Baden was Buried the 27th of March 1698.
Ezekiell Markes was Buried the 11th day of May 1698.
Ruth the Daughter of Ezekiell Markes was Buried the 6th of June 1698.
Mr Robert Saxton, Free of ye Girdlers, was Buried the 11th day of June 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Fitzhugh was Buried ye 27th of June 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lort was Buried the 2d day of July 1698.
Elizabeth Plumb, servant to George Pemberton, was Buried the 2d of August 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Mary Johnson was Buried the 2d of September 1698.
Richard Wenman was Buried the 27th day of September 1698.
Thomas† Jackeman was Buried the 2d of October 1698.
Samuell the son of Thomas Penford was Buried ye 23th of October 1698.

* Altered from "1696." † Written over "William."—Editor.

Thomas the son of Mr Robert Flmes was Buried the 12th of November 1698.
Sarah Quern, parish Childe, was Buried the 13th day of November 1698.
Symon the son of John Rolfe was Buried the 26 day of November 1698.
Jane Barnes, Spinster, was Buried the 13th day of December 1698.
Mary the Daughter of Mr Ezekiell Woolley was Buried ye 19 day of December '98.
Mary Johnson, widow, was Buried the 12th day of January 1698.
Anne the Daughter of Mr Maney Bateson was Buried the 31th of January '98.

ERRATA.

Page	122,	line	24,	*for*	"Mandelyn"	*read*	"Maudelyn."
„	123,	„	4,	„	"Lonyson"	„	"Louyson."
„	131,	„	13,	„	"Havylone"	„	"Havyloue."
„	133,	„	6,	„	"Lonyson"	„	"Louyson."
„	152,	„	10,	„	"Langhome"	„	"Langhorne."
„	153,	„	10,	„	"Langhome"	„	"Langhorne."
„	162,	„	51,	„	"Foxerott"	„	"Foxcroft."
„	174,	„	16,	„	"Jugham"	„	"Ingham."
„	199,	„	7,	„	"Samuell, man"	*read*	"Samuell Man."
„	216,	„	49,	„	"Chillnsworth"	„	"Chillinsworth."
„	221,	„	52,	„	"Arther"	*read*	"Archer."
„	222,	„	6,	„	"Cavy"	„	"Cary."

INDEX.

A

Abale, Mary, 16.
Abbey, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Abbott *or* Abbot, Anne, 252, 279; Catherine, 44, 249, 283; Hannah, 106; Henry, 250; John, 159; Martha, 51; Peter, 249 (2), 252, 271, 275; Robert, 44; Roger Taddy, 95; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 249; —, 252, 262.
Abdy, William Jarvis, 87.
Abell, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
Abington *or* Abingtion, Mary, 234; William, 234 (2).
Abraham, Arthur, 151, 152; —, 152 (2).
Absalom, Catharine, 109; James, 109.
Achbwrar, Charles, 348.
Ackerley, Daniel, 333, 369.
Ackland, Eleanor, 350; Hadbry, 350; James, 349; Sarah, 351; —, 351.
Acton, Edward, 33; Sarah, 33.
Adams, Abigail, 198; Ann, 53; Bridget, 192; Charles, 319, 339; Christopher, 330; Elizabeth, 75, 193, 274, 296; Francis, 333, 370; Frederic, 309; Henry Simpson, 362; James, 45; John, 192, 193, 245; Lydia, 45; Martha, 192; Mary, 197, 232; Thomas, 69, 195, 198, 223, 242; William, 223, 232.
Adamson, Henry, 65.
Adcock *or* Adcocke, Isaac, 278; Mary, 25; Philip, 274.
Addiss, Benjamin, 76.
Ader, William, 151.
Adkins, *see* Atkins.
Agar *or* Ager, John, 136; Mary, 30; Walter, 136.
Aggas, Alice, 132; Edward, 132.
Agutter, James, 88; Jane, 88; W., 86 (2), 87 (15), 88 (10); William, 89 (11), 90 (10), 91 (8), 92.
Ainger, Lydia, 309.
Aishelford, Grace, 69; Robert, 69.
Akin, George, 343; William, 344; —, 343, 344.
Aland, Anne, 11.
Albert, Allin, 14; Sybil, 14.
Alchorne *or* Alchorn, Alexander, 350; Charles, 348, 352; Joan, 23; *see* Alhorne.
Aldee, Elizabeth, 17.
Alder, Bartholomew, 17; Elizabeth, 17; George, 98 (2); Jane, 95; Thomas, 267.
Aldermary, Susanna, 153; Thomas, 153.
Aldersley, Ann, 106; Isabel, 125; James, 125.
Alderton, John, 74.
Aldridge *or* Aldrige, Martha, 279; Susannah, 278.
Aldwin, Abigail, 204; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 208; John, 204, 220.
Alce (Aley *or* Aly), Elizabeth, 25; George, 136; John, 152; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 25; Thomas, 156 (3).
Alexander, John, 232; Mary, 75; Robert, 87; Thomas, 75, 349; —, 29.
Aley *or* Aly, *see* Alce.
Alford, Mary, 36.
Alhorne (Alchorne), Martha (Marha), 348.
Alkin *or* Allkin, Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 175, 192; Joan, 182; John, 175 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 182; Richard, 176.
Alkins, Jane, 30.
Allam, John, 309.
Allan, *see* Allen.
Allardyce, Archibald, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Isabella, 111.
Allen (Allan, Allin, *or* Allyn), Alice, 64, 270; Anne, 2, 201, 289; Aquilla, 293; Catherine, 50; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 8, 12, 109, 225, 285, 306; Francis, 4, 131, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146, 150; Henry, 139; Henry Kitson (Kidson), 78, 299; Jane, 11; Joan, 225; John, 129, 142, 211; Jos., 290; Joshua, 58; Judith, 12; Katherine, 8; Lewis, 132; Margery, 7; Martha, 8; Mary, 11, 27, 73, 119, 153, 229, 232, 234, 287, 305; Phebe, 49; Raphe, 8; Richard, 16; Robert, 131, 139, 153; Sarah, 16, 89 (2), 235; Thomas, 27, 49, 138, 139, 152, 170, 211, 212, 221 (2), 225, 229, 232, 234, 235, 242, 286, 290; Thomas D., 119; William, 8, 155, 296; William Kemp, 287; —, 56, 134, 135, 139, 143 (2), 144, 152.
Allin, *see* Allen.
Allington, Jane, 25; William, 25.
Alliott, Catherine, 36.
Allison, —, 55.
Alliston, Henry, 317.
Allkin, *see* Alkin.
Allmond, Ml., 89.
Alloway, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 95; Sophia, 95, 100; Thomas, 273; —, 284.
Allum, Thomas, 22.
Allyn, *see* Allen.
Almont, Margery, 12; Marmaduke, 12.
Aloe, Abigail, 136; John, 136.
Aloofe *or* Aloolfe, James, 183, 186; Thomas, 186.
Alouse, Elizabeth, 18.
Alsop, Thomas, 298.
Alston, Maurice, 235.
Altham, Samuel, 352; —, 352.
Alvarenga, David, 82; Lucy, 82.
Alvey, Christopher, 119; Christopher Joseph, 108; Elizabeth, 106; Hannah, 106, 107, 110; Richard William, 106, 107; William, 106, 107.
Alworth, Thomas, 273.

Ambrose *or* Ambrewes, Elinor, 24; Elizabeth, 59.
Ames, Harriet, 107; William, 107.
Amiel, Elizabeth, 94; Philip, 94.
Amos, Eliz., 72.
Amplett, Elizabeth, 307.
Amy *or* Amey, Anne, 12; Richard, 101.
Anable, *see* Annable.
Ancell, *see* Ansell.
Ancle, Mary, 18.
Ander, Katherine, 4.
Anderson, Alexander, 249; Charles, 105; Garrett, 136; Holmes, 249; Jane, 136; John, 232, 305; Mary, 65, 105; Olive, 123; William, 65, 107.
Andrew, M., 112; Mary Lee, 105.
Andrews (Anderwes *or* Andrewes), Ann, 272, 276, 293; Edward, 155; Edward Cole, 364; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 12; George L., 119; Henry, 267 (2); Jane, 25, 119; Joel, 25; John, 11 (2), 275, 284, 293; Joseph, 293; Joyce, 165; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 119, 189 (2); Samuel, 89, 212; Sarah, 89; Sarah Mildred, 113; Thomas, 37; Ursula, 11; William, 167; William D., 115; William Draper, 113.
Angell *or* Angel, Alice, 128; Eleanor, 4; Ellen, 5; Mary, 355; Robert, 4, 128, 139.
Ankers, Arthur, 287; Joseph, 284.
Annable *or* Anable, John, 269; Margaret, 37.
Annesley *or* Anesley, Joan, 135; William, 121.
Annyon, Lawrence, 123.
Ansell (Ancell, Anscell, *or* Aunsell), Elizabeth, 158 (2); George, 157; John, 287; Katherine, 71; Michael, 157; Susannah, 219; —, 156 (2).
Anslow, Judith, 15 (2).
Anstoy, Mary, 12.
Anthony *or* Anthoney, Joseph, 173; Mary, 3, 50; Rebecca, 18.
Apellgaite *or* Apelgaite, Mary, 23; Robert, 23; Sara, 24.
Apleford, Mary, 354.
Appleby, Anne, 58.
Appleford, Richard, 292.
Applegarth, George, 118.
Appleton, Ann, 67.
Apsey, Mary, 366.
Apthorpe, Edward, 22; Joan, 22.
Arbon, Jane, 105; Lætitia (Lettesher), 105; William, 105.
Arbuthnot, Alexander, 356; Elizabeth, 356.
Archbold, Edward, 226; Francis, 217 (2), 226, 327, 330, 335; Joan, 339; Judith, 327, 335.
Archer, Anne, 56; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 223; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 196; Francis, 193; George, 225, 228, 240, 244 (2), 246, 322, 324; John, 35, 220; Mary, 35, 117; Rose, 228; Susan, 139; William, 225, 244, 322; —, 203; *see also* Arther.
Arcot, Thomas, 93.
Ardey, Philadelphia, 40; Roger, 40.
Argall, Richard, 138; William, 262; —, 262.
Arger, Margaret, 26.
Aris, Nicholas, 207; Sarah, 207.
Arkhurst, Elizabeth, 17.
Arliss *or* Arlis, Edward, 115; Henry Mowbray, 112, 113; Jane Elizabeth, 112; John, 115, 314; Mary, 115; Sarah Mildred, 112, 113.
Armdrugger *or* Duggun, Elizabeth, 69.
Armes, Ann, 172.
Armindinger, Framer, 40.
Armston, Honor, 85.
Armstrong (Armestrong *or* Armestronge), Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 22; Erasmus, 20; Jane, 11; John, 11; Mary, 20; Rachel, 65; Thomas, 48, 106.
Arnold, Ann, 91; Catherine, 39; Edward, 34; James, 55; Judith, 75; Margaret, 47; Mary, 87; Olive, 18; Sarah, 55; Toby, 165; William, 91, 195.
Arre, Bon, 94.
Arter, *see* Arther.
Arther *or* Arter, Catherine, 221; William, 217, 221; *see also* Archer.
Asbye, Anne, 1; Richard, 1.
Aserley, *see* Asterley.
Ash *or* Ashe, Abraham, 171; Joseph, 196 (2); —, 169.
Ashbye (Ashbey, Ashbies, *or* Ashby), Charles (Siscelley), 10; Jane, 12; John, 10; Margaret, 5; Susanna Martha, 117.
Ashcroft, Dorothy, 13.
Ashenden, Mary, 30.
Ashfield *or* Ashfeild, Charles, 307; Mary, 17.
Ashly *or* Asheley, Jane, 3; Martha, 76.
Ashmore *or* Ashemore, Edyth, 3; Robert, 150; Sarah, 118; William, 3.
Ashton, Benjamin, 22[illegible]; Jeremiah, 226; Mary, 287; Peter, 214; Richard, 69; Ursula, 20; Walter, 196; Whitehcott, 226; William, 212 (2), 220, 226, 227, 243, 322.
Ashwell, Sarah, 51; William, 51.
Askam, Agnes, 129; Mark, 110; Sarah, 93, 109; William, 93, 109.
Aske, Alice, 6; John, 137; Robert, 137 (2); —, 135.
Askew *or* Askewe, Isabel, 128; —, 226 (5), 227 (6), 228 (2).
Aslett, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56.
Assicerns, Elizabeth, 122.
Assweres, Cicely, 124.
Asterley *or* Aserley, Jane, 278; Lingham, 261 (2), 280; Mary, 261; Nicholas, 266; Paulet, 269; Robert, 261; —, 265, 266 (2), 269.
Aston, Francis, 247, 324.
Atbee, Anne, 29; William, 29.
Atchison, Edward, 287; Robert, 71; Rose, 71.
Atkins *or* Adkins, Ann, 300; Margaret, 41, 245; Mary, 295, 297; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 352; William, 41; —, 350.
Atkinson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 3; Anthony, 138; David, 3; Elizabeth, 6, 119; I., 120; Isaac, 120; James, 286; Jane, 102; John, 6 (2), 120, 198, 351; Mary, 120; Matthew, 82; Thomas, 154, 198.
Atterton, Elizabeth, 103.
Atwood, Edward, 199 (2), 203, 205, 211 (2), 216, 236, 249; Esther, 205; Henry, 82; Jonathan, 236; John, 244, 322; Rebecca, 216; Sarah, 203.
Aubry *or* Awbery, Anne, 175; John (Sir), 175; Lewis, 184.
Augremant, Grace, 39; John Eullins, 39.
Augustine, Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33.
Aulind, Nathan, 167.
Aunsell, *see* Ansell.
Austen (Austin *or* Awsten), Amys, 7; Ann, 9; Constance, 17; Elizabeth, 164; Frederick, 111; Henrietta, 112; John, 97; Judith, 56; Mary Ann, 97; Raphe, 7, 9; Robert, 189 (2); William, 56.
Austin, *see* Austen.

Austry, John, 58; Margaret, 58.
Averell, Mary, 42.
Averley, Robert, 128.
Avery, Anne, 163; Jane, 59; Thomas, 158; William, 59.
Avis *or* Aves, Avery, 139; Frances, 93; Hannah, 58; Jeremiah, 258; John, 14, 258; Katherine, 14; Robert, 58.
Avrid, Mary, 15; Robert, 15.
Awbery, *see* Aubry.
Awcocke, Robert, 134.
Awder, Agnes, 128; Alice, 135; William, 135, 150 (2).
Awsten, *see* Austen.
Axall, John, 159; Thomas, 159.
Axell, Katherine, 11; William, 11.
Axming, Anne (Lady), 23.
Axon *or* Axson, Elizabeth, 147; Jane, 159; Mary, 10; Rebecca, 11; Sara, 146; Thomas, 10, 147 (2), 152, 153, 154; —, 147, 152 (4).
Axton, Elizabeth, 12.
Ayer, Amy, 3; Miles, 3; *see also* Ayres.
Ayerst, Mary, 12; William, 12.
Aylesworth, Joan (Johan), 122.
Ayling, Ann, 114 (2); Hannah, 114; Rebecca, 114.
Ayllett, Ann, 77.
Aylward, Elizabeth, 94.
Aynsley, Sarah, 35; William, 35.
Ayres *or* Ayers, Mary, 55; Richard, 73; Thomas, 75, 162; *see also* Ayer *and* Ayerst.
Ayston, Dennis, 1.

B

Baall, *see* Ball.
Baber, Edward, 31; Florence, 31; John, 18; Mary, 18, 42; William, 42.
Babington, Edward, 159; Ursula, 151.
Bacheler, Joan (Johanna), 5; Marion, 6.
Backhouse, Elizabeth, 21; Robert, 69.
Backworth, Magdalen, 274.
Baddeley, E., 96; Eliza, 100; Grace, 96; Harriet, 96; John, 96.
Baden, James, 339 (2); Jane, 328, 337, 338; Robert, 328 (2), 332, 334 (3), 335, 337, 338, 339 (2), 340, 369, 370 (2).
Badger, Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
Badland, Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 12.
Bagford, Andrew, 3; Katherine, 3.
Bagnall *or* Bagnal, Sarah, 69 (2).
Bagshaw, Ann, 95; Joseph, 95.
Bagwell, Eleanor, 74; Isaac, 74.
Bailes (? Bowles), Jonathan, 73.
Bailey (Baly, Bayley, *or* Bayly), Alice, 169; Anne, 169; Charles, 37; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 110, 164, 169; Henry, 130; Jane, 2; John, 65, 167, 169 (4), 170 (2); Jos., 273; Mary, 88; Phebe, 73; Rachel, 65; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 66; William, 45, 167; —, 46.
Bainard, *see* Baynard.
Baincroft, Elizabeth, 185.
Baines, *see* Baynes.
Baiteman, *see* Bateman.
Baits, *see* Bates.
Baitson, *see* Bateson.
Baker, Alice, 18; Ann, 19, 67, 299; Daniel, 22, 185, 187, 189; Dorothy, 15; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 72 (3), 88, 91, 118, 173, 349; G. A., 119; George, 289, 293; H., 106; Henry, 239; James, 189, 281; Jean, 22; John, 118, 185; Lucy, 119; Maria Ruth, 114; Martha, 273; Mary, 44, 51, 221; Miriam Mary, 303; Nicholas, 16; Rebecca, 16; Richard Palmer, 72; Roger, 311; Rose, 19, 23; Susannah Maria, 2[illegible]; Thomas, 173; —, 303.
Bakewell, Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 213; John, 213 (3); Mary, 213.
Balch, Sarah, 76.
Baldare, Jemima, 34.
Balden, Anne, 23; William, 289.
Balderstone *or* Balderston, Isaac, 174, 182, 184, 214, 215; Judith, 184; Mary, 174; Susan *or* Susanna, 180, 182, 214; —, 180.
Baldrey, Thomas, 134; William, 134.
Baldwin *or* Baldwyn, Catherine, 268 (2); John, 71; Mary, 26, 74; Rose, 297; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 268; —, 55, 56.
Balfe, Elizabeth, 361; Richard, 359.
Ball (Baall *or* Balle), Anne, 3, 14, 172; Elizabeth, 11, 75; Jane, 78; John, 11; Joseph, 75; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 78, 176; Samuel, 172, 173, 176; Thomas, 14, 118, 171; William, 77.
Ballard, Basill Denn, 76; Elizabeth, 76; John, 173, 174; Mary, 174; Richard, 227; Thomas, 173, 227.
Ballderton, Isaac, 189 (2).
Ballett, Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 126; Joan, 3, 158; John, 3, 139 (2), 141, 142; Mary, 141, 142; Richard, 136; —, 158.
Baly, *see* Bailey.
Bamber, Anne, 140; Robert, 133, 134, 135, 137, 149; Thomas, 134; —, 135.
Bamford, Margaret, 112; Thomas, 112.
Bampton *or* Bamton, Thomas, 138, 139; William, 134, 139; —, 134.
Banber, Margery, 133; Robert, 133.
Bancks, *see* Banks.
Bancraft, James, 171.
Bancroft, James, 171; John, 171.
Banes, *see* Baynes.
Banester *and* Banister, *see* Bannister.
Bantebbe, Caleb, 2[illegible]; Richard, 2[illegible].
Banken, Elizabeth, 19.
Banks (Bancks, Bancks, *or* Bankes), Anne, 167, 170; Bridget, 172; Edward, 166; Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 3; Helen, 163; James, 3; John, 164; Katherine, 146; Mary, 227, 237, 269; Nicholas, 146, 147, 151 (2), 153, 154, 155, 172, 173; Richard, 170; Sara, 11; Stephen, 227, 254 (2); Susanna, 174; Thomas, 141, 163; William, 159, 166, 167, 170; —, 151, 153, 155.
Banner, Elizabeth, 198, 209, 250; John, 269, 271; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 195, 201 (2), 204 (2), 209, 251, 270, 273; —, 358.
Bannister (Banister *or* Banneter), Adrew, 17; Dorcas, 4; Elizabeth, 219; Mary, 41; William, 41.
Bansteede, Helen, 2.
Banton, Alice, 14; John, 160; Mary, 11; Thomas, 14.
Barbauld *or* Barbould, Christian, 297; Jane Margaret, 295; Mary Ann, 294; Theophilus Lewis, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 (12), 75 (2).
Barber, Ann, 48; Edward, 32; Hannah, 32; Joan, 26; Mary, 17, [illegible]; William, 17.
Barbett, Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Barcheley, Katherine, 1.

Barfoot *or* Barefoote, Edye, 16; Mary, 72.
Barhurst, Charles, 17; Francis, 17.
Barill *or* Barrill, Josias, 243, 252, 322; Susannah, 243, 322.
Barington, Francis, 163; Joan, 163.
Barker, Ann, 92, 99; Elizabeth, 13, 46; Esther, 72, 288; Hannah, 87; Henry, 123; Joanna, 241; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 13; Robert, 87, 292; —, 237.
Barksdell *or* Barksdall, Elizabeth, 24, 47.
Barley, Mary, 2; William, 2.
Barlow *or* Barloe, Jane, 2; Joseph, 23; Mary, 23; William, 2.
Barmer, Lewis, 196; Richard, 196.
Barnard, Alice, 4, 95, 274; Elizabeth, 19, 184; Francis, 184; Henry, 4; John, 260, 276.
Barnes, Anne, 43, 77, 181, 210, 262; Charles, 252; Edward, 335, 357; Elizabeth, 78, 205, 249, 253, 281; Francis, 5, 181; Henry, 43, 232; Jane, 334, 371; John, 188; Julian, 5; Katherine, 20; Maria, 114; Richard, 20, 182, 188 (2), 204, 226, 237, 249, 253, 259 (2); Robert, 72; Sarah, 34; Susannah, 237; Thomas, 182, 200, 210, 226, 259; William, 167, 188, 335.
Barnett *or* Barnet, Elizabeth, 68, 81; Frances, 42; Jane, 25; John, 81; Richard, 68; Samuel, 280; Thomas, 81; —, 263.
Barnsley, Anne, 216.
Barnwell, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222, 328; —, 328.
Barr (Barre *or* Barres), Anne, 31; James, 9; Jane, 307; Priscilla, 9, 11.
Barrett (Baratt *or* Barratt), Alice, 139; Jane, 58; John, 43; Mary, 43, 87; Samuel, 58; William, 71 (3), 72 (2); —, 275 (2).
Barrow *or* Barrowe, Elizabeth, 7, 55, 71; Joseph, 71.
Barrtt, —, 273 (2).
Barry, Dorothy, 275; Francis, 212, 223; Hannah, 212; Joanna, 303; Margaret, 29; Ruth, 89, 301, 302, 359; —, 35 (5).
Barsett, Caroline Anne, 367.
Barsham, Margaret, 47.
Barston, Mary, 43.
Barthilmewe, Annes, 136; Nicholas, 130, 136, 141 (2).
Bartlett, Ann, 14; John, 164; Mary, 105; —, 164.
Barton, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 15; John, 200; Joseph, 76; Sarah, 113.
Bartram, Sophia, 86.
Bartweek, Ann, 172; Symon, 172.
Bartyle, Elizabeth, 17.
Baruch, —, 351.
Barwick, Anne, 10.
Basford, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Baske, Joan, 3; John, 3.
Baskerville (Baskeruile *or* Baskervill), Charles, 207; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
Bass, Ann, 305.
Bassett (Basset *or* Bassit), Anne, 126; Elizabeth, 2; Margaret, 3; Ursula, 14; William, 2, 275.
Baswne, Leonard, 159.
Bateman (Baiteman *or* Batman), Bennett, 149; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 294; John, 143; Marcie, 339; Mary, 159; Thomas, 143, 144, 165; William, 211 (2).
Bates (Baits *or* Bate), Ann, 115, 292; Anthony, 130, 132 (2), 150 (2); Elizabeth, 128; George, 115 (2); Jane, 353; Lucy, 6; Margaret, 13; Mary, 181; Rebecca, 350; Robert, 159; Sarah, 65; Samuel, 291, 350, 356; —, 176.
Bateson *or* Baitson, Anne, 334, 371; Frances, 271; Henry, 334; Mancy, 333, 334 (2), 370, 371; Margaret, 333, 370; —, 336; *see also* Paitson.
Batrey, Thomas, 121.
Batteock, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92; Sarah, 92.
Batten, Frances, 76; John, 76.
Batty *or* Battye, Elizabeth, 163; James, 11, 12, 13 (2), 14, 154, 155 (2), 156, 157, 158, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166 (2); John, 161; Maurice, 165; Violetta Hannah, 109; William, 109.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 275; Francis, 225, 326; Martha, 15; Richard, 225, 326; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 15.
Bawcocke, Mary, 22.
Bawford, Francis, 233.
Baxley, Richard, 21.
Baxter *or* Baxster, Daniel, 141; Edward, 189 (3); Elizabeth, 2, 4, 148; Ellen, 191; Guy, 145 (2); Jane, 316; John, 152; Joseph, 294; Raphe, 145; Simon, 22; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 2, 145; William, 141; —, 148, 153.
Baye *or* Bayes, Francis, 157; Susanna, 163.
Bayley, *see* Bailey.
Baylis, Elizabeth, 19; Michael, 19.
Baylitt, Daniel, 54; Judith, 54.
Baynard (Bainard *or* Baynrd), Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 287.
Baynes (Baines, Banes, *or* Bayne), Ann, 293, 355; George, 92; Henry, 286; John, 285; Mary, 91, 285; Robert, 288; Thomas, 283; William, 286; —, 287.
Bazill, Dorothy, 39.
Beacham (Beachum *or* Beauchamp), Anne, 31, 189; Ellen, 47; Francis, 47; Henry, 174; James, 174, 184 (2), 189, 190, 235; Mathew, 298; Thomas, 190.
Beacheroft *or* Beacheroft, Francis, 264; Joseph, 264; —, 279 (3), 280 (2), 290.
Beacon, Mary, 26.
Beaker, Elizabeth, 275.
Beale (Beal *or* Beall), Anne, 151; Mary, 35; Rachel, 140; William, 35, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2), 140 (3); —, 136.
Beamont, *see* Beaumont.
Bean *or* Beane, Letitia Heath, 109; Nathaniel, 223.
Bear *or* Beare, Elizabeth, 72; Lois Anne, 115; Thomas, 72.
Beardmore, Henry, 136.
Beardwell, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
Beareblocke, Elizabeth, 186.
Bearestow *or* Bearstow, Edmund, 196, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Sarah, 327, 328; Thomas, 196; William, 219, 248, 327, 328.
Beart, George, 160.
Beaton, William, 277.
Beauchamp, *see* Beacham.
Beaumont (Beamont, Beamot, Beaumount, *or* Beaumount), Alice, 293; Bartholomew, 176; Catherine, 51; Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 131; Glyd, 176; Henry, 51; John, 139, 175 (2); Nancy Elinor, 109; Richard, 173; Thomas, 152; —, 171 (2), 175.
Beaver *or* Beavour, Bartholomew, 351; Jeffery, 351; Sarah, 352 (2); —, 351 (2).
Beazer, John, 217 (2).
Beck, Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 102; Rebecca, 45.

Becket *or* Beckett, Anne, 190; John, 190, 192, 272; William, 98.
Beckford, Frances, 245, 323.
Beckwith, Ann, 263; John, 263, 350.
Beckworth, Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Fabian, 161; John, 160; Mary, 349.
Beddo, Lucas, 9.
Bedeem, Elizabeth, 49.
Bedell (Beaddell, Beddel, Beddell, *or* Beedle), Ann, 16; George, 272; Mathew, 164; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 160; Thomas, 269, 271 (2), 272.
Bedford, Ann, 18; Joan, 157; Mathewe, 157; Sarah, 333.
Bedingfield, —, 180.
Bednell, Mary, 89.
Bedward, Randoll, 149.
Bedwell, William, 71.
Bee *or* Bees, John, 4; Katherine, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 3.
Beeby *or* Bebee, Robert, 66; Trustram, 134; *see also* Body.
Beech, William, 209.
Beedle, *see* Bedell.
Beetson, Eliza, 293; John Butler, 292.
Beezley, Margaret, 280.
Begerley, Alexander, 212; Edward, 208, 212.
Belbin, Ann, 96; Joseph, 96.
Belchford, Francis, 253; Martha, 253.
Beldam, Susan, 12.
Belitha, Mary, 37; William, 37.
Bell, Abraham, 128; Ann, 66, 97; Charlotte Frances, 100; Christopher, 340; Edward, 127, 131, 134 (2), 137, 138; Elizabeth, 9, 131; Hannah, 340; Henry, 161; James, 97, 113, 171; Jane, 11; Joan, 10; Johanna, 298; John, 75, 104; John Sayers, 100; Joseph, 113; Margaret, 113, 131; Maria, 113; Mary, 104, 157; Richard, 134; Robert, 282; Sarah, 11, 22, 113, 179; Stephen, 127; Susan, 157, 164; Sybil, 134; Thomas, 11, 157, 158, 164, 167, 171; Thomasin, 177; William, 138, 167, 188; —, 145.
Bellamy *or* Bellemy, Mary, 8, 67; Peter, 76.
Belliard, Chars., 64.
Bellinger, Amy, 18.
Bellingham, Mary, 30.
Bellowes, Anne (Lady), 23; John (Lord), 23.
Bemyshe, Julynus, 5; Katherine, 5.
Benbowe, Thomas, 147.
Bender, Charles, 78.
Bening, Mary, 178; Richard, 19, 178.
Beningham, Thomas, 276.
Benitland, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.
Benn *or* Ben, Dorothy, 24; Stephen Hill, 315.
Bennett (Bennet *or* Bennytt), Christopher, 149; Daniel, 100; Elizabeth, 110, 185, 331; Francis, 298; Frederick, 278; Henry, 300; Joan, 192; John, 110, 275; John C., 106; Julian, 70; Katherine, 10; Mary, 32, 83; Peter, 291; Richard, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 100; Susannah, 106; T., 74 (2); Thomas, 331; William, 106.
Bennolde, Elizabeth, 6; Nicholas, 6.
Bennyes, John, 3; Mary, 3.
Benoiman (Bennimont, Benoiment, *or* Benoyman), Charles, 353; Elizabeth, 286, 288; Lewis, 291; William, 294.
Benson, Alice, 3; Cecil, 280; John, 242; Judith, 23; Mary, 31, 335; Thomas, 121; William, 31, 335.
Bent, Joan, 22, 186; Valentine, 22; —, 184 (2).
Bentall, Catherine, 221.
Bentley, Jemima, 233; John, 99; John Henry, 320; Margaret, 75; Mathew, 75; Nathaniel, 233; Robert John, 366; Rose, 99; Sarah, 97, 261.
Benton, John, 45, 273; Mary, 273; Rebecca, 45.
Benwell, Martha, 298; Robert Henry, 300.
Benyon, John, 147; William, 147.
Berblock (Beriblok *or* Berbloke), Elizabeth, 6, 147; Freeswell, 145; Susan, 3; William, 3, 155, 157; —, 145, 151, 155.
Berchfeild, Dorcas, 15; Mathew, 15.
Beresford *or* Berresford, Eliza, 293; John, 71.
Berkeley, Frances, 48; George James, 48.
Berkshire, Countess of, 36; Earl of, 36.
Berle, Agnes (*or* Tanykyn), 127.
Bernard, Anne, 235, 254; Elizabeth, 254; John, 235, 239, 245, 248, 254 (2), 323; Kezia, 56; Lydia, 239; Mary, 248; Matthew, 56.
Berriman, John, 42, 44 (4), 45 (5), 46 (7); —, 41, 42 (4), 43 (9), 44 (9), 45 (4), 46, 47, 48, 269.
Berry *or* Berrey, Alice, 153; Anne, 13, 23, 62; Edward, 23; Francis, 105; Giles, 23; John, 14, 80, 149; M., 111; Peter, 13; Phebe, 105; Richard, 105; Robert, 283; Sarah, 23, 80; Susan, 14; —, 145.
Besford, John, 349.
Best, Ambrose, 70; Katherine, 14; Nicholas, 14; Thomas, 37, 186; Thomasine, 37; —, 183.
Beston, Dorothy, 24; Edward, 24.
Bestow, Nicholas, 166.
Beswyke, Alice, 3.
Betridge, Elizabeth, 10.
Betsworth, Mary Ann, 97; Richard, 97, 157.
Betts, Lydia, 101.
Bevan *or* Beavan, Ann, 101; Esther, 64; Harriet, 88; Henry Morgan, 88; John, 64, 101.
Bever *or* Beuer, James, 137; Peter, 137.
Beverly, —, 290.
Bevian, Joyce, 167.
Bewloy, Ann, 15.
Bewthy, Frances, 22; Robert, 22.
Bewytt, Margaret, 3.
Beyer, George Henry, 356; John, 359.
Bickley, J., 72.
Bickmore, Benjamin, 317 (2).
Bicknell, Eliza Janet, 359.
Bidder, Eliza, 102.
Biddles (Biddell *or* Bidle), Amis, 174; Dorothy, 28, 155; Edmond, 28; Edward, 242; Mathewe, 151; Richard, 17; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 94; Ursula, 17; —, 151.
Biden, Matilda, 108.
Bige, Jane, 24.
Biggers, Robert, 92.
Biggs, Eliza, 291; Elizabeth, 92; John, 74; Richard, 347; —, 291.
Bigmer, Mary, 4.
Bilbey, John, 144.
Bilbrough, Elizabeth Susannah, 105; George, 106; Judith, 106; Mary Ann, 106; Thomas, 105, 106.
Billett, Martha, 84.
Billings, Ann, 89; Esther, 55; Hannah, 94; William, 80, 94.
Billingsley *or* Billinsley, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 179; —, 181 (2).
Billington, Jane, 64; Maria, 76.

Billton, James, 72.
Bine, Elizabeth, 25.
Binfield, J. C., 73.
Bingham *or* Byngham, Elizabeth, 136; George, 293; William, 136.
Bingough *or* Bingo, Dorothy, 189; George, 194 (2); Henry, 189, 194 (2).
Binion, —, 158 (2).
Binley, John, 286.
Binnell, Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 141; Robert, 291.
Binns, A., 72; Thomas, 72.
Birch (Birtch, Burch, *or* Byrch), Anne, 167, 170; Elizabeth, 11; John, 13, 167, 170, 184.
Birchell, Christian, 38; John, 38.
Birchett, Agnes, 131; Elizabeth, 131, 217; Francis, 130; John, 130 (2), 131 (2), 133 (3); Peter, 130; Thomas, 133.
Birchole, Ann, 9.
Bird *or* Byrd, Anne, 13, 22, 148; Elizabeth, 44, 59; John, 148, 162; Leonard, 161; Lydia, 99; Mary, 12; Robert, 49; Rose, 158; Sarah, 49; William, 22, 44, 353.
Birks (Birkes *or* Burcks), Anne, 245; Susan, 104; William, 245, 264, 271, 323; —, 264, 323.
Birney, James, 79; Mary, 79.
Birthby, Joan, 17; John, 17.
Birton, Edward, 154.
Biscoe, John, 248, 249; Lydia, 248.
Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop, *or* Byshoppe), Abraham, 152; Anne, 4; Charles, 87; Elizabeth, 74; Grace, 33; Hannah, 78; Henry Mallory, 78; Martha, 47, 78; Peter, 65; Robert, 4, 282; Samuel, 33, 52; Sarah, 52; William, 78.
Bisse, Elizabeth, 16; Susanna, 52, 286.
Bissell, Mary, 15.
Biven, Edward, 76; Rebecca, 76.
Bix, John, 340.
Bixter, Rachel, 103.
Black, Mary, 76, 154.
Blackall, John, 286; Richard, 218; *see also* Blackhall.
Blackbourn *and* Blackbourne, *see* Blackburn.
Blackburn (Blackbourn, Blackbourne, *or* Blakborn), L., 83; Lucy, 79; Mary, 77, 83, 300; Mary Ann, 83; William, 72, 76 (2), 77, 79, 83, 299.
Blackbury, Katherine, 18; Ralphe, 18.
Blacke a more, Thomas, 138.
Blackhall, George, 117; Hannah, 117; *see also* Blackall.
Blacklin, Ellin, 14.
Blackman, Agnes, 128; Jane, 139; Margaret, 139; Richard, 138, 139 (3); Thomas, 139; —, 138 (3).
Blackmore (Blackmoore *or* Blackmor), Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 6; Katherine, 129; Mary, 198; Richard (Sir), 33; Thomas, 6.
Blackstone *or* Blakstone, Charles, 346; John, 345; Mary, 279, 349; —, 344 (2), 345.
Blacktop, Elizabeth, 247, 324.
Blackway, Francis, 213; Oliver, 213.
Blackwell, Anthony, 11; Elizabeth, 11; George, 6; Joyce, 6; Ralph (Sir), 252.
Badbourn, William, 67.
Blades, Jemima, 117; Thomas, 117.
Blaegg, *see* Blagg.
Blaford, Thomas, 171.
Blagg *or* Blaegg, Margaret, 137; Peter, 137 (2); —, 137.
Blagraue *or* Blaygraue, Mary, 17; Susanna, 25.
Blakborn, *see* Blackburn.
Blake, James, 63; Margaret, 3; Mary, 31, 63, 294; Sarah, 71; Unity, 56; William, 56, 77.
Blakstone, *see* Blackstone.
Bland, George, 78; William, 105.
Blander, Mary, 89; William, 89 (2).
Blandford, Beata, 87; Job, 64; John, 234; Sarah, 64; William, 234.
Blany, —, 144.
Blaygraue, *see* Blagraue.
Blea, Edward, 129.
Bleake, Marabella, 25.
Blew, John, 19; Ruth, 178; William, 178.
Blewett *or* Blewet, Bridget, 122; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 94; William, 94.
Blewton, Edward, 178; Thomas, 178.
Blidworth, Elizabeth, 2, 14; Henry, 14.
Bliss, Mary, 303; William, 296.
Blissing, Ann, 46.
Blitheman, Agnes, 6; John, 6.
Block, Agnes, 367; Agnes Wilson, 367; Elizabeth, 368; John, 300; Joseph, 362; Samuel, 366.
Blomery (?), —, 18.
Blore, Katherine, 14.
Blount (Blunt *or* Bluntt), Anne, 5; Helen, 8; Richard, 5; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 283.
Blower, Christopher, 236 (2).
Blowfield, Ann, 88; Matthew, 88, 309.
Bluck, Peter, 163.
Blunt, *see* Blount.
Blurton, Anne, 176; —, 175, 177 (2).
Blyth *or* Blyeth, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 305; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 223.
Blythman, Anne, 223.
Boad *or* Boade, Frances, 275; Thomas, 275.
Boardman, Hester, 88; James, 88.
Boathat, Elizabeth, 23.
Bocking, Caroline, 113.
Boddington, Elizabeth, 15.
Bodman, Joseph, 158; —, 158.
Body *or* Boddy, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 79, 315; Hannah, 46; *see also* Beeby.
Bohune, Martha, 35.
Boile, *see* Boyle.
Bold, Michael, 156.
Bolland, Sarah, 14.
Bolt, John, 201; Katherine, 201.
Bolton *or* Boulton, Alice, 4, 136; Ann, 72; Bridget, 164; Christopher, 144 (2); George, 74; Jane, 74; John, 212; Margaret, 169; Mary, 35; Susan, 144; Thomas, 164; William, 144; —, 153.
Bond *or* Bonde, Anthony, 2; Cicily, 2; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 244, 323; Eme, 129 (2); Henry, 122; John, 61, 122, 258 (2); Stephen, 244, 323.
Bone, Margaret, 53.
Bonell, Henry, 88.
Bonham (Bonnham *or* Bonum), Martin, 10; Sarah, 10, 158, 159.
Bonier, Mary, 101.
Bonion, Marian, 11; —, 11.
Bonnefeild, Peter, 193.
Bonner, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 344; Jane, 14; Thomas, 274, 337; William, 14.
Bonney, Jane, 82; John, 82.
Bonnick, Thomas, 172.
Bonnivell (Bonivall, Bonneuill, *or* Bonnivall), Anne, 190; Eleanor, 264; Peter, 223.
Bonum, *see* Bonham.
Bonwick, Isabel, 10; Nathaniel, 10.

Booemer, Thomas, 265.
Booke, Richard, 122.
Booker, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 291; Godfrey, 356; Isabella, 357.
Boone, Stephen, 202 (2).
Boote, Maria, 59.
Booth (Boothe, Bouth, *or* Bouth), Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 88; Gabriel, 6, 139; Richard, 148, 234 (2), 349; Sarah, 88, 349; William, 88, 146, 148, 152; —, 151, 152.
Boreden, Anne, 287.
Bores, *see* Borris.
Bornd, Walter, 93.
Borowe, Abraham, 6; Dorothy, 6.
Borris (Bores *or* Borros), Elizabeth, 273, 277; John, 271 (2), 273, 274; Mary, 271, 272; Penelope, 271; Thomas, 273; —, 272.
Borros, *see* Borris.
Borroughs, *see* Burrows.
Borwel, Richard, 287.
Bostick, Ann, 67; Thomas, 67; *see also* Bostock.
Bostock (Bostweecke *or* Bostwecke), Ann, 171; Simon, 171; —, 172; *see also* Bostick.
Bostweeke, *see* Bostock.
Bosvile *or* Bosuile, Anthony, 348; *see also* Boswell.
Boswell, John, 154; —, 156; *see also* Bosvile.
Bote, John, 126.
Botham *or* Bottum, John, 233 (2); Margaret, 134; Richard, 134.
Bothell, Susanna, 57.
Bott, Ann, 344; George, 93; Sarah, 93; William, 344.
Bottum, *see* Botham.
Botvile *or* Botevyle, Catherine Ann, 99; —, 357.
Boucher, Robert, 174 (2).
Bough, Dorothy, 269.
Boughey, Sarah, 33.
Boughton, Frances, 48.
Boulsover, Joseph, 85.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Bound, Benjamin, 327, 329, 338 (2), 349; Catherine, 327; William, 329.
Bournan, William, 103.
Bourne (Boorne, Born, *or* Borne), Elizabeth, 68, 150, 247, 275, 324; Florence, 31; James, 342; John, 65, 68, 150; Judith, 179; Keziah, 264, 266; Richard, 148; Samuel, 246 (2), 247, 259, 260, 262 (2), 264, 324 (3); Thomas, 150, 288, 342; William, 179; —, 259, 266; *see also* Burn.
Bouse, Stephen, 185.
Bouth *and* Boouth, *see* Booth.
Bovy, William, 166.
Bowater, John, 162.
Bowcock *or* Bowcocke, Charity, 199; Daniel, 199; —, 196 (2).
Bowdler, Etheldra, 85; Lucy, 99; William, 99.
Bowell, George, 223.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 29, 79.
Bower, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 125.
Bowes, Helen, 8; John, 8; Lydia, 90; Thomas, 90.
Bowker, Ann, 82.
Bowler, James, 150; John, 157, 158; Mary, 157.
Bowles, *see* Bailes.
Bowls, John, 24; Katherine, 24.
Bowman, Anne, 56; Benjamin, 103; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 103, 107; Her., 274; John, 74, 101, 102, 313; Mary, 79, 101; Robert, 79; Sarah, 288; William, 56, 288.
Bowmer, Joan (Johane), 6.
Bownett, Sarah, 48.
Bownsey, Elizabeth, 31.
Bowrchett, Peter, 146.
Bowring, Anne, 160; Judith, 12; Thomas, 12.
Bowtell, Ann, 106; Jeremy, 12; Sarah, 12.
Bowyer, Ann, 129, 306; Christopher (X'pofer), 129; Dorothy, 331; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 230, 346; George, 308; James, 230, 331; Joan (Johan), 129; Richard, 128; William, 128, 129.
Box *or* Boox, Charles, 348; Grace, 18; John, 49; Martha, 49; Mary, 348.
Boyd *or* Boyde, Anne, 56; Elizabeth Bathia (*or* Berthia), 72; John, 242, 243, 244 (2), 322 (2); Laurence, 292; Richard, 242.
Boydell, William, 291.
Boyden, Anne, 204; Hubbard, 200, 204; —, 200.
Boyer, John, 125.
Boyle *or* Boile, Henry, 148; Rebecca, 143, 145; Richard, 137, 143, 145; Sara, 137.
Boyse, Edward, 9; Judith, 9.
Brace, John, 256, 265; Susan, 268.
Bracegirdle *or* Brassgirdle, Mary, 22; —, 21.
Bracken, John, 81.
Brackley, Ann, 53; Swift, 53.
Brackwell, Joan (Johan), 1.
Bradaine, Elizabeth, 276.
Bradbridge, Henrietta, 85; Thomas, 85.
Bradburne, Edward, 170; —, 170.
Bradbury *or* Bradberry, Elizabeth Ann, 119; Joan (Johane), 7.
Bradford, James, 256; Peter, 346; Sarah, 256.
Bradgate, *see* Broadgate.
Bradishe *or* Bradish, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 141 (2); Robert, 141; —, 145.
Bradley *or* Bradly, Ann, 107; Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 351; Jane Philips, 109; Mary, 42, 159; William, 350.
Bradshawe (Bradshaw *or* Brodshewe), Agnes, 3; Anne, 125; Christopher (X'pofer), 125; Elizabeth, 2, 69; Joan (Johan), 123; Joseph, 69; Richard, 2; Robert, 150.
Bradstock, Elizabeth, 291.
Bradwith, Ann, 88.
Bragg, Sarah, 59.
Brain, Ann, 107.
Braines, Elizabeth, 88.
Braithwaite *or* Brathwaite, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 23; Samuel, 60.
Bramhall, Ann, 82, 83; John, 82, 83, 299; Joseph, 301.
Bramley, Anne, 29.
Bramston, Anne, 9; John, 9.
Brand, Alexander, 119; Barbara, 119; Elizabeth, 119, 228, 232; Jane, 119; John, 119, 201, 212 (2), 219, 228, 232 (2), 235, 248; Mary, 232, 235; Reynold, 360; Richard, 248; Sarah, 119, 201, 219.
Brandon, Alice, 4; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 136; Katherine, 127; Martha, 5; Mary, 6; Rebecca, 3; Robert, 134, 136, 137; Sara, 5; —, 131.
Brandritt, Mary, 265.
Branning, Elizabeth, 72.
Branson *or* Bransum, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Sarah, 42.
Bras, John, 3; Margaret, 3.
Brasey, Samuel, 188.
Brasier, *see* Brazier.
Brassgirdle, *see* Bracegirdle.
Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite.
Bray, Drusilla, 96; Jane, 74; Thomas, 78.
Brazier *or* Brasier, Ackland, 351; Samuel, 284; Susanna, 291; Thomas, 279; —, 286.

Breach, Elizabeth, 38; Samuel, 38.
Breakspeare, Edward, 93.
Brecknocke, Samuel, 335; William, 335.
Bredwell, Frances, 10; Stephen, 10.
Brent, Elizabeth, 37; Susanna, 244, 322.
Brentnall, C., 77.
Brett, Anne, 10, 155; James, 155; John, 10.
Brewer, Elizabeth Sophia, 88; Henry, 320; John, 10; Mary, 10; Prudence, 36; Sarah, 88.
Brewerton, Edward, 16; Mary, 16.
Brewster, Martha, 17; Thomas, 194.
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Brickbeck *or* Brickbecke, Alice, 125; Christopher (X'pofer), 126; Rose, 2.
Brickland, Sarah, 75.
Briden, Sarah, 37.
Bridgeman *or* Bridgman, Edmund, 76; Joanna, 264.
Bridges, Daniel, 27; Elizabeth, 29; James, 187; John, 4, 187, 275; Joseph, 355; Margaret, 27; Margery, 12; Martha, 41; Mary, 4, 12, 17; Philip, 12; Richard, 75; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 29; William, 17.
Briggs, Anne, 22; Benjamin, 210; Ebenezer, 94; James, 137; Mathew, 207; Richard, 22; Robert, 206, 207, 210; Sarah, 210; —, 196.
Brightall, Rose, 45.
Brightridge, Henry William, 94; Mary, 94.
Brightwell, Samuel, 349.
Brill, Margaret, 124.
Brinckhurst *or* Brinkhurst, Sybella, 61.
Brind, Elizabeth Mary, 119; Esther, 360; Frederick, 117; Susanna, 118; Walter, 117, 119; William Henry, 119.
Brinsley, John, 363.
Brisco, Elizabeth, 21.
Bristo *and* Bristoe, *see* Bristow.
Bristol, George, Earl of, 26.
Bristow (Bristo, Bristoe, *or* Bristowe), Cicely, 15; Henry, 140; Nicholas, 135; William, 15.
Brittell, Hensey, 354.
Britteridge, Anne, 29; William, 29.
Broad, Susanna, 66; Thomas, 66; *see also* Breed.
Broadgate *or* Bradgate, Alice, 164; Ann, 175; Christopher, 221 (2); Giles, 161, 175, 176; Henry, 162, 164 (2), 168; John, 162; Peter, 162; Sarah, 176; —, 168.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 257; William, 257.
Brocas, Samuel, 66.
Brockhust, John, 267.
Brocklesby (Brockelsbie *or* Brocklesbey), Richard, 148; Robert, 151; —, 148.
Broder, Margery, 2.
Brodshewe, *see* Bradshawe.
Broed (? Broad), Elizabeth, 347.
Broke, *see* Brooke.
Brombley, Francis, 233.
Bromecker, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47.
Bromefeilde, Joan (Johane), 5.
Bromley *or* Brumley, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 28, 191; George, 28; John, 183, 190; Lawrence, 181, 183, 190 (2); Michael, 6; —, 181, 350.
Brooke (Broke, Brookes, Brooks, *or* Browke), Alice, 12; Ann, 95, 101, 191; Basil, 153; Edward, 7, 178 (2), 179; Elizabeth, 7, 256; Ellen, 178; Gilbert, 124; Helen, 2; James, 341; Jane, 33; John, 231, 232, 244 (2), 322 (2); Jonathan, 232; Joseph, 224, 331; Margaret, 107, 124; Mary, 86, 224, 277, 331; Mary Anne, 86; Robert Vaughan, 86; Sarah, 341; Susannah, 245, 323; Thomas, 2; —, 245.
Brooker, Ann Sarah, 107; Mary Ann Allen, 113; William, 113.
Broome, Barbara, 326; Catherine, 226; Elizabeth, 210, 330; William, 195 (2), 200 (2), 210, 225 (2), 226 (4), 326, 330.
Brotherton, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 82.
Brough *or* Broughe, Anne, 138; Dorothy, 120; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 124; George, 237, 247, 249, 324; John, 145; Richard, 247, 324; Robert, 124, 130, 138, 142, 143; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 142.
Broughton, Henry, 85; James, 76; Jane, 76; Joseph, 70; Lucy, 85; Sarah, 70.
Browefeilde, Joan (Johan), 5.
Browke, *see* Brooke.
Brown *or* Browne, Ann, 62, 111; Anthony, 4; Barnaby, 140; Benedict (Beredict), 275, 292; Bridget, 23, 175; Catherine *or* Katherine, 28, 34, 176; Clementina Henrietta, 355; Daniel Stanley, 352; Douglas, 358; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 36, 82, 110, 172, 198; Faith, 217; Frances (Francis), 263, 277; Gregory, 140; H., 91; Hannah, 63, 68; Harriet, 358; Henry, 303; Humphrey, 184; J., 92; James, 75; James Henry, 110; Jane, 301, 342; Joan, 2, 15; John, 15, 33, 63, 65, 148, 159, 199, 339 (2), 340; John S., 112; Joseph, 32; Margaret, 4; Martha, 158, 362; Mary, 18, 20, 33, 92, 184; Mary Ann Allen, 113; Moses, 78; Offspring, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68 (2), 70, 295; Oliver, 172 (3); Robert, 2, 36, 297; Rose, 350; Rowland, 126; Samuel, 184 (2); Samuel Wilss, 356; Sarah, 68, 193; Sarah Elizabeth, 110; Sarah Stanley, 352; Sophia, 91; Susan *or* Susannah, 3, 32, 361; Thomas, 68 (2), 79, 91, 110, 114, 118, 127; Thomas Stanley, 301; William, 28, 34, 62, 84, 125, 199, 212, 217, 253 (2), 263 (2), 282, 286, 304, 336, 342, 343; William Thomas Sutton, 309; William Thornburgh, 315; —, 130 (3), 216, 270, 355.
Brownehead, Ann, 17.
Brownett, Christopher, 207; Mary, 207; *see also* Brownnutt.
Browning, Ebenezer, 211, 227, 228; Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 227; William, 304.
Brownnutt (? Brownett), Elizabeth, 98.
Brownrigg, Joseph, 316.
Bruce, Alexander Fairlie, 108; Elizabeth, 69; Marion Harriet, 108; Sarah, 69.
Brumley, *see* Bromley.
Brummand, Sarah, 158.
Brunskill, Charles, 119; Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Brunt, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Bryan *or* Brian, Alice, 137; George, 297; Henrietta, 82; John, 157, 159; Joshua, 132; Richard, 176; —, 59.
Bryant, John, 244, 322.
Bryn, Mary, 16.
Bryresse, Elizabeth, 15.
Buchanan, John, 294; —, 291.
Buck *or* Bucke, Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 45; Henry, 164; Margaret, 123; Peter, 243; —, 239, 243.
Buckby, Thomas, 72.
Buckfield, Margery, 168.
Buckley, Alice, 335; Anne, 25, 67; Samuel, 67.
Bucknall, Edward, 87; Sarah, 87.

Buckridge, Thomas, 291.
Buckwell, Charles, 99.
Budd *or* Bud, James, 243; Mary, 21.
Budding, Catherine, 331.
Budell, Cornelius, 350.
Buffar *or* Buffarr, Amelia, 295; Ann Wigg, 289; David, 299; Frances, 292; James, 295; Mary, 301; Penelope, 300; Reguier, 313; —, 291, 294 (2).
Bulbeck, Sarah, 65.
Bulgar, Helen, 13.
Bull, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 108, 286; George, 11, 108, 161; J. J., 77; James, 194; John, 194; Joseph, 161; Margaret, 161; Mary, 134; Sara, 11; Thomas, 134.
Bullen, Elizabeth, 60; Samuel, 60, 358.
Buller, Alice, 256.
Bullis, William, 161.
Bullock *or* Bullocke, Anne, 226; Elizabeth, 50; Esther, 219; Henry, 204, 221, 232 (2), 246, 324; Margaret, 266; Martha, 204; Robert, 248; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 355; William, 219 (2), 222, 226, 285; —, 257.
Bullpit, Mary, 72.
Bumford, Charles, 26; Margaret, 26.
Bumsteede, Helen, 2.
Bunch, Ann, 105.
Bunn, Anne, 34; Catherine, 348; Charles, 341; Henry, 341, 346 (3), 349; Margaret, 346; Mary, 343, 349; Rosetta, 368; Thomas, 34; Zachariah, 362; —, 339, 343.
Bunting, Elizabeth, 57, 163.
Burbridge *or* Burbidge, Andrew, 351; Anne, 351; Richard, 351.
Burch, *see* Birch.
Burchell *or* Burchel, Harriet, 117; Sarah, 106.
Burchener, Elizabeth, 27.
Burchett, *see* Birchett.
Burcks, *see* Birks.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burdett *or* Burdet, Ann, 354; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 84, 293; Hannah, 73, 357; Henrietta, 115; John, 73, 82, 84, 291 *n*, 292, 358; Martha, 293; Susan *or* Susannah, 291, 295; William, 115.
Burell, *see* Burrell.
Buren, Elizabeth, 17; Michael, 17.
Burfoot, Richard, 289.
Burg, William, 314.
Burgess *or* Burges, Agnes, 258; Charlotte, 82; Daniel, 254; Elizabeth, 46, 54; George, 82, 258; Isabella, 272; John, 196, 272; Margaret, 24; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 24; William, 54; —, 255.
Burgh, Ann, 80; James, 80.
Burgoyne *or* Burgoyn, —, 270, 345 (2).
Burkett *or* Burket, Lydia, 45; Martha, 78.
Burleigh, Barnaby, 339, 345; Catherine, 340; Elizabeth, 343; Ferdinando, 345; George, 335, 338 (3), 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346; Thomas, 342; William, 338, 341; —, 345.
Burlinge, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
Burls, Hannah, 101; John, 101.
Burn *or* Burne, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 356; Gilbert, 312; J., 56; James, 81, 288; John, 51 (2), 53 (2); Mary, 48, 267, 282, 317; Robert, 48, 277; Sarah, 48, 289; Thomas, 48, 267; —, 47 (3), 48 (4), 49, 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55; *see also* Bourne.
Burnam, *see* Burnham.
Burnell, Anthony, 134, 143; —, 134; *see also* Binnell.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 133.
Burnham *or* Burnam, Dorothy, 22; Francis, 97; Jonathan, 79; Martha, 97; William, 22 (2).
Burnwell, William Sharp, 361.
Burr *or* Burre, Edward, 37; Henry, 353; Rebecca, 37; Robert, 126.
Burradge, *see* Burridge.
Burrell (Burell *or* Burrall), Ann, 269; Jane, 25; John, 8; Philip, 8; Redman, 25; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.
Burridge, Eleanor, 59; John, 59; Thomas, 201, 346; —, 201.
Burrows (Borroughs, Buroughs, Burrough, Burroughs, Burrowes, Burrughs), Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27, 292; Humphrey, 165; James, 166, 229, 274; Jane, 3; John, 3, 277; Lutuitch, 279; Mary, 16; Philip, 274; Sarah, 43; Stephen, 166.
Burry *or* Burrey, Eliz., 76; John, 4; Rebecca, 4; Sarah, 76; William, 261 (2), 272.
Burse, van, *see* van Burse.
Burston, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
Bursy, Frances, 53.
Burt, John, 174; Judith, 174.
Burtinshaw, Ann, 66.
Burtoft, William, 74.
Burton, Alice, 38; Anne, 62; Brian, 214; Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 74, 137; Jane, 102; Joseph, 190; Martha, 10; Mary, 41; Richard, 137; Robert, 190; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 82; Simon, 148; Stephen, 10; William, 151.
Busby, Mary, 170.
Busfeild, W., 315; William, 366.
Bush *or* Bushe, A., 117; Anne, 166; Benett, 5; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 87; John, 65, 87, 166; Martha, 292; Nicholas, 165; Rice, 172 (2); Samuel, 172; —, 172, 294.
Bushell, Mary, 81.
Busher, Elizabeth, 10.
Bushnall, John, 216.
Bushop, *see* Bishop.
Bushroud, Katherin, 21.
Busset, Anne, 13.
Bustell, Allin, 20; Esther (Easter), 20.
Buszey, John, 139 (2).
Butcher, James John, 362; Mary, 156; Robert, 156.
Butler *or* Buttler, Abraham, 152, 153; Ann, 104; Benjamin, 106; Charles, 104, 117, 365; Elizabeth, 71, 106; John, 104, 244, 250, 254 (2), 258, 265, 322; Margaret, 9, 10; Mary, 24, 244 (2), 322, 323; Nicholas, 10; Richard, 24, 117 (3), 364; Sarah, 57, 117, 274; Sophia, 117, 364; Thomas, 71, 104, 117; —, 261.
Butling, Ann, 15.
Butts, Oker, 171.
Butt, Ann, 288.
Butterfeild (Bytterfeild), Susanna, 25.
Butterworth, Joseph George, 106.
Buttle, Anne, 6; William, 6.
Bye, Christabella, 203; James, 203, 208 (2), 220; Samuel, 212.
Byeland, Ambrose, 19; Susanna, 19.
Byers, Catherine, 58.
Bygrave, Margaret, 260; Richard, 260.
Byham, Herodias, 110.
Bynes, Thomas, 186.
Byrch, *see* Birch.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Byrom, William, 348, 350.
Byshoppe, *see* Bishop.

C

Cabell, Cesar, 338.
Caddey, Mary, 41.
Caddick, Richard, 80.
Cadwalader, Richard, 144.
Cadwell, Mary, 4.
Caerw, *see* Carew.
Cæsar, Susannah, 285.
Cage, Ann, 15.
Cahill, Francis, 66.
Caiter, Margery, 1; *see also* Cater.
Caldecott, Andrew, 110; Susan, 110 (2); William, 110.
Cale, Ann, 267.
Callender, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
Callenger, James, 124.
Callyn, Elizabeth, 38.
Caltaoll, Elizabeth, 187; William, 187.
Calton, Agnes, 133; Anne, 2; Frances, 7, 139; Henry, 2, 133, 138, 139.
Calvert, Augustus, 72.
Cam, Anne, 12.
Camber, Bro., 61.
Cambridge, Robert, 85; Susanna, 85.
Camdy, John, 249.
Camfeild, Isaac, 21.
Camings, Elizabeth, 17.
Cammell, Mary, 271; Richard, 271.
Campbell, J., 68.
Campe, Sarah, 23.
Campion, Elizabeth, 143; Hannah, 90, 284; Isabel, 4; Joan (Jone), 15; John, 143; Maxfield, 286; Richard, 15; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 4; William, 284, 285.
Campman, Lucy, 292.
Cane, Anne, 24, 107; William, 24.
Caner, *see* Canner.
Caney, Sarah, 70.
Cann, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.
Canner (Caner, Cannor, *or* Conner), Christopher, 243, 269, 289, 322, 346 (4); Mary, 73, 243, 290, 322; —, 347.
Canterell, Sarah, 304.
Cantnell, Sarah, 81.
Canton, Anne, 170; Arthur, 12, 161 (2), 168, 170, 171; Judith, 12, 170; Martha, 168; Richard, 171, 181; Thomas, 164.
Cantrill, Sarah, 70, 75, 84.
Capell, Anne, 163; Mary, 220; Robert, 220, 236.
Capes, Arthur, 367.
Capon, Judith, 28.
Capps, Samuel, 173.
Cara (Caro), Margaret, 2, 8; Michael, 8.
Card, Laura, 107; Matilda, 363.
Cardin, Ann, 104; Mary, 104.
Careunt, Edmond, 21.
Carew *or* Caerw, Jasper, 177; Joshua, 177; Richard, 347.
Carey *or* Cary, Daniel, 150; Deborah, 292, 294; Elizabeth, 31, 66, 116, 183, 332, 369; Francis, 156; Jasper, 183, 185; John, 294, 329; Mary Ann, 117; Priscilla, 39; Richard, 31, 116, 329; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 39, 156, 294 (2), 225; William, 66, 292; —, 147, 148 (2); *see also* Cavy.
Carman, Mary Tayler, 110.
Carmick, Hannah, 90.
Carne *or* Carrie, Daniel, 47; John, 107; Leonora, 107; Susanna, 47.
Caro, *see* Cara.
Caron (Carons *or* Carron), Elizabeth, 4, 70, 80, 295; Hubert, 4; Peter, 70, 75; Sarah, 74.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 200, 211, 222; Charles, 211; Eliza, 113; Elizabeth, 200, 222; Henry Charles, 115; Jane, 170; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 113.
Carr, Anne, 34; Austin, 175, 183; Edith, 347; Edward, 355; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 354, 359; James, 91; James Costin, 90; John, 92; Martin, 86, 354 (2), 359 (2); Mary, 15 (2), 92, 351; Mercy, 191; Richard, 356; Susan, 175; William, 344 (2); —, 356.
Carrie, *see* Carne.
Carron, *see* Caron.
Cart *or* Carte, Benett, 234; Edward, 225 (2), 232, 234 (2); Martha, 235; Samuel, 232.
Carter, Alexander, 24; Andrew, 255; Anne, 24; Anthony, 258, 262, 265, 271; Clement, 172; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 37, 107, 164; Esther, 72; Frances, 240, 256; George, 257; Grace, 22; Gregory, 170; Hannah, 166, 173; Henry, 256, 257, 262; John, 72, 98, 99, 227, 271; Lydia, 167; Martha, 98, 265; Mary, 77, 99, 340; Rebecca, 169; Richard, 12, 164, 167, 168 (2), 169, 172, 173 (2); Robert, 258; Sarah, 37, 168, 294; Susannah, 249; Thomas, 37, 122, 169; William, 17, 227, 240; —, 168, 169, 267.
Carteret, De, *see* De Carteret.
Cartlich *or* Cartlidge, Ann, 280; Charles, 279; Richard, 353.
Cartlidge, *see* Cartlich.
Cartridge, Mary, 277.
Cartwright *or* Cartwrighte, Frances, 122; Richard, 15; Thomasin, 15.
Carvell, Isabel, 15; James, 15; *see also* Carvill.
Carver, Melyer, 80.
Carvill, James William, 106; Mary, 106; *see also* Carvell.
Case, Thomas, 132; —, 132.
Casebye, Alice, 11.
Casee, Casey, *and* Casie, *see* Casye.
Cason *or* Casonn, Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 13, 20, 167; James, 13, 166 (2), 167, 171, 177; —, 166 (2), 172 (2).
Castle, Ann, 15, 198; George, 198; Sarah, 28.
Castleman, Alice, 14.
Castleton, Ann, 99.
Castley, Robert, 100.
Casye (Casee, Casey, Casie, *or* Cassey), Mary, 348; Rachel, 136; Thomas, 134 (2), 135, 136, 149; —, 134, 135, 149.
Cat, Mary, 293; Sarah, 293.
Catcher, Margaret, 3.
Cater *or* Catere, Mary, 5; Sarah, 274; *see also* Caiter.
Cathcart, Marion Harriet, 108.
Catlin *or* Catling, Elizabeth, 90; John, 226; William, 90.
Catmore, Charles, 108, 315.
Catterall (Catterill, Cattrell, *or* Cautrell), Anna, 22; Benjamin, 192; Mary, 185; Robert, 173; William, 185, 192.
Caudell, *see* Cawdell.
Cauleton, Mary, 126.
Cave *or* Caue, Elizabeth, 281; James, 351; Mary, 36; Samuel, 36; Thomas, 242.
Cavell, Charles, 110; Elizabeth Ann, 110; Sarah Caldecott, 110.
Cavy, Thomas, 222; *see also* Cary.
Cawarden, Anne, 23; Thomas, 23.

Cawdell (Caudell *or* Cawdwell), Elizabeth, 6, 158; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 6, 149, 151, 158, 161.
Cawdren, Elizabeth, 17.
Cawood, Mary, 24.
Cawson, Richard, 165.
Cawsyer, Margery, 195.
Cecil, Joshua, 85; Sarah, 85.
Cedney, Alice, 139; Cicely, 139; Nicholas, 139 (3); Peter, 139.
Ceely *or* Ceeley, Charles, 90; Frances, 90; Gregory, 90; John, 74; Mary, 90; —, 174.
Celder, Emanuel, 181; John, 181.
Chadburne, Joan, 28.
Chadd, Elizabeth, 295.
Chaderton, Joan (Johan), 1; Rowland, 1.
Chadock, Elizabeth, 16.
Chadwell, Ann, 264; Edward, 250, 254, 257, 263; Elizabeth, 257, 264; William, 250.
Chadwick *or* Chadwicke, Alice, 247, 325; Anne, 64; Robert, 64; William, 246, 247, 325.
Chaffers, Bridget, 99.
Chalk, Sarah, 52.
Chalkehill, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Chamberlaine (Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlin, *or* Chamberlyn), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 21, 24, 246, 324; Michael, 71; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 44; William, 162, 177.
Chambers, Agnes, 138; Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 18; Enoch, 136, 145, 153; Isabel, 153; John, 3, 12, 163, 165, 166 (2), 179, 243; Katherine, 136, 145; Margaret, 12, 171 (2); Mary, 146, 165, 270; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 3; Sara, 146; Susannah Mary, 117; Sybil, 52; —, 163 (2).
Champ, Charlotte, 302.
Champney *or* Champneys, John Weldon, 90; Joseph, 82; Maria, 306; Mary Maria, 82.
Chancey, *see* Chansey.
Chandler, Anne, 23; Marianne, 96; William, 227.
Channell, Margaret, 15; William, 15, 125.
Chansey *or* Chancey, Christopher, 197 (2), 201, 202.
Chaplin, Dorothy, 32; Mary, 103.
Chapman, Ann, 62, 63, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70 (2), 71 (3), 72 (2), 73 (2), 82, 84, 172, 356; Daniel, 251, 253, 255, 257; Eleanor, 350; Elizabeth, 131; George, 62, 63 (3), 64 (3), 352; James, 205; Jane, 21, 22, 86, 257; John, 36, 293; Katherine, 183; Margaret, 194; Mary, 19, 36, 111, 301, 353; Rachel, 72; Sarah, 113, 255; Thomas, 183, 184; —, 251, 261, 353.
Chappine, Margaret, 4.
Chapple *or* Chappell, Ann, 288; Charlotte, 289; Martha, 43; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 43; William, 288.
Charesly (Charsley, Chersley, *or* Churseley), Elizabeth, 175, 191; John, 191; Mary, 184; William, 175, 184, 191.
Charitie *or* Charity, Dinah, 15, 191; Elizabeth, 173; Joyce, 172; Katharine, 172; Marie, 172; Thomas, 15, 172 (6), 173, 208; —, 174.
Charles, John, 111; Margaret, 111.
Charleton *or* Charlton, Alice, 163; Catharine, 92.
Charneck, Barbary, 16; Thomas, 16.
Charnelhouse *or* Charnellhouse, Sarah, 39; William, 265.
Chase, Elizabeth, 104; Sarah, 104.
Chastline, Sarah, 273.
Chatteris, Sarah, 35.
Cheany, *see* Cheney.
Cheare, Alice, 18; John, 18.
Chebsey, Mary, 246, 324; William, 246, 324.
Checkley (? Checkley), Sara, 18.
Cheetwood, John, 157.
Chelsey, Ann, 18; John, 18.
Cheney (Cheany *or* Cheyney), Ashley, 250; Charles, 252; John, 295; Mary, 251; Thomas, 250 (2), 251, 252, 254 (2), 266; Thomasine, 250, 266.
Chersley, *see* Charesly.
Cheselden, Deborah, 266; William, 266.
Chesheire (Cheshire *or* Chessheire), Anna, 332; Elizabeth, 42; Peter, 332; Samuel, 216; William, 42.
Chester, Dorothy, 182; Edward, 182, 183, 185; Elizabeth, 18; John, 174, 185; Mary, 183; Thomas, 18.
Cheston, Anne, 24.
Chesworth, Joanna, 105.
Chettle, Sarah, 64.
Chetwood, John, 285.
Chevalier, Esther, 49.
Cheyney, *see* Cheney.
Chick, Ann, 97; Joseph, 95, 96, 97 (2); William, 308.
Chidwell, Elizabeth, 50.
Chiesley, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Child *or* Childe, Alice, 167; Elizabeth, 3, 40, 245, 274, 323; George, 142; Joan, 190; John, 134, 245, 247, 248, 250, 271, 277, 278, 323, 325, 348; Mary, 164; Richard, 164; Robert, 167, 190; Thomas, 250; —, 260.
Childerle, Alice, 6; George, 6.
Childney, Lucy, 101.
Chilham, Ann, 46; William, 46.
Chillingworth, Elizabeth, 29, 47; Frances, 47; John, 209 (2); *see also* Chillmsworth.
Chillmsworth, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216; *see also* Chillingworth.
Chilwell, Jonathan, 43; Mary, 43.
Chinnery, Mary, 194.
Chipingdale, Joan, 17.
Chipp, Edward, 26; Joyce, 26; Katherine, 10; Robert, 10.
Chiswell, Francis, 197.
Chitham, Sara, 16.
Chittenden, Ann, 91.
Chitty, Mary, 51; Samuel, 51.
Choarth, Elizabeth, 40; James, 40.
Chock, Alexander, 12; Alice, 12.
Cholmondley (Cholmondeley, Chumly, *or* Chumondly), Betty Martha, 54; Elizabeth, 272; Mary, 281; Rachel, 57.
Chretchloe, *see* Crechloe.
Chrichlow, *see* Crechloe.
Christian, Ann, 117; Jane, 119; Mary, 106.
Christmas *or* Chrismas, Alice, 27; Mary, 30; Robert, 30.
Chrue, Alice, 133.
Chumly, *see* Cholmondley.
Church, Anne, 27; John, 57; Kezia, 56; Margaret, 170; Rachel, 57; Sarah, 328; William, 20.
Churchman, Mary, 275.
Churseley, *see* Charesly.
City, Dorothy, 224.
Claggett, Abraham, 52; Elizabeth, 52; John, 109; Sarah, 109.
Claise (Clayse, Cloice, *or* Cloyce), Daniel, 144; —, 144, 145, 147 (2).
Clapham, Elizabeth, 265; Hannah, 287; James, 265; Jane, 265.

Clare, Mary, 14; Sarah, 17.
Clarendine, Mary, 356.
Clarges, Katherine, 35.
Clarke (Clark, Cleark, Clerk, *or* Clerke), Alexander, 253; Alice, 64, 186; Alonson, 198, 200 (2), 202, 214; Anne, 11, 92, 177, 232; Anthony, 19, 22; Benjamin, 257 (2); Bridget, 34; C., 97; C. E., 119; Charles, 305; Cicely, 126; Deborah, 334; Edward, 32, 85, 253 (2), 254, 334; Eleanor, 200; Elizabeth, 36, 48, 62, 71, 94, 131, 217, 251, 254, 309; Ellen, 110; Esme, 304, 314; Forester, 97; Francis, 247, 324; George, 71, 141; Hannah, 71; Henry, 126, 250, 333, 370; Isaac 64; James, 337, 338; Jane, 76, 172, 196; John, 4, 16, 64, 71 (2), 74, 93, 98, 129, 142, 197 (2), 202, 224, 232, 242, 247, 250, 251, 253, 261, 274, 324, 348; Joseph, 64, 76, 97, 283; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 25, 64; Margery, 4; Mary, 4, 16, 56, 64, 71, 88, 97, 191, 197, 198, 200, 224, 276, 282, 338, 345; Mathew, 278; Mellicent, 98; Nathaniel, 98; Nicholas, 25, 188; Philip, 177 (3), 179, 181 (2); Rebecca, 84, 345; Richard, 94, 148, 179, 262; Robert, 36, 92, 266; Sarah, 214, 243; Sarah Eliza, 362; Susan *or* Susannah, 253, 262, 310, 337; Thomas, 63, 126, 131, 137, 138, 235, 253, 254, 334 (2); Thomas Alexander, 309; William, 155, 277 (2), 280, 345; —, 175, 197, 275 (2); *see also* Power.
Clary, Elizabeth, 41.
Clatworthy, Emanuel, 150.
Claugh *or* Cluagh, John, 275; Ralph, 275.
Claver, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5.
Clay *or* Cley, Elizabeth, 149; John, 150 (2).
Claysbee, Elizabeth, 221.
Clayse, *see* Claise.
Clayton (Cleton *or* Cleyton), Abraham, 34, 227; Alice, 173; Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 34, 166; Elizabeth Lawrence, 115; G., 86; James, 247, 324; Joan (Johane), 3; John, 168, 286; Margaret, 121; Mary, 161, 227; Robert, 115, 164 (2), 166 (2), 173, 247, 324; Sarah, 132, 161; William, 20; —, 132.
Cleamant, *see* Clement.
Cleare *or* Cleere, Mary, 52; Sage, 38; Thomas, 38, 52.
Cleark, *see* Clarke.
Cleave *or* Cleaue, Alexander, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
Cleaveland, Alice, 10.
Cleaver *or* Cleuer, Jane, 97; John, 97; Margaret, 23.
Cleere, *see* Cleare.
Clegg, Elizabeth, 110; Isaac, 269; John, 88, 100 (2), 110; Martha, 273; Mary, 88; Mary Ann, 100, 110; William, 110.
Clement (Cleamant, Clements, *or* Clemonts), Edward, 71; James, 91; James Kinlock, 83; Jayles, 172; John, 62, 299; Letitia, 305; Mary, 76; Rosamond, 106; Sarah, 52, 83, 91, 298; Thomas, 76; —, 48.
Clements *and* Clemonts, *see* Clement.
Clemetson, Isabella, 31; John, 31.
Clendon, William, 263.
Clepias, Anne, 7.
Cleridge, John, 140.
Clerk *and* Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Cleton, *see* Clayton.
Cleuer, *see* Cleaver.
Cley, *see* Clay.
Cleyton, *see* Clayton.
Cliffe, Anne, 352.
Clifford, Anne Maria, 363; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 103; J. R., 103; Mary, 288; Richard, 103, 311; —, 213.
Clift, Sarah, 288.
Climenson, Ann, 82; Mary, 82, 83; Thomas, 82.
Clinch, Mary, 43.
Clint, Martha, 272.
Clinton, Ann, 37.
Clipson, Ann, 294.
Clissold, Henry, 106 (4), 118 (2), 364, 365.
Clodius, George, 278.
Cloice *and* Cloyce, *see* Claise.
Close, Sarah, 55.
Clough *or* Clowffe, Anne, 52; Joyce, 7; Rachel, 276; *see also* Clowh.
Clowes *or* Clues, Elizabeth, 290, 293; Mary, 92; Susanna, 303; —, 291.
Clowffe, *see* Clough.
Clowh *or* Clowhe (? Clough), Leonard, 140, 142.
Cluagh, *see* Claugh.
Cluatt *or* Clyatt, Anne, 156; James, 156 (2); Robert, 333, 370; —, 327.
Clues, *see* Clowes.
Clutterbook *or* Clutterbooke, James, 197; John, 179; Lettice, 20.
Clyatt, *see* Cluatt.
Clynkadager, Margaret, 129; —, 129.
Coaker, *see* Coker.
Coale *and* Coales, *see* Coles.
Coarser, John, 289.
Coates (Coats *or* Cotes), Elizabeth, 11; Margaret, 12; Richard, 145, 146, 148, 152, 167; Sarah, 12; —, 146, 151, 152, 155.
Cobb *or* Cob, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Thomas, 295, 330.
Cobby, *see* Coby.
Cobden, John, 88; Sarah Ann, 88.
Cobham *or* Coninham, Anne, 20, 21, 31; Charles, 31; Jane, 23; Richard, 23.
Coby *or* Cobby, Cuthbert, 124; James, 64.
Cock, Cocke, *and* Cocks, *see* Cox.
Cockburn, Mary, 74; —, 46.
Cocker, Charles, 199; Edward, 199; *see also* Coker.
Cockett, Alice, 33; Matthew, 33.
Cockman, John, 32; Mary, 32.
Cockram, Margaret, 20; Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
Coddington, James, 326.
Coe *or* Cooe, Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 283, 284, 291, 350; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 290.
Cofeilde, Alice, 3.
Cogan *or* Coggan, Anne, 158; Edmund, 158.
Cogger, Anne, 126.
Coging, Henry, 176.
Coke, Bridget, 2; Kellam, 2.
Coker *or* Coaker, Anne, 168; Charles, 185; Eliza, 178; Elizabeth, 13, 172, 176; Ellen, 16, 189; John, 13, 16, 20, 21, 168, 169, 172 (5), 176, 178, 185, 188, 189 (2); Nicholas, 172; Richard, 172; Sarah, 169; *see also* Cocker.
Colby (Colbee *or* Colbey), Frances, 7, 139; John, 7, 8, 139, 143, 144, 152; —, 144 (2), 147, 149 (2).
Colcatt, Thomas, 127.
Colchester *or* Colechester, Duncomb, 242; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 271; Jane, 242; Maynard, 237, 242 (2), 244 (2), 258, 323 (2); Thomas, 258.
Coleburn (Coleborne *or* Collborne), Ann, 16; Francis, 162; Jonathan, 82; Mary, 82; Nicholas, 16.

Colegraine, Ursula, 260.
Coleman *or* Colman, Beatrice (Betris), 123; Elizabeth, 17; Ezechias, 124; James, 17; John, 124, 244, 322; Margery, 124; Martha, 168; Mary Ann, 308; Millicent, 2; Richard, 123; Robert, 123; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 123; Thomasin, 12, 168; Tobias, 12, 168.
Coles (Coale, Coales, *or* Cole), Anne, 9, 22, 82; Edward, 345 (2); Elizabeth, 5, 10, 14, 201, 210, 229; Frances, 326, 330; Frederick, 363; George, 5, 139 (2), 145, 150, 225; James, 8; Jane, 2; John, 88, 328; Katherine, 145; Lawrence, 201, 210, 217, 225, 227, 229, 326, 328, 330; Margaret, 113, 124; Mary, 8, 99, 111; Nicholas, 2; Richard W., 111; Thomas, 227; Walter Wilson, 113; —, 149; *see also* Coules.
Coley, *see* Colley.
Collard, Charles L., 112; Frederick, 112; Frederick William, 94, 112; Mary, 94.
Colldam, Anthony, 154.
Collein, *see* Collins.
Collett *or* Collitt, John, 231; Katherine, 269.
Colley (Coley, Colly, *or* Colye), Anne, 56; Harriet, 111; John, 161; Margery, 122; Peter, 56; Richard, 111; Susannah, 69.
Collier (Collyer *or* Colyer), Ann, 85 (2), 286; Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 106; George Clayton, 106; Hannah, 89; Jane, 137; John, 89 (2), 276, 293; Margaret, 40; Richard, 85; Robert, 284, 289; *see also* Penyfather.
Colling *and* Collings, *see* Collins.
Collington *or* Collinton, Anne, 24; Gabriel, 185.
Collingwood, Anne, 7; Barnaby, 7; Christian, 345; Edward, 344.
Collins (Collein, Collin, Colling, *or* Collings), Ann, 94, 259; Charles, 349; Daniel, 95; Eleanor, 43, 350; Elizabeth, 17, 22, 95; James, 350; Jane, 100; John, 257, 277, 291, 333, 370; Margaret, 25, 90; Mary, 13, 23, 257; Phillippe, 8; Richard, 293; Robert, 43; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 22, 232; William, 231, 249, 250, 259, 261; —, 259.
Collinson, Abraham, 68; Ann, 68.
Collis, Ann, 87; Jane, 32; William, 87.
Collitt, *see* Collett.
Collpitts, Elizabeth, 143.
Collwell, Mary, 27.
Collyer, *see* Collier.
Colmer *or* Colmar, Elizabeth, 67.
Colpotes, William, 144; —, 144.
Colt *or* Colte, Constance, 4; George, 154.
Coltherst (Colthurst *or* Coultherst), Katherine, 12; Thomas, 10, 152, 162; —, 145 (2), 146 (3).
Colye, *see* Colley.
Colyer, *see* Collier.
Coman, Agnes, 5; Edmund, 5, 133, 134, 135; Susan, 133.
Comber, Clement, 151; Thomas, 147; —, 151.
Combes, Ann, 20, 21; Stephen, 20, 21.
Comes, Jemima, 74; Thomas, 74.
Comfort, Anne, 14.
Commedge, Alice, 185.
Commin *or* Commins, Hannah, 114; Peter, 242.
Compigné, David, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
Comyn, Catherine, 29.
Conde, Burnill, 218 (2); Joyce, 219; Penelope, 49; —, 219.
Conder, Samuel, 88.
Coniham, *see* Cobham.
Coningsby, Theophaney, 41.
Conley, Mary, 19; Oliver, 19.

Conner, *see* Canner.
Conney *and* Conny, *see* Cony.
Connop, Richard, 68.
Conquest, Jane, 106.
Constable, Abigail, 24; Elizabeth, 11; John, 24; Richard, 11.
Constantine, George, 346.
Cony (Conney *or* Conny), Eliza, 108; Elizabeth, 140; Francis, 17; Priscilla, 9; Prudence, 161; Recha, 17; Robert, 133, 136, 140, 146; Susanna, 26; William, 108.
Conyford, Richard, 191.
Cooke *or* Cook, Abigail, 24; Adam, 200, 213, 217, 218, 222, 261 (2), 331, 332, 369; Agnes, 6; Anne, 24; Catherine, 213; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 12, 89, 87, 123, 143, 304, 305; Frances, 15, 75, 287; George, 6, 15, 87, 136, 150; Hannah, 24; Henry, 283, 286, 291; Isaac, 217; James, 89, 143; Jane, 148; Joan (Johan), 1, 136; John, 62, 85, 135, 142, 143 (2), 145, 151; Jonathan, 273; Lancelot, 261; Magdalen, 281; Margaret, 19; Martha, 285; Mary, 148, 200, 218, 280, 346; Philip, 149; Richard, 281; Sarah, 261; Simon, 151; Stephen, 182 (2); Susan *or* Susannah, 291, 293, 294; Thomas, 19, 148 (2), 149, 274, 290; Walter, 142; William, 24, 66, 75; —, 135, 346.
Cooley or Cooly, Anne, 29; Anthony, 29; —, 188.
Cooling, William, 175.
Coop, William, 148.
Cooper *or* Cowper, Ann, 89, 99, 167, 261; Anthony, 166; Arthur, 144; Bridget, 159; Charles, 365; Dorothy, 50; Edmond, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263; Edward, 299, 350; Elizabeth *or* Elizabetha, 48, 210, 220, 306, 331; Elizabetha Maria, 257; Frances, 109; Frederick, 104; J., 320; James, 104; Jane, 104, 105, 106, 107 (2), 313, 320; John, 58, 99, 104, 170, 197, 218, 259 (2), 260 (2), 261, 263, 265, 304, 334, 356; Joyce, 259; Martha, 58; Nicholas, 206; Robert, 47, 50, 232; Roseine, 314; Ruth, 261; Sarah, 25, 47; Stephen, 328; Susanna Lydia, 104; Thomas, 260, 313, 331; William, 209, 210, 216, 218, 220 (3), 328, 329, 330, 331; —, 48, 267 (2).
Coote, Ellyn, 17; Francis, 17.
Cope, Ann, 66; Eleanor, 73; Margaret, 238; Peter, 66.
Copeland, John, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 282.
Copley, Margaret, 102.
Coppinger *or* Copinger, Adam, 7, 9, 155; Katherine, 9; —, 149.
Coppock, Ann, 15; Henry, 15.
Copwood, Abraham, 143; Joan (Johan), 143.
Corbett (Corbet, Corbete, *or* Corbit), Benjamin, 274; Henry, 159; Lancelot, 127; Mary, 47; Michael, 79; Nathan, 271; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 48; —, 157, 274.
Corbin, Samuel, 157.
Corbit, *see* Corbett.
Corden, Robert, 137.
Corder, Elizabeth, 169.
Cordwell, Thomas, 175.
Corey *or* Cories, Christopher (X'pofer), 130, 136 (2); Margery, 1; Richard, 1; —, 130.
Cories, *see* Corey.
Cork *or* Corke, Dorothy, 49; Francis, 191.
Cornbury, Elizabeth, 56.
Corneck, Henrietta, 82; James, 82 (2); Sarah, 82.

Cornelius, Eliza, 179.
Cornes, Richard, 351.
Cornifeilde (Cornerfeilde, Corniffeilde, *or* Cornyfeilde), Christian, 129; Joan, 6; John, 126, 129, 134.
Cornwall (Cornewall *or* Cornwell), Elizabeth, 9, 230; Katherine, 7; Sara, 9; William, 9.
Corpe, Catherine, 52; Edith (Edoth), 78; Thomas, 52.
Corry, Bridget, 99; William, 99.
Corston, James, 354.
Cortnoll, Dorothy, 122.
Cosham, Priscilla, 48.
Cosker, John, 91.
Costard, Anne, 13.
Cotes, *see* Coates.
Cotgrave, Alice, 122; Cicily, 125.
Cotgrave, Hugh, *see* Richmond.
Cotkin, Mary, 241.
Cotterall *and* Cotterell, *see* Cottrell.
Cottesford, Katherine, 124.
Cotton *or* Cottone, Christopher, 17; Hannah, 58; J., 62 (2); Jane, 17; Margaret, 13; Mary, 276; Nathaniel, 58, 337; Thomas, 13.
Cottrell (Cotrell, Cotterell, *or* Cotterell), Annis, 16; Elah, 16; Elizabeth, 3, 6; George, 296; Henry, 94; John, 94; Margaret, 8, 9, 175; Robert, 9, 153, 175; Sarah, 94; Walter, 3; William, 21, 160; —, 153.
Coules (? Coles), Esther, 113; Thomas Cooper, 113.
Coultherst, *see* Coltherst.
Courthope *or* Courtop, Hugh, 175; William, 339.
Courtis, *see* Curtis.
Courtness, Catherine, 86; George, 283; James, 86; William, 283.
Courtney, Catherine Mary, 109; Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59; Sarah, 69; Violetta Hannah, 109.
Courtnole *or* Cowrtnole, Elizabeth, 5.
Courtop, *see* Courthope.
Cousens *or* Cousins, Mary, 100.
Coutts *or* Coutes, Ann Mary, 100; Harriet, 117; James, 117.
Covells, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Coventon, Joseph, 117; Mary, 117.
Coventry, Elizabeth, 44.
Coverdale, Robert, 203; —, 203.
Coward, Sarah, 277; William, 290.
Cowcher, Mary, 55.
Cowell, Catherine, 287; Mary, 109; Thomas, 288.
Cowen, William, 111.
Cowing, J. W., 118.
Cowley, Martha, 47; Mary, 105; William, 47.
Cowling, Edward, 98; Mary, 98.
Cowlton, Joan (Johan), 5; John, 5.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, *or* Coxe), Abraham, 52; Ann, 87, 93, 135; Beatrice (Bettres), 4; Dean, 347; Dorothy, 34; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 14, 52, 68, 75, 352; Ellen, 63; Henry, 11, 93, 108; Joan, 129; John, 63, 143 (2), 151, 230, 353; Kezia, 63; Margaret, 29; Martha, 10, 50; Mary, 8, 11, 61, 352; Priscilla, 281; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 8, 68; Robert, 71; Samuel, 198 (2); Sarah, 71; Thomas, 63, 87; William, 29; —, 143 (2), 152, 343.
Coxeter, Anna, 233; Thomas, 233, 349.
Coxhead, James, 117; John, 77; Mary, 77; Mary Ann, 117.
Coxon, Alice, 33; Mary, 5.
Coyney, Margery, 12.
Coysh, Elisha, 254; Sarah, 254.
Crabb, Hephzibath, 260.
Craddocke, Bartholomew, 241.
Craford, John, 13; Winifred, 13.
Cragg, —, 263.
Craig, John, 264.
Cramlenton, Robert, 187 (2).
Crampton, Mary, 103.
Crane, John, 129; Walter, 129.
Cranmer, Ellen, 47.
Crannway, Elizabeth, 27.
Cratcher, Anne, 56; Richard, 56.
Craven, Frances, 332, 369; John, 224, 259, 332, 369; Mary, 224, 232.
Crawley, Catherine, 55; Hannah, 19; John, 263; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 25, 253; William Boobey, 253.
Cray, Alexander, 288; Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55; Samuel, 353.
Creamer, *see* Cremer.
Crechloe (Chretchlos *or* Chrichlow), Elizabeth, 18, 183; John, 18, 183, 184; —, 184.
Creek, Ann, 294, 296; Constantia, 299; Elizabeth, 300; Joseph, 296; Mary, 296; Robert, 297; Sarah, 295, 297; Thomas, 299.
Cremer *or* Creamer, Edmund, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Hannah, 72; Mary, 72.
Cresner, Anne, 29.
Creswell *or* Cresswell, Jane, 173; William, 171, 186; —, 173, 175, 183; *see also* Cripwell.
Crevett, Peter, 137.
Crew *or* Crewe, Francis, 16; Jane, 146; Joan, 16; John George, 65; Mary, 65.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 24; William, 122.
Cripwell (? Cresswell), William, 287.
Crisp *or* Crispe, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 218; John, 81.
Crittenden (Crittonden *or* Cruttenden), James, 234, 239, 270; —, 234.
Croasdell *or* Croasdall, James, 273; Richard, 273.
Crockatt *or* Crockat, Catherine, 289; James, 288; Mary, 285.
Crocker, James, 114; Joseph, 114; Mary, 114.
Crockford, Mary, 97; William, 97.
Croft, Harriet Ann, 109; Thomas, 109.
Croninge, Katherine, 9.
Crooke *or* Crook, Abigail, 185; Ann, 175; Bankes, 236; Elizabeth, 161; James, 157; John, 157, 164; Mary, 236; Thomas, 196; —, 136, 196.
Croone, Ann, 16.
Cropp *or* Crop, Frances, 277; —, 192 (2).
Cropper, Thomas, 253 (2).
Crosby, Anne, 4.
Crosland, Charlotte, 107; John, 107.
Crosley, Hannah, 96; James, 69; Jeremiah, 96; Mary Ann, 294; Susanna, 26.
Crosloe, John, 184.
Cross *or* Crosse, Abigail, 12; Isaiah, 12; Mary, 98.
Crosskey, Sophia, 89.
Crossman, Sarah, 75.
Crouch, Nathaniel, 171; —, 226.
Croughton, Robert, 361.
Crowder *or* Crowther, Elizabeth, 118, 356, 359; James, 356; Jane, 114; Marianne, 358; Phœbe, 357; Samuel, 97 (2), 99, 101, 311, 357; Sarah, 356; Stanley, 359, 360.

Crowley, Jane, 147.
Crowther, *see* Crowder.
Croxton, Elizabeth, 31.
Crump *or* Crumpe, Andrew, 190; Anne, 258; Francis, 63, 65; Joseph, 111; Mary, 67; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 248.
Crumpton, —, 185.
Crush, Anne, 62; John, 62.
Cruchley, Mary, 76.
Cruttenden, *see* Crittenden.
Cryer, Joan (Johan), 136; John, 136.
Cubbidge (Cubbidg' *or* Cubbidge), Alice, 178; Eliza, 177; Thomas, 244 (2), 223.
Cubitt, Elizabeth, 83; Samuel, 83.
Cuffley, Jemima, 162.
Cuffyn, Gregory, 130.
Culcheth, Mary, 64.
Cule, John, 138.
Cullen *or* Cullin, Elizabeth, 238; William, 231.
Culling, Hannah, 113; John, 27, 113; Martha, 27.
Cumberland, Margaret, 217.
Cummings *or* Cuming, Alexander, 90; George, 70.
Cunton, Joan (Johan), 5; John, 5.
Cunneck, Elizabeth, 278.
Cunningham, Ann, 71; James, 71; Mary, 16; Robert, 12, 161; Sarah, 12 (2).
Curd, Ann, 273; Catherine, 52; Daniel, 276; John, 278, 280, 296; Tabitha, 297; —, 278.
Curle, Edward, 177; John, 188.
Currier, Anne, 247, 262, 278, 325; John, 247, 251, 255, 262, 325, 347; Mary, 347; Thomas, 262; William, 277, 347; —, 262.
Curthley, Mary, 280.
Curtis (Courtis *or* Curties), Christabella, 106; James, 106; John, 143; Margaret, 47; Marianne, 96; Mary, 19 (2), 83; Rebecca, 49; Thomas, 47, 148; Thomas Grint, 96; William, 49.
Curtoys, John, 86; Susanna, 86.
Cutburt, *see* Cuthbert.
Cutchbert, *see* Cuthbert.
Cuthbert (Cutburt *or* Cutchbert), Agnes, 202; Alice, 202; Anne, 222; Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 196; Mary, 195; Mary Ann, 109; Thomas, 233; William, 194, 195, 196, 202 (2), 222, 230 (2), 233.
Cutler, Benjamin, 251; Charles, 251, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 291.
Cutlove, Ann, 341; Benjamin, 341 (2); John, 341; Sophia, 341.
Cuttelin, Jeremy, 274.
Cuttriss, Maria, 114; William, 114.
Cutts, Jane Mary, 69; Joseph, 69; Sarah, 69.

D

D. J., *see* Dubordieu.
Dabbs, Mary, 277; Samuel, 277.
Dabinson, Katherine, 121.
Dads, John, 23; Mercie, 23.
Daintry (Daintery, Daintrey, Daintrye, *or* Dayntree), Anne, 25; Henry, 182; Lydia, 181; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 174 (3), 182, 186; Trustram, 174; —, 176 (2).
Dainty, Joseph, 191.
Dalby *or* Dallby, Elizabeth, 16; James, 35; Jesper, 16; Mary, 35.
Daldron, George, 210; William, 210.
Daldy, Rebecca, 274.
Dale, Barbary, 17; Henry, 17; Joan (Johan), 136; Robert, 132, 134, 136, 139 (3), 145; Susanna, 117; William, 139; —, 132, 146.
Dallender, Elizabeth, 222.
Dalley, John, 209.
Dallings, Hester, 88.
Dallow, Roger, 172; Rose, 172.
Dallyson, Elizabeth, 328; Martin, 328.
Dalton, J., 81, 299, 357.
Damant, Grybon, 103; Harriet, 103.
Damary, Henry, 164.
Dames, Jane, 114.
Dampard, Ann, 148.
Dampier *or* Dampure, Catherine, 238; Christian, 51; Daniel, 238; Frideswide, 51.
Damport *or* Damporte, Mary, 8, 228.
Dams, Elizabeth, 281; Samuel, 256; —, 256.
Danbye, Margaret, 5.
Dancer, Esther, 113; Robert, 147.
Daniell (Daniel *or* Danyell), Abel, 140 (2), 141, 146; Agnes, 4; Anne, 3, 124; Bartholomew, 154; Dorothie, 2; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 146; Hannah, 55; James, 352 (2); James Francis, 353; John, 4, 125, 145; Martha, 53; Mary, 352; Phebe, 111; Richard, 111; Susanna, 182; William, 177; —, 132, 140, 144.
Dann, Isabel, 10.
Daphin, Deborah, 195; Oneale, 195.
Daphney, Neale O., 206.
Darby, Anne, 10, 93; Clement, 5, 140, 141, 143, 150, 156; Henry, 140; James, 143; Margaret, 5, 150, 159; Mary, 141; Susanna, 9; —, 153 (2).
Darbyshire, John, 103.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
Dare, John, 297; Julian, 70; Sarah, 355; William, 70, 298; —, 51.
Darell, Anne, 29; James, 29.
Darlin, Elizabeth, 352.
Darnatignis, Daniel, 32; Mary, 32.
Darnell, Thomas, 123.
Darnford, Samuel, 299.
Darquet, Lydia, 295.
Darte, Margaret, 5.
Darter, John, 109; Mary, 109.
Dashwood, Ann, 347.
Dates, Joan, 16.
Daugh, Francis, 327; Penelope, 327.
Dauitt, Moses, 182.
Dauncer, *see* Dancer.
Dauson, *see* Dawson.
Davenhill, Ann, 51, 93; Elizabeth, 54; John, 93; William, 51, 54.
Davenport (Dauenport, Davenporte, *or* Davinporte), Benjamin, 260; Catherine, 213; Charles, 326; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 222; Francis, 16; Francis Basil, 266; Isaac, 248 (3), 251 (2), 269, 264, 266; John, 16, 196, 199, 203, 206, 213, 222, 226, 264, 326; Katherine Sindery, 203; Margaret, 267; Mary, 196, 199; Richard, 222 (2); Sarah, 264; Thomas, 248; William, 260; —, 202 (2), 262, 267.
Davidson, Ruth, 113; William, 113.
Davis (Dauis, Davies, Davyes, *or* Davys), Abraham, 167 (2); Alice, 10; Anne, 14, 38, 70, 84, 152, 227; Catherine *or* Katherine, 13, 102, 139; Charles, 13; Constance, 9; David, 19, 332; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 53, 62, 86, 188, 293; Elizabeth Mary, 119; Esther, 297; Evan, 84; Fanny, 99; Henry, 236 (2); Humphrey, 139, 147;

James, 90, 297; Jane, 70, 177; Jeffrey, 2; Joan (Johane), 6, 15; John, 23, 53, 99, 235, 309, 350; John B., 70; Lawrence, 202; Lewis, 302; Lewis James, 303; Mabel, 177; Margaret, 2, 49, 114, 133; Mary, 79, 283, 285, 351; Michael, 314; N., 303 (3), 304 (*see also* W.); Phillis, 78; Rebecca, 49, 113, 186; Richard, 92, 202, 205; Robert, 85, 155, 186; Rowland, 167; Samuel, 65, 188; Sarah, 73, 77, 85; Septimus, 321; Stephen, 15; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 10, 62, 207 (2), 231, 289, 315; Thomas Uphill, 119; Truth, 65; W., 117 (5), 304, 305 (2), 306 (2), 307 (2), 308 (6), 309 (11), 310 (2), 360 (7), 361 (3), 362, 363 (6) (*see also* N.); William, 65, 92 (12), 93 (13), 94 (3), 95 (5), 96 (7), 97 (5), 98 (8), 99 (8), 100 (7), 101 (5), 102 (9), 103 (7); —, 152, 167.
Davison, Eleanor, 46.
Daw *or* Dawe, Ann, 90; E., 90; Joseph, 90.
Dawes, Humphrey, 166; Mary, 83; —, 166.
Dawey, Margaret, 75.
Dawling, Alice, 21.
Dawson *or* Dauson, Catherine, 92; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 92, 308; Jane, 15; Jemima, 102; Joseph, 102; Julia, 92; Laetitia, 92; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 102, 132; William, 56, 311; —, 132.
Day *or* Daye, Ann, 16, 165; Daniel, 225; Douglas, 4; Edith, 174; Elizabeth, 19, 49; Frances, 76, 332, 369; Hannah, 76; Henry, 63; John, 72, 76; Lydia, 241; Mary, 40, 277, 289; Parteza, 165; Percival, 123; Richard, 4, 165 (2); Samuel, 212, 216, 225, 241, 244, 258, 322; Sarah, 212, 216; Thomas, 244, 322; William, 19, 123, 356; —, 209.
Daykin, William, 75.
Deacon, Dorothy (Dorratha), 265; Esther, 88; Frances, 269; Gutter, 265; James, 265, 269; Mary, 70, 340; Samuel Sophronius, 70.
Dead, Elizabeth, 38.
Dean *or* Deane, Agnes, 7; Elizabeth, 16, 74, 91, 292; Francis, 174; Hannah, 114; Harriet, 111; Henry, 7; Josephus, 91; Mary, 51; Richard, 74; Susanna, 38, 226; William, 38, 51, 114, 272, 282; —, 291.
Deans, James, 85; Martha, 85.
Deaper, Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 57.
Deare, Elizabeth, 26.
Dearling, William, 58.
Dearsley, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56.
Death, John, 75.
Deawpell, Mary, 4; Richard, 4.
Debonnaire, John, 70.
De Carteret, Ann, 81; Peter, 81.
Dechir, —, 45.
Deckens, *see* Dickins.
Dedrossett, Hans (Hance), 129; John, 129; Sara, 129.
Dee, Frances, 153; —, 154 (2); *see also* Doe.
Deeble, Rebecca, 56.
Deeks, Thomas, 67.
Deeley, Ann, 74.
Degex, Susanna (Susanne), 65.
De Hague, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.
De Jersey, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Delafous, Hester, 46; John, 46.
Delander, Ann, 342; Archibald, 341; Frances, 342; John, 341, 342 (2).
Delgua, Fabian, 48; Rebecca, 48.
Dell, Elizabeth, 25; Maria, 114; William, 114.
Demick (Demicke *or* Demyck), Eleanor, 217; Jane, 202, 236; John, 227; Syng, 215, 218; Thomas, 202, 215, 216, 217, 218, 227, 228 (2), 236.
Dempsey, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 109; Jeremiah, 101, 109.
Denam *and* Dennam, *see* Denham.
Dence, George, 8; Marie, 8.
Denham (Denam, Dennam, *or* Denum), Anne, 2; Cicily, 129; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 121; George, 158; James, 125; Katherine, 5; Luces, 9; Susan, 3; Thomas, 149, 236; William, 9 (2), 129.
Denne, —, 50.
Denneuei, Peter, 290.
Dennis, Richard, 92; Samuel, 92 (2); Sarah, 92.
Denny, Anne, 159.
Dent, Elizabeth, 72, 102; John, 102.
Denton, Christian, 28; Mary, 111, 292; Mathew, 28; Robert, 111.
Deport, Sarah, 298.
Dequester, Elizabeth, 246, 324; Jacob, 245, 246, 248, 263, 279, 323, 324; John, 248; Matthew, 245, 323; Sarah, 263.
Deremore, Alice, 123.
Derrick *or* Duricke, John, 125; Richard, 125.
Derry, Elizabeth, 30.
Desborough (Desbrow *or* Disbrow), Benjamin, 193; Elizabeth, 192; James, 192, 193, 197, 201, 204, 205, 208, 210, 228 (2), 230; Martha, 193, 197, 205, 208; Mary, 201; Samuel, 179, 182; Susan *or* Susannah, 193, 235; William, 175 (2), 179, 182, 193, 198.
Desornnenis, John, 100.
Despaine, Margaret, 51.
Dethick, Mary, 53.
Deverell, Martha, 10; William, 72.
Devey, Phebe, 105.
Devitt, Ann Spencer, 91; James, 91.
Devon, Elizabeth, 227.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 94; Frederick, 358; Mary, 355; Robert, 356; Thomas, 357.
Dew *or* Dewe, Alice (Eliza), 110; Hannah, 59; James Ed., 110; John, 59; William Stephen, 110.
Dewis, Elizabeth, 19.
Dewsbury, Frances, 109.
Deze, Elizabeth, 93.
Dicken, Eliza, 108; George Michael, 108; *see also* Dickins.
Dickens, *see* Dickins.
Dickenson *or* Dickinson, Anthony, 123; Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 71; Stephen, 118; Susanna, 26, 118; Thomas, 83.
Dicker, Mary, 44; William, 44.
Dickerson *or* Duckerson, Bridget, 276; Joseph Thomas, 299; Sarah, 276.
Dickins (Deckens *or* Dickens), Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 39; John, 46; Nicholas, 191 (2), 192; Robert, 192; Sarah, 275; *see also* Dicken.
Dickinson, *see* Dickenson.
Dicks, *see* Dix.
Dicson *and* Dickson, *see* Dixon.
Dicus, John, 50; Maria, 50.
Digby (Digbey *or* Digbye), Anne, 26; Susanna, 26; William, 26.
Diggens, Elizabeth, 142; Margaret, 124.
Diggs, Elizabeth, 138; Hugh, 137; Mary, 279 (2); Richard, 279 (2).
Dighton, Catherine, 265; Hannah, 32; Hugh, 135; Isaac, 259; —, 135.

Dillingham, John, 190.
Dillon, Mary, 105.
Dinder, Margaret, 17.
Dinett, George, 141.
Diott, Elizabeth, 35 (2).
Diricke, Mris, 121.
Disambourg, Charles, 72; Mary, 72.
Disbrow, *see* Desbrow.
Dison, *see* Dowson.
Disspain, George, 105.
Dix *or* Dicks, Ann, 177; Joanna, 147.
Dixie, Sarah, 101.
Dixon (Dieson *or* Dixson), Amy, 3; Anne, 97, 283, 287; Edmund, 290; Elizabeth, 128, 190, 298; Henry, 353; Honoriah, 101; Jane, 283; John, 97; Jonathan, 246, 324; Joseph, 353, 370; Margaret, 4; Marion, 14; Mary, 5, 280, 283; Ralph, 279; Richard, 5, 14, 91; Rosamond, 9; William, 123, 128, 150.
Doane, Mary, 290; Thomas, 290.
Dobee *or* Dobie, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 59; John, 50.
Dobison, Joseph, 351.
Dobson, Henry, 273.
Dodd (Dod *or* Dodds), Daniel, 138; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 137, 138; Hugh, 187; James, 128; John, 7, 67, 155 (2); Katherine, 128; Martha, 7; Mary, 7; Philip, 7; Susan, 158; Thomas, 4, 6, 128, 138 (2), 143, 164, 177; William, 137, 138, 157; —, 138, 164.
Dodington, Mathew, 21.
Dodley, Eve, 15.
Dodsley, William, 298.
Doe (Dee *or* Doo), Charles, 175 (2), 179, 186; Joan (Johane), 6; John, 6; Jonah, 175; Paul, 179; Thomas, 327 (2); William, 175; —, 178.
Doebell, Susan, 18; Walter, 18.
Doharty, Mary, 77, 78; William, 77, 78.
Dolbin, Elizabeth, 242; John, 234, 240, 242; —, 245, 323.
Dolby, Mary Ann, 113.
Doldron, Ann, 263; George, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 263, 266.
Dollman, Maria Matilda, 118; Sampson, 118, 362.
Done, John, 125; Mary, 124; Richard, 124; Sarah, 125; *see also* Dove.
Donue, Margaret, 312.
Donoghue, Dennis, 81; Eleanor, 81, 305.
Doogood, John, 18; Mary, 18.
Dooke, Awdrey, 126; Katherine, 2, 126; Thomas, 2.
Dopham, Clare, 18; Francis, 18.
Dorcester, Ann, 15; Joseph, 15.
Dore, Daniel, 173.
Dormant, Anne, 165.
Dormer, Alice, 124; Margaret, 59.
Dorrell *or* Dorrel, Ann, 91, 223; Edward, 222, 223, 330, 332, 369; Esther, 49; John, 330, 332, 369; Joseph, 49; Mary, 22, 51; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 91.
Dottone, Elizabeth, 275.
Double, Katherine, 151.
Doubleday, Jane, 100; Mary Ann, 100; Sarah, 100.
Doue, *see* Dove *and* Done.
Doughty, Anne, 284; Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 287, 288; George, 73, 286, 295; Jane, 73, 300.
Douglas, James, 79, 80; Jane, 79, 80; Janet, 289.
Dove *or* Doue, Elizabeth, 3; John, 43; Margaret, 43; —, 227; *see also* Done.
Dover, Mary, 18.
Dowde, Jane Mary, 69; Patrick, 69.
Dowding, Ann, 55; John, 55.
Dowler, Hannah, 34.
Dowling *or* Dowlinge, Elizabeth, 4; Mary Elizabeth, 96; Morgan, 4.
Dowman, J., 105.
Downe, John, 155; Mary Stephens, 169.
Downer, Alice, 154; Anne, 158; John, 158; Robert, 156, 157, 158; Thomas, 158; —, 154 (2), 155 (2), 156.
Downes *or* Downs, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 19, 42; James, 234; John, 234, 238, 239; Joseph, 42; Margaret, 43; Sarah, 238; William, 43.
Downing, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 56; Hannah, 66, 283; John, 275 (2), 278; Mary, 281, 363; Sarah, 281; Susannah, 281.
Dowrishe, Anne, 1; John, 1.
Dowse, John, 195, 196; William, 195.
Dowsett, Jane, 17.
Dowsing, Lydia, 104; William Augustus, 104.
Dowson *or* Dison, John, 26; Margaret, 26; Sarah, 66.
Doyly, Bridget, 34; Hugh, 34.
Drables, Alice, 133; Anne, 122; Bryan, 132; John, 127, 132, 133; Peter, 122; —, 129.
Drake (Dracks *or* Drakes), Audrey, 124; Christian, 153; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 125; Fortune, 170; John, 7; Josias, 125; Margery, 7; Mary, 10; Philip, 172; Richard, 146; Stephen, 280; —, 154, 172.
Draken, Grace, 22.
Draper, Catharine, 91; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 59, 137; John, 59; Mary, 271; Richard, 91.
Drawson, Alice, 123.
Draynor, Anne, 24; Edward, 24.
Dreskell, Ann, 274.
Drew, Ann, 67; Hannah, 33; Humphrey, 184; Job, 67; Mary, 24; Walker, 24.
Drewry, *see* Drury.
Dring, Dorothy, 235; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 212; Peter, 207, 212, 235.
Driver, John, 190; Sarah, 190.
Druce, Thomas, 396.
Drumbleby, Mary, 157.
Drury *or* Drewry, Katherine, 28; William, 178.
Dry, Att., 119; Maria, 119.
Drysdale, Catherine, 296.
Dubourdien *or* Dubordien, Elizabeth, 277, 349; Emma, 277; J. (*and* D. J.), 49 (22), 50 (15), 51 (4); John, 46, 50 (2), 51 (5), 58, 277; Letitia Rebecca, 277; —, 46, 47 (10), 48 (8), 49 (2), 50, 348 (2).
Duck *or* Ducke, Alice, 3; Thomas, 3, 129, 138; —, 146.
Duckerson, *see* Dickerson.
Duckett, Hananiah, 145; Henry, 146 (3); Jane, 146; John, 69; Zachary, 147; —, 146, 147 (4).
Dudey, *see* Dudley.
Dudley *or* Duley, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 78.
Dueguard, Hester, 95.
Dugdell, J. W., 98; Mary Ann, 98; William John, 98.
Duggun, *see* Armdrurgen.
Duglass, Elizabeth, 114.
Dumbey, Edward, 102.
Dumbleton, John, 84; Rebecca, 84.
Duncalfe, Mary, 54.
Dunckley, Mary, 76; Sampson, 64.
Dunk, Margaret, 73.
Dunman, Sarah, 79.

Dunn *or* Dunne, Elizabeth, 192; Grace, 18; Honor, 297; Joan, 240; M., 89; Mary, 192; Richard, 18, 191; William, 285.
Dunnett, Ann, 361; Elizabeth, 365; John, 361, 366; Malcolm, 117 (3), 359; Marianne, 362; Sarah, 362; Sophia, 117 (3), 367.
Dunning *or* Duning, Eliliz, 46; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42; Mary, 71.
Dunphy, John, 80.
Dunsby, Edward, 117; Eliza A., 117; John Warman, 364; Martha, 117.
Dunscombe, William, 201.
Dunsmore, Mary, 23.
Dunstan, Elizabeth, 42.
Dunstervill, Margaret, 170; Thomas, 170.
Dunston, Margaret, 8.
Duperoy, John, 82.
Duphett, —, 241.
Duplock, Amelia, 363; John Lund, 364; Katharine, 366; Mary, 364 (2), 365.
Dupont, Mary, 89; Mat., 89.
Dupta, Joan, 259.
Durham, Bridget, 13; Francis, 13; —, 203.
Duricke, *see* Derricke.
Durnford, —, 300.
Durrant *or* Durant, Anne, 231, 247, 254, 324; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 6; Martha, 247, 324; Robert, 137, 229; William, 231, 236 (2), 238 (2), 239, 243, 247 (2), 251, 256, 258, 262, 269, 324 (2).
Dutten, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.
Duwiquet, John, 72; Mary Josephe, 72.
Dwyer, W., 102.
Dye, Dorothie, 2; Hannah, 46; Philippe, 2; Sarah, 356.
Dyer *or* Dyar, Eliz., 66; John, 168; John Swinnerton, 66; Joshua Thomas, 96; Mary, 85; Susanna, 66.
Dyke, Dorothea, 30.
Dykes, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
Dylee, Jane, 23.
Dymock (Dymocke *or* Dymoke), Jane, 238; Martha, 254; Thomas, 238, 254, 256.
Dyson, Charlotte, 82; Ely, 94.

E

Eaden, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Eades *or* Eedes, Daniel, 351; Thomas, 351.
Eadey, Mary, 295.
Eager, John, 59; Sarah, 59.
Ealls, Alice, 133; Phyllis, 141; Richard, 133 (4), 136, 141; —, 133, 136.
Earl *or* Earle, Hannah, 113; Jane, 17; Margaret, 83; Nathaniel, 17; Samuel, 76.
Early (Earlee, Earley, Earlie, Erley, *or* Erly), Anne, 14, 21, 82; Annis, 175; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 82; Henry, 170; John, 14, 82, 165, 168, 170 (3), 174; Lancelot, 128; Matilda, 170; Sarah, 176; Walter, 174, 176; William, 82 (2); —, 165.
Earsly, Henry, 137.
Easday, Mary, 21.
Eastbrooke, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.
Eastick, Charles, 114; Hannah, 114.
Eastland, Elizabeth, 100; F., 100; William, 100.
Easton, John Mead, 104; Susan, 104.
Eastwicke, Anne, 11; Richard, 11.
Easty, Thomas, 220.
Eatle, Mary, 350.
Eaton *or* Eton, Ann, 111, 207 (2), 213; Antrobus, 190; Bartholomew, 129; Charlotte, 112; Clement, 124; Elizabeth, 85, 116, 186; Grace, 24; Jacob, 24; Jane, 15, 180; John, 19, 116, 186, 189, 190, 193, 197, 203; John Rowe, 112; Joyce, 19, 180; Margaret, 14; Martha, 95; Mary, 189, 197; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 19, 180 (2); Thomas, 95, 111; W., 95; William, 95, 171; —, 193, 194, 340, 343; *see also* Eyton.
Ebbs, Edward, 27; Sarah, 27.
Ebourne, Margery, 17.
Eddels, Nathaniel Keen, 107; Sarah, 107.
Edea, Mary, 278.
Edee, Sarah, 42; William, 42.
Edey, David, 118.
Edgar, Susanna, 46.
Edling, Ann, 263.
Edlyn, Ellyn, 3; Richard, 3.
Edmonds (Edmondes *or* Edmunds), Elizabeth, 118; Esther, 282; Frances, 270; Giles, 269, 270 (2), 272; Jane, 257; Mary, 163, 269; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 257; —, 270.
Edwards *or* Edwardes, Alice, 25; Anne, 3, 62, 74; Arthur, 25, 90; Catherine *or* Katherine, 3, 33; Christopher (X'pofer), 131; Daniel, 344; Edward, 62, 118; Elizabeth, 2, 25, 71, 87, 125, 299, 301, 341; Ellen, 3; George, 87; Henry, 335; James, 278, 279 (2); Jane, 3, 21, 80; John, 3, 73, 114, 161, 268 (2), 269, 270, 295, 303, 335, 341 (2); John Rasbrook, 365; Joseph, 97; Judith, 45; Margaret, 284; Martha, 341; Mary, 12, 105, 273; Mary Ann, 87, 97, 118; Mary George, 298; Mathew, 12; Owen Perrott, 92; Richard, 86, 269; Robert, 3, 57, 105, 319; Ruth, 286; Sarah, 57, 104; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 171; Troilus, 156; William, 270; —, 130.
Eedes, *see* Eades.
Egan, Andrew, 73; John, 295.
Egby *or* Eggby, Daniel, 76; Mary, 76.
Egerton, Mary, 7; Nicholas, 147.
Eggby, *see* Egby.
Eggert, Elizabeth, 81; Frederick, 81.
Eikins, George, 8; Margaret, 8.
Elcock, Elizabeth, 316.
Eld, Katherina, 89.
Elder, Mary, 22; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 22, 39.
Eldridge *or* Eldridg, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 330; Richard, 17.
Elett, Margaret, 10.
Elevall, Edward, 95.
Elkington *or* Elkinton, Elizabeth, 63, 318; Jacques, 92, 313; John, 149; Lætitia, 92; —, 148.
Ell, Katherine, 194.
Ellcox, Grace, 18.
Elling, Henry, 163.
Ellington, E. H., 118.
Elliott (Eliot, Ellott, Elliot, *or* Elyott), Ann, 18, 194; Charles, 245, 323; Ebenezer, 244, 245, 246, 261, 267, 323, 324; Edward, 14, 129; Elisha, 21; Ellenor, 14; Frances (Francis), 26; Isabel, 4; Jane, 76; John, 179; Mary, 266; Millicent, 2; Robert, 246, 261, 324; Thomas, 2, 129.
Ellis *or* Ellys, Ann, 271; John, 143; Margaret, 9; Mary, 10, 24, 28, 87; Millicent, 5; Nathaniel, 89; Richard, 5, 143; Robert, 64; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 10, 158, 271; William, 78; —, 155.
Ellison, Hard., 65.
Ellsdridy, Sarah, 27.

Ellwood, Sarah, 367.
Elmes, Grace, 334; Robert, 333 (2), 334 (2), 337 (2), 338, 342, 343 (2), 347, 370 (2), 371; Sarah, 342, 343; Thomas, 334, 371; William, 344; —, 338, 343, 344.
Elmsley, James, 92.
Elsbergen, Vom, *see* Vom Elsbergen.
Elston, Ann, 76.
Elton, Edward, 168 (2).
Ely, Anne, 27; Edward, 177; Henry, 27; John, 28; Mary, 28; Samuel, 57, 58 (2), 59 (3), 63, 64, 65 (3), 68; Thomas, 177; —, 59.
Elyott, *see* Elliott.
Emberson, Amelia, 360; Jeremiah, 93; Susannah, 93, 94, 360; William Stephen, 361.
Embury, Rachel, 108.
Emenny, Sarah, 86.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 274; Katherine, 7; Mary, 276; Thomas, 7; William, 285; —, 348.
Emerton, W., 77.
Emery *or* Emmerry, Edward, 86; Hannah, 262; Thomas, 75.
Emlyn, Mildred, 252.
Emmery, *see* Emery.
Emmett, Eliza, 102; James, 102.
Emms, Lucy, 85.
Emptye, Elizabeth, 14.
Enderby, Elizabeth, 14; Mathew, 14.
England, James, 95; John, 85; Mary, 85; Robert, 85; Sarah, 85.
Engstrom, Laurentius, 86.
Eniver, Sarah, 290.
Ennis, Jane, 17.
Erbe, Phebe, 3.
Ere, Elizabeth, 15.
Erly, *see* Early.
Escott, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
Espernona, Elin, 76.
Eston, Alice, 4; Richard, 4, 131.
Estorgnes, Esther, 49; James, 49.
Etell, John, 275.
Etham, Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59.
Etheridge, Eleanor Sarah, 117; John, 117.
Ethersley, John, 262.
Eton, *see* Eaton *and* Eyton.
Euerand, Daniel, 23; Elizabeth, 23.
Euerett, *see* Everett.
Eueringham, *see* Everingham.
Euetts, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
Euison, *see* Evison.
Evans (Euans, Evens, *or* Evins), Anne, 13, 43; Benjamin, 192; Catherine, 271; Charles, 284; Christopher, 343; Drusilla, 96; Eliza, 106; Elizabeth, 104; Ellyn, 6; Francis, 109; Hugh, 137; Jane, 5, 49, 67, 282; John, 168, 296, 303, 307; Margaret, 43, 113; Margery, 136; Mary, 23, 79, 303, 305; Owen, 96; Richard, 67; Robert, 6, 135; Sarah, 11, 86, 281, 306; Thomas, 114, 229, 343; —, 137.
Eveling, Elizabeth, 176.
Everard, William, 188 (2).
Everett (Euerett, Euerritt, Everrett, *or* Everritt), Elizabeth, 266; Hunt, 293; James, 279; John, 252, 259, 264 (2), 266, 281; Nathaniel, 259; Rhoda, 252; Simons, 276; Susan *or* Susanna, 12, 35; William, 35.
Everingham *or* Eueringham, Joseph, 87; Mary, 197; Robert, 197.
Everry, Ann, 262.
Eves, Esther, 114; Henry, 114.
Evesham, Agnes, 8; Robert, 8.
Evison *or* Euison, Elizabeth, 18.
Evnett, Hannah, 58.
Evoy, Mac, *see* MacEvoy.
Ewer, Elizabeth, 54.
Exall, John, 12; Margery, 12.
Exon, Elizabeth, 229.
Eyre, Adam, 327; Charles, 266 (2); William, 20.
Eyton, John, 218; William, 218; *see also* Eaton.

F

Faber, Thomas, 138; —, 138.
Fabut, George, 2; Isabel, 2.
Facey, Kezia, 108.
Fache, Elizabeth, 110.
Fadlet, George, 195; —, 195, 196 (2).
Faile *or* Fayle, Ann, 17; Dorothy, 329; John, 17.
Fair, Elizabeth, 117; Robert Charles, 117.
Faircloth *or* Farecloth, Grace, 11; Joan (Johan), 7; Thurston, 7.
Faireclough, James, 238; Jane Martha, 240; John, 238, 240, 241; Nathaniel, 241.
Fairfax *or* Fairefax, Christopher, 206.
Falentine (? Valentine), Ann, 276.
Falkner, *see* Faulkner.
Fann, Ann, 15.
Farey, Charlotte, 113.
Fargy, Isabella, 40.
Farlam, Jonathan, 63.
Farley, Hannah, 15; John, 15.
Farmer, Helen, 118; James, 83; Joseph, 118; Richard, 131; Sarah, 66; William, 243.
Farnborow, Marabella, 25; Thomas, 25.
Farnden (Farneden), Lucy, 22 (2); Susan, 18.
Farneworth, Agnes, 6; Giles, 6.
Farnham, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
Farrar, Anne, 2; Richard, 2.
Farrell *or* Ferrell, John, 77; Mary Ann, 77; Thomas, 77.
Farrington, Robert, 138; —, 138.
Farthell, Dorothy, 128.
Farthing, James Gay, 305.
Fashion (Fashon), George, 287; Henry, 287; John, 282; Mary, 283.
Fathringham, Dorothy Bella, 63; George, 63.
Faucett, *see* Fawcett.
Faulkner (Falkner *or* Fawconer), Ann, 38; Barnediston Catherine Reading, 101; Charlotte, 113; Sarah, 56.
Fawcett (Faucett *or* Fawsett), Daniel, 119; Elizabeth, 19, 119; James, 19; Richard, 119; Thomas, 281.
Fawconer, *see* Faulkner.
Fawson, Anne, 254; Bartholomew, 250; Frances, 248, 256, 258; Helen, 248, 325; Stephen, 256; William, 248 (2), 250, 254, 256, 258, 325.
Fayle, *see* Faile.
Feake, John, 166; Mary, 8; Robert, 166.
Fearborne, Anne, 161; John, 161.
Feare, James, 24; Jenny, 24.
Fearn (Fearne), Benjamin, 175; John, 156, 243; Margaret, 79.
Fearon, Benson, 71; Elizabeth, 71.
Feary, Anne, 227; Elizabeth, 352, 369; Francis, 224; Joshua, 352, 369; Mary, 235; Susanna, 265; Thomas, 212 (2), 215, 219 (2), 224, 227, 235, 257, 263; William, 215.

Featherstone, Ann, 87; Henry, 87; William, 245, 323.
Feild, *see* Field.
Feilding, *see* Fielding.
Fell, James, 243; John, 128.
Fellows *or* Fellowes, William, 34; —, 252.
Felsted, —, 30, 220 (2), 221 (2), 222 (2), 224, 226, 227.
Fenn *or* Fen, Sybil, 9; Thomas, 146.
Fennell, E., 111; Elizabeth, 111; Robert, 111; Sarah, 102.
Fenner, Ann, 72, 104; Elizabeth, 42; George, 72; Jane, 103; William, 104.
Fenning, S., 91.
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 80.
Ferby, Margaret, 10.
Fernyhough, Mary, 295.
Ferrell, *see* Farrell.
Ferryman, Anne, 153; Constance, 9; John, 9.
Fette, Elizabeth, 25.
Fevell, Agnes, 139.
Few, Ann, 93; Catherine Mary, 93.
Fibbs, Mary, 74.
Fidler, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48.
Fidoe, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 277, 278; John, 270; Thomas, 265; —, 266 (2), 270.
Field (Feild, Fielde, *or* Fylde), Edward Wilkins, 113; Elizabeth, 134, 198, 251, 291; Henry, 198; John, 112; Letitia, 113; Margaret, 128; Mary, 96, 167; Mary Ann, 112; Olivia, 110; Phœbe, 256.
Fieldhouse, Letitia, 107.
Fielding (Feilding *or* Feildinge), Edward, 247, 248, 268, 324, 333, 370; Elizabeth, 247, 324; Mary, 248; Susannah, 333, 370.
Filer, George, 21; Jane, 21.
Filmer (Fillmer *or* Filmore), Catherine, 279; Daniel, 280; Francis, 279; John, 277; William, 278; —, 343.
Finch *or* Fyntche, Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 75; John, 26; Mary, 6; Robert, 48; William, 6.
Fincham, Simeon, 165.
Finchett *or* Finchet, Anne Maria, 350; Arnold, 302; Thomas, 352; William, 354.
Finden, Richard, 103; Sarah, 103.
Finicomb *or* Fynicombe, —, 148, 151.
Finley *or* Finlay, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 67; John, 67; Oliver Philps, 94.
Finlow, Ann, 353; Mary, 354; Richard, 354.
Fish *or* Fyshe, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Fisher *or* Fysher, A., 94; Anne, 9, 12, 51; Benjamin, 12; Daniel, 50, 353; Edward, 51, 269; Elizabeth, 50; Francis, 171; Grace, 18; Jane, 203; John, 94, 98; Katherine, 3; Maria, 198; Martha, 25; Mary, 77; Richard, 203; Sarah, 94; W., 94; William, 18.
Fitche, Anne, 35; Comport (Sir), 35.
Fithiam, Alice, 4; Richard, 4.
Fitsall, Alice, 154.
Fitzhugh, Anne, 339; Anthony, 336; Bassett, 205; Christian, 230; Elizabeth, 334, 370; John, 290; Margaret, 231, 328; Richard, 207; Robert, 328, 332, 369; Thomas, 331; William, 205, 207, 208, 218, 223, 230 (2), 326, 328, 331, 332, 334, 335, 339, 370; —, 330, 336.
Fitzwater, Abraham, 11; Anne, 11.
Flackno, Elizabeth, 54.
Fladers, Anne, 126.
Flagget, Sarah, 77.
Flamank, William, 78.
Flaming, Anne, 62; Charles, 62.
Flanders, William Joseph, 112.
Flaningham, Charlotte, 69; Patrick, 69.
Flaxall, Margaret, 270 (2).
Flaxman, Elizabeth, 297; John Singer, 298; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 299; —, 299.
Flecher, *see* Fletcher.
Flecte, Elizabeth, 237.
Fleetwood, Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127.
Fleming *or* Flemynge, Elizabeth, 5; James, 67; Robert, 5; William, 126.
Fletcher (Flecher *or* Flesher), Ann, 47, 60, 89; Bartholomew, 189; Charles, 183; Christian, 227; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 25, 36, 90; Henry, 6, 57, 156, 180; Jane, 261; Jeremiah, 49; Joan (Johan), 6; John, 186, 201, 263; Joseph, 269; Margaret, 49; Mark, 7; Mary, 53, 161, 201; Phineas, 25; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 351, 353; Thomas, 62, 227, 261, 263, 269, 287, 294, 352; William, 131; —, 156.
Flewell, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100; Prudence, 100; Sally, 102; William, 102.
Flint, Ann Sarah, 91; Charles, 91, 108 (2); Hannah, 108; Harriet, 108; Lewis, 300.
Flood *or* Floode, Anne, 159; Daniel, 238; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 159; Jane, 5; Katherine, 159.
Flower, Constance, 4; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 55; Francis, 4, 55; Harriet, 107; Robert, 107; Thomas, 179.
Floyd, Anne, 53; Sara, 15.
Fly, Henry, 78; Martha, 40.
Flynn, Mary, 96.
Foley, Honor, 28.
Folton, Eleanor, 24; Robert, 24.
Fontaine, *see* Fountain.
Fookes *or* Fowkes, Anne, 161; George, 49; Mary, 101; Penelope, 49.
Foote, Dennor (Sir), 19; Elizabeth, 182; Hannah, 182; John, 20, 182 (2); Mary, 19; Maud, 23; Thomas, 23.
Footes, Joan, 195.
Forbes, John, 292.
Ford *or* Forrd, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 30, 38, 55, 68; George, 265; John, 30.
Forman, Richard, 130; —, 130.
Foroke, Anne, 34.
Forrest *or* Forreste, Anne, 4; Robert, 126.
Forrester, Ann, 55; James, 55.
Forster, *see* Foster.
Fortrie *or* Fortrey, Ann, 261; Samuel, 346; —, 346.
Forty *or* Fortee, Anthony, 43; Margaret George, 46; Mary, 43; Stephen, 46.
Fortyn, David, 332; Peter, 330; Thomas, 330 (2), 332.
Fos, Mary, 24.
Fossett, Margaret, 23.
Foster *or* Forster, Abraham, 266; Ann, 48, 78, 95, 239, 248; Anthony, 159; Barbara, 137; Benjamin, 96; Christian, 198; Daniel, 48; Dorothy, 223; Edmund, 119; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 14, 49, 194, 233, 239, 241, 280; Elizabeth Cl., 119; Esther, 261; Henry, 77, 96; James, 232; Jasper White, 93; John, 241, 245, 249, 286, 323; John Jasper, 91; Katherine, 137; Lydia, 287; Martha, 15; Mary, 14, 167, 199, 230, 255; Naomi, 152; Paschall, 266; Peter, 288; Phillis, 283; Rebecca, 82, 156; Richard, 137 (2), 266; Robert, 197; Runington, 266; Samuel, 232; Sarah,

82, 91, 93, 201, 241, 266, 350; Shuter, 238; Thomas, 237 (2), 239, 241, 243, 266, 271; William, 78, 82, 93, 245, 324.
Fotheringall, Jane, 2; Lancelot, 2.
Fountain (Fontaine, Fountaine, *or* Fountayne), Ann, 53; Bernard, 88; Elizabeth Frances, 120; Jane, 23; John, 23.
Fowch, Katherine, 9.
Fowkes, *see* Fookes.
Fowle, Lucie, 22; Robert, 22 (2); William, 263.
Fowler, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 14; Hester, 204; Joyce, 229; Mary, 229; Mathias, 196, 197, 204, 229 (2), 237, 242; Robert, 197; —, 196, 214.
Fowndes, Eleanor, 190; —, 190.
Fownes, Sarah, 113.
Fox, Abraham, 6; Anthony, 99; Bennett, 128; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 9, 71; Isabel, 9, 123, 160; Joan (Johane), 6; Lettice, 202; Martha, 359; Martin, 136; Mary, 8, 126; Raphe, 9, 154, 157; Richard, 136, 143, 151; Thomas, 126; —, 154, 215, 217 (2).
Foxall, John, 340; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 338 (2), 339, 340, 341 (2); Sarah, 341.
Foxcroft *or* Foxeroft, B., 71; Elizabeth, 71; William, 162.
Foxley, Alexander, 7; Christian, 153; Elizabeth, 7.
Fradsley, Jane, 68.
Frambell (Frambel *or* Frombelt), Anne, 136, 140 (2); Harman, 136 (2), 140 (2), 144; —, 136.
Frampton, Richard, 4; Susan, 4.
France, John, 67.
Francis (Frances *or* Frauncis), Alice, 23; Ann, 179; Edward, 177, 179, 185; Ingram, 153; John, 82; Mary, 31; Richard, 23; Robert, 177; Sara, 151; Thomas, 151, 154.
Franckland, John, 206; Mary, 194, 206; Thomas, 194, 198 (2), 204, 236; Thomasine, 204; —, 195 (2).
Francklin (Francklyn *or* Frankling), Alice, 6; Eleanor, 25; Faith, 23; James, 28; Mary, 28; Simon, 23.
Francklington *or* Francklynton, Brian, 125; Gertrude, 5.
Frank *or* Franke, John, 259; Mary, 269; Nathaniel, 209.
Franks *or* Francks, Anne, 29; Fanny, 105; Francis, 105; Robert Hugh, 105.
Frary, —, 259.
Fraser, *see* Frazer.
Frauncis, *see* Francis.
Fray, Rebecca, 63.
Frazer *or* Fraser, David, 344; John, 78; Sarah, 344.
Frederick *or* Fredericke, Elizabeth, 27.
Freed, Mary, 285.
Freeman, Ann, 101; Dinah, 77; Drury, 84, 85; Elizabeth, 10 (2), 83, 84, 279 (2); Henry, 102; James, 84, 85; John, 89, 101, 276; Martha, 83, 84, 85; Mary, 89; S., 73; Sarah, 93, 102; Thomas, 93, 102; William, 279; —, 10, 290, 204.
Freer, Esther, 243; John, 239 (2), 243, 247 (2), 249, 324 (2).
Freese *or* Freeze, Ann, 41, 277; Henry, 41.
Fres, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.
Frest, Susanna, 14.
Fretwell, Agnes, 77.
Frezen, —, 275 (2).
Fricker, Sophia, 72; Thomas, 72.
Frie, *see* Fry.
Frith *or* Frithe, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 154; Faith, 10; George, 10, 154, 158; John, 13; Mary, 14, 153; Sara, 11; Thomas, 11; William, 14.
Frolyke, Hester, 127; Magdalen, 127.
Frombelt, *see* Frambell.
Frost, Hannah, 59, 103; Jonathan, 16; Mary, 16; —, 32.
Fry (Frie *or* Frye), John, 165, 172; Margaret, 196; Mary, 174; Robert, 172, 174, 194; —, 184.
Fryer (Frier *or* Fryar), Alice, 45; Esther, 47; George, 47; Harriet, 80; Jane, 14, 23, 224; John, 132; Sarah, 48; Silvanus, 14, 192; Thomas, 48; —, 210.
Fuge, Thomas, 101.
Fuller, Jane, 17; John, 296; Mary, 107, 292, 354; Richard, 17; Robert, 107; William, 184.
Fulmer, Francis, 52; Mary, 52, 281.
Furness, Elizabeth, 71.
Furrier, Ann, 87; Simon, 87.
Furthee, Edward, 144; William, 144; —, 141, 142 (2), 148.
Fusse, Agnes, 3, 127; Annes, 127; William, 3, 127 (2); —, 127.
Futt, James, 252; John, 252.
Futurer, Ellen, 12; William, 12.
Fylde, *see* Field.
Fynestede, Joan (Johan), 2; William, 2.
Fynian, Alice, 10.
Fynicombe, *see* Finicomb.
Fyntche, *see* Finch.
Fyshe *and* Fysher, *see* Fish *and* Fisher.

G

G. N., *see* Goodwin, N.
Gainsford, Elizabeth, 165.
Gale *or* Gales, Ann, 94; Hester, 46; Mary, 97; Sarah, 94, 106; William, 106, 107.
Gall, Aaron, 79; Mary, 79.
Gallant, Elizabeth, 197.
Gallery, Harriet, 95; John Robert, 95.
Gamage *or* Gamidge, Edmond, 16; Mary, 16; William, 90.
Gamble, Joseph, 313.
Game *or* Games, Abraham, 32; Catherine, 32; Hannah, 97, 99; Samuel, 97; Thomas, 171.
Gamidge, *see* Gamage.
Gamon *or* Gammon, A., 95; Fraunces, 142; Grace, 18; Haniball, 142; W., 95; —, 141.
Gandy, Simon, 241.
Gane, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Susanna Willows, 112.
Gant, Elizabeth, 50.
Garden, *see* Gardin.
Gardener, *see* Gardner.
Gardin *or* Garden, Anne, 6; Jeane, 277; John, 261 (2), 266, 268 (2), 269; Montague Wood, 266; Richard, 268; —, 268.
Gardiner, *see* Gardner.
Gardner (Gardener *or* Gardiner), Ann Coplestone, 98; Anne, 8, 228; Daniel, 78; Ebenezer, 50; Elizabeth, 3, 78, 272, 286; Emma Susanna, 365; George, 98, 357; Gilbert, 8; John, 12; Lewis, 23; Margaret, 23, 216; Martha, 50, 357; Mary, 103, 135, 357; Mathew, 66; Priscilla, 238; Sarah, 66, 109; Susanna, 12, 14; Thomas, 128, 216, 228, 238, 252, 254, 258, 269.
Gargrave *or* Gargraue, Dennis, 170; Frances (Francis), 22; Francis, 166; Jonas, 166, 169, 170, 176; Sarah, 169.

Garland, Edward, 174, 176, 178, 179; Eliza, 179; Ellen, 178; James, 186; Jane, 52; Joseph, 52; Mary, 176; Phillipp, 174; William, 153, 186.
Garle, *see* Gerale.
Garlick *or* Garlicke, Hannah, 278, 337; John, 228, 327, 329, 330 (2), 337, 346; Mary, 327; Samuel, 329; —, 228.
Garlin, Elizabeth, 23.
Garner, Elizabeth, 27, 59; Mary, 66; William, 66.
Garnett, James, 392.
Garrard *or* Garrod, Charlotte, 101; Henry, 101, 102; John, 41; Mary, 41; Miriam, 63; Robert Haselfoott, 63.
Garrett *or* Garrett, Alexander John, 89; Elizabeth, 1; John, 224; Mary, 62, 89, 91; Richard, 121; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 62.
Garrod, *see* Garrard.
Garthe, Joan (Johan), 2; Richard, 2.
Garthorne, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223, 233; John, 47; Judith, 233.
Gascoigne (Gascoyne *or* Guscoyne), Phebe, 49; Richard, 213; Samuel, 213.
Gaskin, Francis, 13; George, 76 (9), 77 (9), 78 (9), 79 (6); Magdalen, 13.
Gasonn, Eliah, 180.
Gaston, Jane, 156; William, 156.
Gatchott, Henry, 123.
Gater, Hester, 264; Joseph, 264 (2).
Gates, Alice, 14; Anne, 13; William, 13; —, 222, 223.
Gatfield, Gedaliah, 302, 303; Isaac, 355; Mary, 358.
Gatterall, Job, 187; William, 187.
Gatward, Sarah, 65.
Gawton, Mary, 218, 232; Sarah, 218.
Gay, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 241, 254; William, 186, 233.
Gayner, Edyth, 3.
Gear, John, 78.
Gearing (Geareing, Geering, Giering), Ann, 98, 306; Elizabeth, 108, 190; Henry, 190; Richard, 98.
Gearle, *see* Gerale.
Geary *or* Gerey, Elizabeth, 200; Jane, 13; —, 30, 226 (5), 227 (8), 228 (2).
Geast, Catherine, 336; Jane, 206; John, 205 (2), 215, 217 (2), 219, 329, 336; Margaret, 219; Philadelphia, 329; Richard, 215; Thomas, 218; —, 206, 221.
Gedrych, Charles, 104; Mary Ann, 104.
Gee, George, 163; Martha, 41; Robert, 41; —, 159 (3).
Geering, *see* Gearing.
Gelle, Edmond, 181; Gideon, 181.
Gellibrand, J. T., 104; *see also* Gillebrand.
Gember, —, 187 (2).
Gemitt, Gideon, 223.
Gennyngs, *see* Jennings.
Gent, Elinor, 297.
George *or* Gorge, Charlotte, 115; Frances, 264; Harriet, 95; Israel, 141; Jane, 287; John, 274; King, 85; Rachel, 81; Thomas, 92; William, 81.
Gerale (Garle *or* Gearle), Elizabeth, 348; John, 346; Mary, 55; Thomas, 346.
Gerey, *see* Geary.
German, Abigail, 12.
Gerom, Anthony, 127; Cicily, 3.
Gerrard, Benjamin, 259; Ruth, 259.
Gerratt, John, 164; Thomas, 276; —, 164.
Gethen, Mary Ann, 294.
Gey, Ann, 17.
Gibard (Gibberd *or* Giberd), Elizabeth, 228; J., 66; Savage, 226, 228; —, 226.
Gibbins, *see* Gibbons.
Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbon, *or* Gibbyns), Alice, 6; Anne Maria, 272; Cicely, 206; Edward, 272; Eliza, 113; Esther, 261, 287; Frances, 265; John, 261, 263 (3), 265; John Francis, 271; Joseph, 68; Leonard, 263, 267, 268 (2), 269, 276; Mary, 267, 269; Newton, 270; Patience, 282; Sarah, 238; Simon, 122; Thomas, 238; William, 206, 271, 272 (2); —, 266 (2), 270.
Gibbs *or* Gibbes, Anne, 29; Christopher, 1; Em., 1; John Valentine, 269; Richard, 67; Simon, 194; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 269.
Gibbyns, *see* Gibbons.
Giberd, *see* Gibard.
Gibson, Catherine, 4, 55; Dymock, 259; Elizabeth, 265; Ellen, 5; Jeremiah, 26; Joan (Johane), 8; John, 5; Joseph, 55; Lucy, 81; Martha, 257; Mary, 13, 264; Richard, 8; Temperance, 26; Thomas, 4, 81; William, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265; —, 262.
Giering, *see* Gearing.
Giffin, John, 263.
Gilbancke, *see* Gillbank.
Gilbee *or* Gillbee, Esther, 62; George, 62.
Gilbert, Robert, 205.
Gilding, Susanna, 117; William, 117.
Gilds, Susan, 74.
Giles *or* Gyles, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 52, 71; Joshua, 83; May, 75; Peter, 52; Rebecca, 23; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 75.
Gill, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 23; William, 47.
Gillbank *or* Gilbancke, Dorothy, 52; William, 52; —, 122.
Gillbee, *see* Gilbee.
Gillebrand, Alice, 6; Charles, 6; *see also* Gellibrand.
Gilleie, Martin, 154.
Gillman, Mary, 108; William, 108.
Gillow, Elizabeth, 114; James, 114.
Gillpin *or* Gilpin, Joshua, 8, 144.
Gilly, Sophia, 80.
Gilson, Lucy, 19.
Gimber, William, 183; —, 183.
Ginnins, Margaret, 188 (2); Robert, 188.
Gipps, George, 333, 370; Richard, 222, 333, 370; Thomas, 222.
Gisbrooke, John, 122.
Gislingham, Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 184; George, 180; John, 170, 172 (2), 180 (2), 182; Margaret, 16, 178; Mary, 170, 180.
Githin, *see* Gittins.
Gittins *or* Githin, Elizabeth, 18; Rowland, 190; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 18, 188 (2).
Glading, Bridget, 23; Thomas, 23.
Gladman, Anne, 31; Benjamin, 31; John, 42, 270 (2), 274; Letitia, 54; Martha, 57; Mary, 270; Sarah, 42, 274; William, 54; —, 270.
Gladwell, Benjamin, 106; Jane, 106; Martha, 106.
Glannister (Glannester *or* Glenister), Alexander, 332, 369; Jane, 105; Sibley, 105.
Glanton, Joan (Johane), 3.
Glanville *or* Glanvill, Elizabeth, 99, 114.
Glasbey, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 175.
Glasse, Ann, 189; Robert, 138; Thomas, 137, 138 (3); —, 138.

Glegg, Jane, 113.
Glenister, *see* Glannister.
Glid, *see* Glyde.
Glinn, *see* Glynn.
Gloster, Anne, 17; Henry, 17.
Glover (Glouer *or* Glovers), Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 95; John, 144, 183, 184; Thomas, 107; —, 183.
Glyde *or* Glid, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 62.
Glynn *or* Glinn, Diana, 74; Evan, 74 (2); Mary, 18.
Goadwin, *see* Goodwin.
Goatley, Mary, 332, 369; Searles, 250 (2), 369.
Goddard *or* Godard, Ann, 175; Bridget, 190; Elizabeth, 293; Henry, 278; John, 172, 175, 190 (3); Katherine, 190; Susanna, 172; *see also* Godward.
Godden, *see* Goden.
Godding, John, 18; Judith, 18; *see also* Goden *and* Gooding.
Goden (Godden *or* Godin), Martha, 285; Mesheck, 288; William, 211; *see also* Godding *and* Gooding.
Godfrey, Ann, 37; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 87; Martha, 100; Sarah, 100.
Godsall, Thomas, 191.
Godward, Joan, 219; *see also* Goddard.
Godwin, Susanna, 348; *see also* Goodwin.
Goeman, Anne, 168; Edmond, 168.
Goffe (Gough *or* Goughe), Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 128; —, 175.
Gold, James, 284; John, 279; Lucretia, 168; Mary, 278, 280 (2); William, 277; *see also* Gould.
Goldacre, Elizabeth, 48; Nathan, 48.
Goldby, Ann, 17.
Goldfytt, Jane, 138.
Golding *or* Goldinge, Elizabeth, 17; Joan (Johan), 2; Thomas, 121.
Goldingham, Francis, 12.
Goldsworth, Robert, 357.
Goldwell, John, 258.
Goldwier, Sarah, 23.
Gonny, Benjamin, 169.
Gooch, Henry, 92; Sarah, 92.
Goodale, Edward, 124.
Goodall, Elizabeth, 91; John, 133; Mary, 36; Richard, 36, 263; Sarah, 263.
Goodenough, Hannah, 87.
Gooding, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83; *see also* Goden *and* Godding.
Goodlad, Amy, 76, 297; Boss (? Bess), 74; John, 76; John Dunkin, 74; Mary, 74; Susanna, 32.
Goodman, Ann, 39; John, 96; William, 39.
Goodred, Anne, 229, 231; Anthony, 202 (2), 205, 216; Elizabeth, 229; Francis, 205; —, 210.
Goodriche *or* Goodrick, Anne, 56; Joan, 124.
Goodwin (Goadwin *or* Goodwyne), Anne, 51; Edward, 229, 231, 232 (2), 238, 248; Elizabeth, 238, 343; John, 5; Katherine, 5; Mary, 229; N. (*or* G. N.), 301 (2), 302 (2); Philip, 231; W. (*see* N.), 87, 88, 89, 90, 359 (4); *see also* Godwin.
Goodyer, James, 250, 257; Sarah, 257.
Goold, *see* Gould.
Goosberry, Elizabeth, 278.
Goose, Elizabeth, 1; Martin, 121; Thomas, 121.
Goram, *see* Gorham.
Gordon, Florine, 120; George Huntly, 120; Mary, 280.
Gorey, *see* Gory.
Gorge, *see* George.
Gorham *or* Goram, Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65, 292; Walter, 65 (2).
Gorney, Faith, 10.
Gory *or* Gorey, Bartten, 186; Mary, 187, 189; Nicholas, 186, 187, 189.
Gosbrey *or* Gosbry, Elizabeth, 50; William, 50, 280.
Gosling, Ann, 354.
Gosson, Edward, 152; James, 145, 184; John, 149; Mary, 5, 153, 154; Richard, 5, 142 (3), 145, 158; William, 142.
Gostelowe, Margaret, 3; Philip, 3.
Gostock, Thomas, 160.
Goswell, William Edwin, 366.
Gough, *see* Goffe.
Gould *or* Goold, Elizabeth, 101; Margaret, 25; Sarah, 114; William, 134; *see also* Gold.
Goulden, James, 47; Jane, 47.
Gouldwell, Anne, 162.
Gourdan, Edward, 171.
Gove, Elizabeth, 118.
Goward, Ann Mary, 76.
Gowdy, James, 360, 361.
Gower, John, 256.
Grace, Jonathan, 197; Nicholas, 121; Richard, 121; Thomas, 124; William, 197.
Grady (Graday *or* Gready), Catherine, 86; Standish, 317; Stephen, 86.
Graer, Elizabeth, 81; *see also* Greer.
Graham *or* Grahme, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 358; Katherine, 36; Martha, 95; Susanna, 54; William Gibbon, 95.
Grahme, *see* Graham.
Grant *or* Graunt, Alice, 26; Charles, 22; James, 263; Jane, 21; John, 26; Johnson, 366, 368; Mary, 266; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 260, 262 (2), 263, 286; —, 59.
Grantum, John, 146; Thomas, 147.
Graues, *see* Graves.
Graunge, John, 196 (2).
Graunt, *see* Grant.
Gravenour, Humphrey, 200.
Graves *or* Graues, Alice, 17; Anne, 240; Benjamin, 214; Frances, 210; Francis, 219, 237; Henry, 17; Margaret, 126; Martha, 214; Mary, 210, 238; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 125; —, 219; *see also* Greaves *and* Grieve.
Gray (Graye *or* Grey), Abigail, 24; Agnes, 121; Alice, 4; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 74, 121; George, 40; Isabella, 40, 129; Mary, 79; Richard, 24; Robert, 129; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 74; William, 121.
Gready, *see* Grady.
Grearsley, *see* Greasley.
Greasley *or* Grearsley, Frances, 104; Jonas, 227; Sarah, 232; Susannah, 233; Thomas, 227, 232, 233.
Greaves *or* Greeves, Martha, 293; Mary Ann, 117; *see also* Graves *and* Grieve.
Green (Greene, Grene, *or* Grenne), Ambrose, 290; Anne, 3, 97, 110, 128, 281; Arthur, 15; Bridget, 170; Catherine, 32; Charlotte, 92; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 52, 347; Florence, 2; Frances (Francis), 15; George, 164; Hannah, 91; Harriet, 97; Henry, 97; Jane, 2; Jeaney, 78; Jerome, 22; Joan, 10, 11; John, 25, 128, 274; Lettice, 127; Margery, 176; Martha, 58; Mary, 15, 21; Peter, 92; Philadelphia, 16; Robert, 4; Samuel, 86, 306; Sarah, 4, 41,

86; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 10, 23, 97, 110, 152, 157, 161; William, 125, 290; William Henry, 97.
Greenaway, Ann, 99; Frances (Francis), 9; John, 221; Mary, 99; Matthias, 227; Moses, 227; Robert, 99.
Greenbank *or* Grenebancke, Agnes, 7; Anne, 4; George, 4.
Greenhalgh, Henry, 51; Martha, 51
Greenland, Elizabeth, 87.
Greenwood *or* Grenwode, Moses, 275.
Greer, Margaret Frances, 366; Mary, 366; *see also* Graer.
Greeves, *see* Greaves.
Gregg (Grigge *or* Griggs), Ann, 62; Anthony, 157; Elizabeth, 72; Emilia, 62; Francis, 62; Richard, 291.
Gregory *or* Grigory, Alice, 27; Ambrose, 27; Edmond, 173; Elizabeth, 12; Francis, 231; James, 173; Joan, 22; John, 12, 62, 188; Katherine, 192; Mary, 348; Robert, 188, 190 (2); Samuel, 178; —, 178.
Gregson *or* Grigson, Elizabeth, 279, 281.
Grene *and* Grenne, *see* Green.
Gresham, Cicely, 19; Isaiah, 175 (2).
Grey, *see* Gray.
Gribbell, Roger, 196; Sampson, 196.
Grieve, Harriet, 108; Mary, 108; Nathaniel, 92; Priscilla, 92; *see also* Graves *and* Greaves.
Griffin (Gryffin *or* Gryffyn), Abigail, 160; Alice, 136; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 38, 94, 152, 191; Joan, 6; John, 156, 191, 242; Judith, 42; Margaret, 191; Margery, 4; Mary, 13, 158; Michael, 42; Richard, 136; Sarah, 113; Susan, 3; Susannah Mary, 117; Thomas, 113; William, 13, 94, 117; Wilmot, 156; —, 156, 270.
Griffith (Griffeth, Griffit, Griffithe, *or* Griffiths), Ann, 71, 234; Carey, 289; Elizabeth, 293, 342; Henry, 172; Humphrey, 187; Jane, 82; John, 16, 20, 52, 104, 172, 173, 187, 230, 234, 337; Lewis, 123; Margaret, 16; Mary, 341; Mary Ann, 112; Mary Simmons, 89; Robert, 237; Sybil, 52; Thomas, 292; Vaughan, 89; —, 338, 340, 341, 342, 345.
Grigge *and* Griggs, *see* Gregg.
Grigory, *see* Gregory.
Grigson, *see* Gregson.
Grimball, Ellen, 17; Mary, 37.
Grimes, Henry, 229; Martha, 15; Stratton, 343.
Grimstone, Sarah, 65.
Grindley, Thomas, 84, 85.
Grint, Anna, 96.
Gritchley, Robert, 311.
Grocott, Eleanor, 60; Thomas, 60.
Groombridge, Emma, 367; Frances, 367.
Grose, Elizabeth, 301.
Gross, John, 113.
Groue, *see* Groves.
Grout, Edward, 176; Thomas, 176.
Groves (Groue *or* Grove), Anne, 171, 192; Eleanor, 17; John, 171; Martha, 36; Mary, 68; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 17; William, 68; —, 143.
Grubb, Mary, 96.
Grundy *or* Grundye, Elizabeth, 37; James, 130; John, 345.
Gryffin *and* Gryffyn, *see* Griffin.
Gubbins, Barbara, 38.
Gudridge, Anne, 161.
Guenin, James, 51; Margaret, 51.
Guerrier, Ann, 93; Eliza, 113; James, 93, 113; Martha, 101; Samuel, 93, 101, 104; Sarah, 104.
Guesford, Edmond, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
Guinn, *see* Gwyn.
Gulliver, Magdalen, 270; William, 270, 346.
Gunn (Gun *or* Gunne), Elizabeth, 19, 110, 113, 114; Joyce, 6; William, 19, 110, 113.
Gunnery, Elizabeth, 44.
Gunninge *or* Gun'ynge, Anne, 134 (2); Frances, 134; Robert, 134 (2); —, 134.
Gunson, Bridget, 23.
Gunston, Mary, 78; William, 78.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 241, 259; Ferdinando, 241, 245, 259.
Gurnard, Mary, 156; Richard, 12, 156; —, 158 (2).
Gurner, Henry Pakeman, 106; Mary Ann, 106, 107; Thomas, 106.
Gurney, Elizabeth, 47, 189 *n.*; Hannah, 285; Jane, 23; Richard (Sir), 189 *n.*; —, 189.
Guscoyne, *see* Gascoigne.
Gutteridge *or* Guttridge, Anthony, 199; Hannah, 39; John, 39; —, 199.
Guy, Dorothy, 220; John, 205, 209 (2), 220; Mary, 205.
Gwillim *or* Gwilliam, Ann, 104; Devereux, 335; Evan, 104; Hannah, 101; Mary, 32; William, 335.
Gwyn *or* Guinn, Maria, 115; Mary, 51; Sarah, 119.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyson, Mary Ann, 99.

H

Habergham, Mary, 89.
Hack, Charlotte, 102; John, 102.
Hackley, Rebecca, 99.
Hackney *or* Hackny, Edmond, 166; Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 166 (2), 167 (2), 170.
Hacksey, Alice, 172.
Haddelow, Benjamin, 175.
Hadden, *see* Haddon.
Haddock (Haddeck, Haddock, *or* Hadock), Albert, 158; Christopher, 15; Edward, 16; Frances (Francis), 15; Henry, 225; John, 303; Mary, 2, 16; Simon, 2; William, 223 (2), 225.
Haddon (Hadden *or* Haden), Elizabeth, 45, 252; J. C., 321; John, 229, 246 (2), 252, 324 (2); John Clarke, 115; Katherine, 14; Thomas, 45.
Haden, *see* Haddon.
Hadock, *see* Haddocke.
Hadwin, Sarah, 95.
Hadye, James, 17; Sarah, 17.
Haggerstone, Ann, 316.
Haggill, Katherine, 84.
Hague, De, *see* De Hague.
Hailey *and* Haily, *see* Haley.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Hale (Hales, Hayle, *or* Hayles), Anne, 3; Avis, 7; David, 58; Elizabeth, 17, 141, 337; Isabella, 101; Richard, 17; Sarah, 50, 58; William, 7.
Haley (Hailey, Haily, Halley, Haly, *or* Heley), Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 68; Joan, 171; John, 121, 155; Mary, 65, 183; Raphe, 157, 171, 175; —, 147, 148.
Halford, Francis, 28; Judith, 28.

Halhorne, Henrietta Dunbar, 49.
Hall (Halls, Haule, Hawle, *or* Hawll), Andrew, 254; Anne, 11, 27, 48, 163, 175, 210, 226; Charles, 85, 249; Christopher, 170; Elizabeth, 78, 93, 101, 113, 193, 208, 215; Elizabeth Ann, 84; Frances, 5, 6; Francis, 11, 164, 166, 169, 170, 175, 189, 193 (2); Grace, 11, 124; Harriett, 101; James, 48, 85; Jane, 15, 84; Joan, 121; John, 15, 27, 91, 121, 137, 154, 169; Joseph, 21; Margaret, 164; Margery, 145; Martha, 85; Mary, 13, 86, 124, 203; Purbeck, 333, 370; Ralph, 13; Richard, 188; Rowland, 124; Samuel, 11, 152 (2); Sarah, 93, 340; Stephen, 299; Susan, 124; Thomas, 101, 210, 215, 268; Thomasine, 37; William, 77, 137, 189, 198 (2), 203, 217, 226, 326, 327, 331, 333, 370; —, 7, 152, 180, 225; *see also* Iron.
Hallett (Hallet *or* Halletto), Charles, 239; Elizabeth, 226; George, 239; James, 226, 232, 239 (2), 258, 259; Mary, 259 (2); Thomas, 232; William, 258.
Halley, *see* Haley.
Halliwell (Hallowell, Hallywell, *or* Holywell), Elizabeth, 14; George, 14; Henry, 123; John, 122 (3); Peter, 123.
Hallowell *and* Hallywell, *see* Halliwell.
Halse, Dorothy, 32; Richard, 32.
Halsey, Bridget, 13; John, 13; Mary, 294.
Haly, *see* Haley.
Halywell, *see* Halliwell.
Ham, Hester, 338; John, 62; Richard, 338, 340; Thomas, 349.
Haman *or* Hamman, Mary, 188; Sarah, 43.
Hambleton *or* Hambelton, Edmund, 105; John, 270 (3), 274 (2), 275; Mary, 272; Tamer, 105; William, 270.
Hames, Mary, 4; William, 4.
Hamibald *or* Hammibald, Ann, 264; Benjamin, 262, 264; Robert, 262; —, 264; *see also* Hannibal.
Hamilton, Leslie, 59; Margaret, 59.
Hamlinon, Elizabeth, 25.
Hammerton, Elizabeth, 58.
Hammend (Hamon *or* Hamond), Eleanor, 4; Elizabeth, 41, 248; Francis, 248; Mary, 20, 185; Rhoda, 89 (2); Richard, 241; Robert, 20, 185 (2), 239; Ryce, 21; Samuel, 170; Timothy, 89 (2); William, 241; —, 170.
Hammer *or* Hammere, Eleanor, 83.
Hamon *and* Hamond, *see* Hammond.
Hampe, Mary, 23; William, 23.
Hampson, Abigail, 260; John, 260.
Hamshire, Anne, 48.
Hamysden, Rose, 25; William, 25.
Hanbery, Henry, 126; Philip, 3; Rose, 3.
Hancock, 345 (2).
Hancock (Hancocke *or* Hancoke), Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 24; James, 354; Katherine, 140; Mary, 37; Robert, 24; *see also* Hanock.
Handakar, Esther, 348; *see also* Hansakars.
Handford, J. E., 368.
Handleigh, *see* Handly.
Handly (Handleigh *or* Hanleigh), Margaret, 76; Mary, 77, 78; Thomas, 158.
Hands *or* Hann, Anne, 23; Charlotte, 94; Frances, 77; Robert, 94; Thomas, 23.
Hankes, Anne, 248; Job, 248.
Hankins, Anne, 14; John, 14.
Hann, *see* Hands.
Hannan, John, 236, 316; Martha, 269, 347.
Hannell, Elizabeth, 95.
Hannibal, Mary, 53; *see also* Hamibald.
Hanock (? Hancock), Andrew, 276; *see also* Hancock.
Hansakars, Henry, 162; Thomasin, 12; *see also* Handakar.
Hanshaw, George, 62; Hannah, 62.
Hanson *or* Hansone, Alice, 9; George, 9; Katherine, 131.
Harbar *or* Harber, Agnes, 135; Richard, 133, 135 (2).
Harbert, *see* Herbert.
Harbotell, Christopher, 6; Katherine, 6.
Harbout, Ann, 276.
Hardecker, Edward, 359; Lemina, 350.
Harden, John, 189; Thomas, 189.
Hardener, Edward, 349.
Harding *or* Hardinge, Abigail, 147, 169; Ann, 12, 17, 110; Elizabeth, 245, 324; Eliz. Sarah, 106; Giles, 12; John, 144; Martha, 210; Mary, 110; Mathias, 17; Robert, 110; Sarah, 11, 54; Stephen, 144; Thomas, 169 (2); William, 11, 106; —, 169.
Hardress, Elizabeth, 42.
Hardrett, Ann, 262, 329; Debty, 262, 274; Jane, 211; John, 199, 211, 218, 328 (2), 329; —, 199, 331.
Hardwell, Mary, 178; William, 178, 185.
Hardwicke *or* Hardwitt, Elizabeth, 7, 146; John, 7; Thomas, 105 (2), 106, 312, 364.
Hardwritt, Peter, 279.
Hardwyn, Henry, 141.
Hardy, Elizabeth, 97, 139; Joanna, 25; Nicholas, 25.
Hare, Edward, 51; Mary, 51.
Harebrowne, Alice, 154.
Harenden (Harneden *or* Herenden), Alice, 133; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 146; Jane, 2; Joan, 130; William, 2, 128, 130, 133 (2), 135 (2), 158, 154, 158; —, 128, 135 (2), 144 (2).
Harford, Jane, 102 (2); John, 102 (2); Susanna, 102.
Hargats, William, 280.
Hargrave *or* Hargraue, Catherine, 271; Humphrey, 164; Jarvis, 257 (2), 260, 267; John, 259.
Harker, Catherine, 39.
Harley, Ann, 80; Catherine, 32; Moses, 32.
Harlinge, Isabel, 2.
Harman, Abraham, 12; Frances, 33; Margaret, 12.
Harmur, Dorothy, 24; Samuel, 24.
Harneden, *see* Harenden.
Harnel, Elizabeth, 298.
Harnigk, John Michael, 49; Mary, 40.
Harper, Amelia, 94; Edward, 351; Elizabeth, 38, 153; Henry, 42, 147; Mary, 25, 42; Richard, 25; Samuel, 355; Thomas, 38.
Harrad, Sarah, 251.
Harraze, Mary, 94.
Harrington, Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 235.
Harris *or* Harrass, Anne, 50, 90; Barsheba, 178; Bridget, 146; Charles, 213; Edward, 8, 69; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 24, 107; Frances, 195; Francis, 195 (2); Giles, 24; Hannah, 171; Henrietta, 75; Henry, 282; Jacob, 195, 197, 207, 213; James, 74, 295, 298; Jeremiah *or* Jeremy, 171, 174, 178 (2); Joanna, 27; John, 75, 163, 220, 243, 245 (2), 284, 296, 323, 324; Joseph, 171 (2); Leah, 243; Mary, 66, 197, 245, 324; Nathan, 174; Raph (Ralph), 145; Reuben, 346; Richard, 107, 145, 147; Sarah, 38; Samuel, 236, 237; Sarah, 24, 106, 176, 237, 345; Tho-

mas, 27, 140, 214 (2), 220, 246, 324; William, 9, 194, 298; —, 32, 147.
Harrison (Harrisonn *or* Harryson), Alice, 1; Ann, 17, 43, 47, 82; Carolina, 86; Catherine, 50; Christopher, 35; Daniel, 47; Elizabeth, 34, 78, 315; Humphrey, 138; Isabella, 35; James, 85, 86; Jane, 58, 148; John, 43, 50, 174, 243, 253; Judith, 3; Margaret, 122, 123; Mary, 20, 121; Penelope, 84; Richard, 138 (2), 348; Robert, 123, 125; Sarah, 4, 12; Thomas, 12, 320; Thomasine, 134; William, 122, 317, 358; —, 243.
Harroway, Mary, 44.
Harrowe *or* Harrow, Alice, 153; Mary, 11.
Harry, Elizabeth, 14, 173; John, 14; —, 173.
Harryson, *see* Harrison.
Harslett, Hannah, 114; John, 113, 114.
Hart (Harte *or* Hartt), Agnes, 3, 5; Bryant, 3; Constantine, 1; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 348; Esther, 114; Grace, 131; John, 23; Letitia, 54; Mary, 23; Prudence, 1; Rebecca, 81; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 62; Sophia, 73; William, 162.
Hartlett, Nathaniel, 147.
Hartley *or* Hartly, Anthony, 339; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 307; Hannah, 306; Mary, 6, 344; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 338; William, 305, 338 (2), 339, 344.
Hartopp, Thomas, 133.
Hartus, Henry, 29; Jane, 29.
Hartwell *or* Hertwell, Elizabeth, 347; John, 349; Mary, 37; Samuel, 344; William, 347; —, 344.
Harvey (Harucay, Haruey, Harvie, Harvies, *or* Harvy), Agneti, 25; Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 90, 231, 276; George, 8; Henry, 96; Jane, 88, 185, 231; John, 280, 281; Judith, 177; Margaret, 8; Mary Ann, 195; Michael, 25; Peter, 77; Richard, 62, 126, 177, 180, 185, 367; Samuel James, 277; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 231, 291; William, 336; —, 180.
Harwell, Elizabeth, 13.
Harwood, George, 207; John, 207; Rose, 124; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 121.
Haselfoot *and* Haselfoote, *see* Haslefoot.
Haselwood *or* Haselwood, Joan, 15; Susan, 14.
Hasford, E., 114.
Haskins, John, 25; Margaret, 25.
Haslam, Ann, 356.
Haslefoot (Haselfoot, Haselfoote, Hasselfoot, *or* Hazelfoot), Anthony, 138, 142, 145; Dorothy, 50; Mary, 63, 352, 359; Robert, 346; Thomas, 142; Vezy, 354; William, 77 (2), 79 (3), 80 (4), 81 (3), 357, 359; —, 346.
Hass, Daniel, 110.
Hassall (Hassel *or* Hassell), Agnes, 136; Anne, 134, 286; Caroline, 169; Faith, 139; Katherine, 6; Mary, 288; William, 130, 131, 135, 136; —, 135.
Hasselfoot, *see* Haslefoot.
Hasshott, Jane, 2.
Hastings, Elizabeth, 16; James, 180; Margaret, 350; Roger, 180; William, 295.
Haswell, Hannah, 104; Pritchard, 104.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 25; George Avery *or* G. A., 97, 112, 118, 311 (3), 364; Joseph, 25.
Hatfield *or* Hatfeild, Anne, 169; Christopher, 168; Jane, 14, 166; John, 164, 166 (2), 168; Joyce, 19; Leonard, 193; Mary, 169; Thomas, 166; William, 164.
Hathaway *or* Hathway, Alice, 54; Cummas, 267; Edward, 244, 246, 255, 256, 266, 267, 323, 324; Elioner, 244, 323; John, 54; Sarah, 246, 266, 324; Thomas, 255; —, 261 (2).
Hatherill, Elizabeth, 92; Thomas, 92.
Hathway, *see* Hathaway.
Hatree, Robert, 147.
Hatt, Barbary, 264.
Hatton, Agnes, 5; Elizabeth, 131; Joseph, 84, 92; William, 130, 131, 132 (3); —, 130.
Hatwell, William, 75.
Haud, Robert, 151.
Haugh, Margaret, 83; William, 83.
Haughton, Adam, 182; Susan, 182.
Haule, *see* Hall.
Haultain, William, 272.
Havers, George, 242 (2); Thomas, 157; —, 154.
Havylone, John, 131.
Hawes (Haw's, Hawse, *or* Hawy's), Catherine, 164, 341; Frances, 342; George, 152, 155, 163; Humphrey, 11, 151, 152, 154 (2), 155 (2), 156, 164; James, 151; Jarvis, 158; Joan (Johan), 7; John, 122, 150, 152, 157, 163, 165; Lawrence, 136; Margaret, 169; Mary, 153, 154; Nathaniel, 166 (2), 169; Robert, 341, 342, 343 (2); Sarah, 162; William, 159; —, 152 (2), 154, 155, 163 (2), 171.
Hawfield, Mahala, 112.
Hawkes (Hawk *or* Hawke), Betsey Paynter, 117; Christopher, 183 (2); Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 191; Katherine, 165; Mary Ann, 104; Susannah, 258.
Hawkeswell, Joan (Johane), 8.
Hawkesworth, Robert, 241.
Hawkins, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 237; Hannah, 98; Joan, 22, 24; John, 233, 237; Katherine, 12; Mary, 79, 96, 109; Philip, 76 (3), 77 (2), 78 (2); Richard, 12, 22, 198; Sophia, 89; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 14, 89; Thomas Bates, 96.
Hawkridge *or* Hawkridg, Francis, 148; Giles, 148.
Hawle *and* Hawll, *see* Hall.
Hawley, Elizabeth (Lady), 31; Frances, 92; Francis (Lord), 31; John, 92.
Hawneley, Elizabeth, 4.
Hawse, *see* Hawes.
Hawthorne, Susan, 6.
Hawton, Adam, 181; John, 181; *see also* Haughton *and* Horton.
Hawy's, *see* Hawes.
Haxie, Robert, 161.
Hay (Hayes, Hays, *or* Hey), Alexander, 279; Alice, 297; Amelia, 293; Anne, 176; Charles, 283; Charlotte, 69; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 178, 304; Isabel, 160; Jane, 281; John, 279; Margaret, 293, 333, 370; Margaret George, 46; Mary, 54, 266, 230, 278, 326; William, 176, 178, 266, 286, 288, 327; —, 278 (2).
Haycock *or* Haycocke, Henry, 237; Jane, 2; Martin, 295.
Haydon *or* Hayden, Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 71, 315; George, 358; Isaac, 71; John, 313; Mary, 142; Richard, 142; Sarah, 357.
Hayle *and* Hayles, *see* Hale.
Haymaker, Mary, 76.
Haymore, Mary, 24; Robert, 24.
Haynes *or* Haines, Ann, 35, 237; Elizabeth, 56, 284; George, 163 (2); Herbert, 292; James, 229, 287; Joan, 16; John, 35; Mary, 163; Phillis, 163; Sarah, 248, 278; Thomas, 16, 282, 283.

Hayre (? Ayre), James, 9; Katherine, 9; *see also* Heire.
Hayward, George, 78; Sarah, 83.
Haywood, Elizabeth, 50; Peter, 65; S., 73; Sarah, 65, 77; Thomas, 73, 77.
Hazard, Anne, 5; Robert, 5.
Hazelfoot, *see* Haslefoot.
Hazell, John, 162.
Head, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268; —, 287.
Headen, Mary, 20.
Healing, S., 89.
Heard, *see* Hird.
Hearle, Anne, 48; Benjamin, 48.
Hearne (Hearn, Hern, Herne, *or* Hurne), Alice, 164; Elizabeth, 27, 60, 164, 167; Harriet Maria, 108; James, 167; Jane, 9; John, 23, 60; Joseph, 27; Mary, 23, 28, 109, 143; Nicholas, 155, 164, 167 (3); Richard, 143, 153, 159; Robert, 9, 149, 158; Sarah, 21; Sophia, 29; Thomas, 29; Thomas Beasley, 109; —, 29, 146, 149, 150, 153, 155, 164, 174, 200, 202 (2).
Heath *or* Heathe, Ann, 95, 109 (2), 255; Edward, 156; George, 193; John, 195; Joseph, 109 (2); Katherine, 156; Letitia Heath, 109; Margaret, 3; Mary, 118; Rebecca, 16, 193; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 109, 124; —, 195.
Heathcott, Ann, 92.
Heathfeild, William, 173.
Heaton *or* Heton, Edward, 190; Francis, 135.
Heaven, Robert, 72.
Heavi-ll, Dorothy, 52.
Heawood, John, 62; Mary, 62.
Hebben, Elizabeth, 61; *see also* Heborn.
Hebert, Judith, 51.
Heborn, Mary, 43; *see also* Hebben.
Hecketon, Brooke, 58.
Hedges, Catherine, 39; Joseph, 39.
Heire, Elizabeth, 16; Thomas, 16; *see also* Hayre.
Helby (Helbey *or* Hellbey), Elizabeth, 232; John, 196; Mary, 233; Richard, 193; Thomas, 193, 196, 197, 232; —, 208.
Helder, Edward, 222, 225; Samuel, 222.
Heley, *see* Haley.
Helkensed, Francis, 124.
Hellbey, *see* Helby.
Hellmey, Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
Helsby, Elizabeth, 186; John, 181; Thomas, 181, 186.
Helton, John, 276.
Hemminge, Grace, 13; Richard, 13.
Hemsdall *or* Hemsdell, John, 189.
Hemsley, Margaret, 26.
Hen (Henn *or* Henne), Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 156; Henry, 161; Jane, 167; Joan, 176; Mary, 160; Thomas, 156, 161, 167, 176, 178; Thomasine, 159.
Henchell, James, 50; Margaret, 50.
Henchman, Mary, 146.
Hendall, Daniel, 24; Sara, 24.
Henderson, Alfred, 96; Mary Elizabeth, 96.
Hendley, Robert, 138; *see also* Henley.
Hendlow, George, 29; Ursula, 29.
Hendricx, John, 239; Thomas, 239.
Henley, James Fieldes, 286; John, 292; John Fielder, 287; Mark, 284; Mark Fielder, 290; Mary, 295; *see also* Hendley.
Henry, William, 189.
Henshaw, R. T. B., 366.
Hensley, Isaac, 289, 291, 293; Mary, 287; —, 291.
Henson *or* Hensyne, Alice, 96; Ellen, 1; James Bailey, 96; John, 186 (2).
Hensyne, *see* Henson.
Hentland, Elizabeth, 46.
Henty, Jane, 80.
Heptinstall *or* Heptenstall, D., 79; Hannah, 68; Harriet, 79.
Herbert (Harbert *or* Hearbert), Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 241; Mary, 15, 83, 99; Melyer, 80, 83, 99; Richard, 80, 83; William, 15.
Herbuk, —, 149 (2).
Herde, *see* Hird.
Herdson, Anne, 10; Bridget, 10.
Herenden, *see* Harenden.
Herl, Hannah, 104.
Hern *and* Herne, *see* Hearne.
Heron, Elizabeth, 95.
Herrick *or* Herricke, Elizabeth, 8, 50; Hester, 8; Nicholas, 138; William, 142.
Herring, Judith, 45; Thomas, 45.
Herringham, Elizabeth, 54; John Paul, 54.
Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
Hervé, Frederick Alexander, 310; Honoria 307.
Heskett, Margaret, 91.
Heskin *or* Heskins, Mary, 277; Samuel, 345.
Heton, *see* Heaton.
Hevarne, Van, *see* Van Hevarne.
Heves, Thomas, 126.
Hewetson, Dorothy, 246, 324; Richard, 246, 324.
Hewett *or* Hewitt, Elizabeth, 262; John, 83, 263; Katherine, 3; Mary, 46; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 46; —, 262.
Hewett *or* Hewit, Anne, 158; Dorothy, 267.
Hewlett, Elizabeth, 231; Hannah, 63; J., 309; John, 88 (2), 99, 231, 234; Thomas, 63.
Hews *or* Hewes, Edward, 169; Ellen, 24; Jane, 24; John, 24; Katherine, 170; Robert, 169, 170.
Hewson, William, 191; —, 156 (2), 184 *n.*
Hewster, Joan, 11; Paul, 11.
Hey, *see* Hay.
Heydon, *see* Haydon.
Heyese, —, 154.
Heyet, Elizabeth, 8.
Heyfeilde, Mathew, 127.
Heygate, Anne, 332; *see also* Hygate.
Heyman, Catherine, 44; Peter, 44; Richard, 126.
Hiam, Elizabeth, 87.
Hiatt, *see* Hyatt.
Hibbert, Charles, 287; Elizabeth, 290; William, 285.
Hibbitt, M., 118.
Hichins, *see* Hitchin.
Hickmans, Richard, 143.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 36.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hiliel, Mary, 318.
Higden, Anne, 24.
Higgins *or* Higgens, Ann, 9, 86, 96; Charles [*or* Charles Cure], 86; John, 9; Margaret, 31; Mary, 91; Thomas, 68 (2), 91.
Higgs, Mary, 54; Richard, 54.
Highgate, *see* Hygate *and* Heygate.
Highmore, Ann, 266; Charles, 266; John, 284.
Hilditch, Sarah, 94.
Hilhouse, T., 70.
Hill *or* Hills, Abigail, 27; Ann, 105, 181, 192, 347, 358; Audrey, 5; Catherine, 194, 359; Charles, 92, 223; Christopher, 16; Daniel,

27; Edmond, 171, 179; Edward, 194, 234; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 87 (3), 88, 98, 187, 228, 262, 303, 345; George, 187, 190, 192, 199 (2), 212, 223, 228, 231, 234, 240, 246, 247, 262; James, 64; Joan, 15, 234; Joanna, 25; John, 32, 231, 305; Joseph, 83; Lawrence, 87 (2), 90; Margaret, 64, 74; Martha, 299, 355; Mary, 16, 52, 76, 83, 199, 194, 246, 303, 324, 353; Michael, 169; Millicent, 5; Norman, 354; Peter, 15; Richard, 5; Richard James, 320; Robert, 199; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 52, 70, 212, 345, 346, 355, 356; William, 18, 88, 367; —, 217, 218, 219 (2).
Hilldrup *or* Hildrup, Elizabeth, 55.
Hilliard *or* Hillyard, Alice, 4; Anna, 30; Elizabeth, 9, 12, 192 (2); Henry, 192; John, 9, 191 (2); Joseph, 173; Mary, 160, 184; Nicholas, 4, 135; Recharda 183; Robert, 184, 192 (2); Sarah, 160, 200; Susanna, 9, 191; William, 9, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 173, 183, 190, 191, 236; —, 135, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157.
Hillick, Jane, 45; Thomas, 45.
Hillier *or* Hillyer, Dorothy, 49; Ely, 55; Esther, 55; Henry, 98; John, 49; Mary, 98; William, 288.
Hillman, Thomas, 193; William, 193.
Hills, *see* Hill.
Hillyard, *see* Hilliard.
Hillyer, *see* Hillier.
Hilton, Ann, 276; Isabella, 268; James, 95, 97; Mary, 39, 95; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 18.
Hinckes *or* Hincks, Gresham, 160 (2); Nathaniel, 159.
Hinckley, Mary Ann, 362.
Hind (Hinde *or* Hynde), Joseph, 76; Mary, 136; —, 133 (2).
Hinson, Elizabeth, 170, 183, 190; John, 18, 170, 178, 183, 184 (2), 191; Mary, 18.
Hinton, Hannah, 15; Thomas, 246, 324.
Hinxman, Jane, 66; John, 66.
Hiorn, Mary, 51; William, 51.
Hipwell, Joseph, 261; Sarah, 261.
Hird (Heard, Herde, *or* Hurd), Elizabeth, 17; John Tufton, 292; Mary, 294; Richard, 123, 286; Samuel, 17; Sophia, 64, 291; William, 64; —, 294 (2).
Hislop, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Hitch, Brian, 265; Elizabeth, 282; Jos., 291; Joseph, 265.
Hitcham *or* Hitchman, Bethia, 32; Joseph, 174 (3); —, 174.
Hitchcock *or* Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; Josiah, 231; Mary, 42; Nicholas, 219 (2), 231; Rebecca, 237; Roger, 42.
Hitchin (Hichins *or* Hitchinge), Ann, 87; Mary, 15; Richard, 59; Sarah, 59.
Hitchman, *see* Hitcham.
Hitman, Betloffe, 15; Mary, 15.
Hitts, Henry, 21.
Hixon, Jane, 55; Mary, 95.
Hoare, Ferdinando, 350; Henry, 201; John, 208, 210; Martha, 228; Mary, 282; Richard, 201, 203, 208, 210, 212, 214, 228, 231, 235; Susannah, 203, 214.
Hobbs (Hobb *or* Hobbes), Ellen, 15; Kimber, 185; Mary, 17, 77; Sara, 24; Stephen, 17; Thomas, 77.
Hobby, Henry, 12; Margaret, 12; Priscilla, 92.
Hobday, Joseph, 334, 370.
Hobson, Nicholas, 151.
Hockley, Rebecca, 99; Sarah, 51.
Hocknell, Richard, 60; Sarah, 60.
Hoddinett, Mary, 56; William, 56.
Hodges *or* Hodge, Agnes, 7; Anna Maria, 238; Charles, 356; Edward, 258 (2), 243; John, 296; Mary, 65; Thomas Ransom, 284; William, 65, 238, 243.
Hodgkin (Hodgkins *or* Hodgskins), Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 18; George, 18; Jane, 13; Samuel, 29.
Hodgson, *see* Hodson.
Hodson (Hodgson *or* Hodsdon), Ann, 16; Austin, 68; Beata, 278; Frideswide, 51; Jane, 75; John, 304; Matilda, 318; Sarah, 68; Stephen, 51; Thomas, 75.
Hoe, Elizabeth, 75; James, 75; Susanna, 75; William, 75.
Hoffam, Ann, 277; Frances, 277; Susannah, 277.
Hogget, Jacob, 184.
Hogle, *see* Hogse.
Hogse (? Hogle), Elizabeth, 349.
Hogsfleshe, Alice, 11.
Hogworth, George, 143.
Holam, Margaret, 8.
Holbeche, Charles, 220.
Holbert, Ann, 293.
Holbey *or* Holleby, Anne, 24; John, 64.
Holborne, Sara, 4.
Holbrooke, Agnes, 5; Henry, 5.
Holden, Honoria, 59; William, 59.
Holderness, Henry, 88; Lazarus, 88; Mary, 88.
Holdich, Ann, 111.
Holding, Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 173; Philip, 20, 21.
Holdy, Ann, 100.
Holehouse, Charles, 353; Elizabeth, 52, 301, 357, 358; Samuel, 307; Thomas, 52, 74, 301, 305, 356; —, 354 (2).
Holeman, Richard, 23; Susanna, 23.
Holgate, Charlotte, 115 (2); John, 115; Robert, 124; Sarah, 115.
Holinden, Phillip, 21; Thomas, 24.
Holl, Mary, 26; Thomas, 26.
Holland, Elizabeth, 285; Ellen, 3; Ferdinand, 286; Henry, 81; Margaret, 121; Mary, 47; Sara, 142; Thomas, 142.
Holleby, *see* Holbey.
Hollely, Elizabeth, 291.
Holliday, Elizabeth, 32; Margaret, 285; Sarah, 42; Zakariah, 32.
Hollier, William, 46; —, 43.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
Hollingshead *or* Holinshead, Hannah, 62.
Hollinworth, Helen, 148.
Hollis *or* Holys, Anne, 13; Esther, 233; Jeremiah, 329; John, 233, 235 (2), 329, 332, 333, 335, 347, 369, 376; Joseph, 146, 332, 369; Mary, 89, 335; —, 146.
Holloway *or* Hollowaye, Ann, 17, 89; Edmond, 34; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 229; George, 89, (2); Hannah, 34; John, 17; Mary, 110; Richard, 110.
Hollywell, Jane, 4.
Holmes *or* Holms, Anne, 5, 89; Elizabeth, 14, 17, 40; Hannah, 359; Harriot, 37; Henry, 130; James, 54; Jane, 361; Jasper, 361; Jasper Thomas, 321; M. D., 118; Mary, 89, 216, 307; Moses, 178; Preston, 361; Prudence, 310; Richard, 216 (2); Robert, 14; Samuel, 178; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 79, 130; William, 89; —, 220.

Holt (Holte *or* Houlte), Agnes, 133; Charles, 315; Joan, 22; John, 5, 133, 134 (2); Katherine, 5, 134; Margaret, 28; Mary Ann, 109; Roger, 122; Sarah Ann, 315; Walter, 28; William, 109.
Holwell, Elizabeth, 345; Thomas, 345.
Holworthy, James, 68; Mary, 68; Sarah, 68.
Holyland, W., 70.
Holys, *see* Hollis.
Homer, Sarah, 115.
Hone, Margaret, 291.
Honison, James, 91; Margaret, 91.
Honnand, John (?), 81.
Honnor (Honner *or* Honor), Ann, 17, 23; Henry, 17, 49; Martha, 49.
Honywood *or* Honnywood, Anne, 25; John Lemott, 331.
Hood, Sarah, 69, 73.
Hoogell, Mary, 296.
Hooke *or* Hooks, Elizabeth, 3, 269; James, 269; John, 3; Joyce, 2; Robert, 166; Susanna, 47; William, 166; —, 154, 166.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 153; Joseph, 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 179; Thomas Thomas, 165; William, 147, 153, 155; —, 147, 149 (2), 151.
Hooley, Henry, 104; Mary, 104.
Hooper, Ann, 90; Giles, 258; Nicholas, 137; —, 137.
Hope, Edward, 76.
Hopkins, Adree, 17; Bridget, 239; Elizabeth, 31, 236; Francis, 283; M., 31 (2); Margaret, 11; Marmaduke, 229, 230 (5), 231 (3), 232 (3), 233, 234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 239 (2), 244, 247, 248, 249, 323, 326 (2), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 331 (2); Martin, 11; Maudley, 244, 323; Peregrine, 259; Richard, 262; Sophia, 283; William, 17; —, 228 (11), 229 (16), 230 (14), 231 (5), 241 (2), 246 (4), 247, 334 (2).
Hoppe, James, 92; Sarah, 92.
Hopper, James, 68; Jemima Maria, 68.
Hopton, Robert, 218; Thomas, 167; William, 167.
Horley, Henry John, 312.
Horne *or* Horn, Ambrose, 202 (2), 204, 205 (2); Anne, 194; John, 214; Mary, 30, 171; Richard, 283; Thomas, 204; —, 194, 221.
Hornebees, John, 149; —, 149.
Horneblow, Mary, 22.
Horneclif, Katherine, 5.
Hornsby, Ann, 69; Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 93; John, 60; Mary Elizabeth, 108.
Horseman, Grace, 176; John, 176.
Horsley, George, 112; Jacobi, 112; John S., 96.
Horsum, Anne, 243; John, 234, 242, 243; Mary, 234.
Horton, Elizabeth, 49; John, 6, 84; Susan, 6; William, 49; *see also* Hawton *and* Houghton.
Hose, Martha, 44; Mary, 45; William, 44, 45.
Hoskins *or* Hoskin, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 224; Thomas, 211, 216, 218, 224, 239, 242; —, 218.
Hosley, Giles, 48; Mary, 48.
Hotchkis, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
Hoten, Mary, 24.
Hother, William, 114.
Hougham, Culpepper, 282.
Houghton, E., 88; Elizabeth, 81; Mellicent, 98; *see also* Horton *and* Hawton.
Houlte, *see* Holt.
House *or* Howse, Elizabeth, 88; Gabriel, 159; Mary, 15; Thomas, 88; William, 15.
Howard, Anne, 97, 274; Charlotte, 97; Francis, 41; Henry Bowes (Rt. Hon.), 36; James, 94; Mary, 74; Samuel, 298; Theophaney, 41; William, 297.
Howchin, Mary, 118.
Howden, Jane, 9; Thomas, 9.
Howe (How *or* Howes), Agnes, 255; Anne, 244, 322; Daniel, 9; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 69; Esther, 276; Harriet, 88; Henry, 18; Isaac, 234; John, 15, 132; Joseph, 234, 244, 322; Margaret, 2, 50, 129; Mary, 15, 38, 88; Mildred, 255; Nicholas, 135; Rachel, 9; Richard, 132 (2), 135; Thomas, 38, 252, 253 (2), 255 (2), 259; —, 131 (2); *see also* Emlyn.
Howell *or* Howel, Catherine, 35, 249; Elizabeth, 76, 231; Fra., 76; Frances, 239; George, 37; Henry, 242; Jarrad, 245; John, 41, 76, 249; Mary, 4; Samuel, 231, 242, 245; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 99; —, 251.
Howfield, David, 160.
Howitt, Mary, 308.
Howkins, Harriet, 97; Mary Ann, 97.
Howland, Sarah, 114.
Howlett, Anne, 2.
Howse, *see* House.
Howson, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 147; Frances, 6, 12; John, 6, 138; Margaret, 6, 10; Thomas, 6, 154, 280; —, 147, 148 (2).
Hoyle, Thomas, 85.
Huase, Richard, 276.
Hubbald, James, 293; Mary, 293, 296; Samuel, 296.
Hubbard (Hubberd *or* Hubbord), Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 200; Hester, 200; James, 200; Mary, 204; —, 200.
Hubert, Edward, 213 (2), 219; Susannah, 219.
Huckell, Ann, 82.
Huddon, Sarah, 15.
Hudson, Anne, 12; Edward, 40, 148; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 63; Framer, 40; George, 12, 25, 147, 151 (2), 157; Hugh, 160; Humphrey, 161; Jane, 100; Joan, 25; John, 14, 63, 304; Margaret, 327; Mary, 100, 104, 327; Mercy, 259; Phebe, 40; Robert, 247; Samuel, 329; William, 259, 327 (3), 328, 329, 340; —, 148, 154, 157, 292, 328.
Hudswell, Mahala, 112; William, 112.
Huggett, Mary, 84.
Hughes *or* Hughs, Ann, 80, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 74; Elizabeth Sophia, 88; Ethelda, 85; Isaac, 88; Joan, 180; John, 81; Katherine, 7; Lewis, 7; Martha, 55; Mary, 99, 179; Mary Anne, 96; Robert, 18, 81, 179, 180; Sarah, 89; Susanna Angelique, 81; Thomas, 96, 297; Timothy, 85; William, 307.
Hughson, Hannah, 25; William, 25.
Huit, Jane, 12.
Hulcup, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Hull, Daniel, 61 (2); Hannah, 73; John, 174; Margaret, 12; Martha, 61; Mary, 287.
Hulse, Mary, 85.
Humbledine, Ann, 16; Richard, 16.
Humphreys (Humfreys, Humfry, *or* Humphery), Charlotte, 107; Elizabeth, 2; George, 69; John, 57; Sarah, 57, 69; Thomas, 107, 164; William, 352.
Hundsland, Barbary, 17.
Hungerford, Ann, 279; Edward, 211; George, 245, 323; John, 291; Martha, 237; Walter, 163, 201, 211, 215, 237, 241, 264; William, 245, 323.
Hunlecke, Henry, 2; Margaret, 2.
Hunt *or* Huntt, Ann, 9, 259; Catherine, 292;

Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 269; Ellis, 130; Frances, 271; Jane, 5, 74; John, 5, 147, 246, 271, 324; Mary, 3, 50, 246, 324; Phebe, 300; Richard, 269; Urban, 3; William, 74, 259.
Hunter, Andrew, 355; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 62; Margaret, 54; Robert, 64; Sarah, 62; William, 54.
Huntingford, Richard, 246, 324.
Huntington, William, 142.
Huntmill, Richard, 289.
Hunton, Anthony, 158; John, 166; Samuel, 162, 166 (2); —, 162, 166.
Hurbussher, William, 124.
Hurby, Sarah, 160.
Hurd, *see* Hird.
Hurley *or* Hurly, Abraham, 71; Sarah, 12; —, 146, 154.
Hurlston, Margaret, 122.
Hurne, *see* Hearne.
Hurst (Hurste *or* Hust), Amy, 331, 339; Ann, 351, 353; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 22, 79, 351, 352, 355; John, 196; Margaret, 122; Mary, 86; Richard, 220, 350, 351, 355; Sarah, 191, 196, 349, 355; —, 195.
Husbands, Elizabeth, 144.
Huscroft (Huscraft *or* Husteroft), Elizabeth, 224, 272, 288; Henry, 224, 227, 275, 291, 327 (2), 328 (3), 330, 331, 356, 357, 352; John, 291; Mary, 330, 337; Sarah, 331; —, 272, 342.
Hussey, Mary, 18; Richard, 209.
Hust, *see* Hurste.
Husteroft, *see* Huscroft.
Hutcheroft, Elizabeth, 348; Harwood, 280; Mary, 277; Penelope, 280.
Hutchings, *see* Hutchins.
Hutchins (Hutchings *or* Hutcihus), Anne, 24, 52, 168 (2), 273, 294; J. T., 99; John, 83, 89, 90 (3), 91, 94 (2), 95, 101, 274; Lewis, 24; Mary, 271; Susanna, 192; William, 52, 271, 286, 294, 351; —, 168, 277.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson *or* Hytchenson), Edmond, 189; Elizabeth, 189; Isabel, 128 (2); John, 128 (5); Luke, 128; Mathew, 128; Robert, 125; Simon, 128, 327.
Hutcihus, *see* Hutchins.
Hutton *or* Hutten, Anne, 127; Bridget, 2; Dorothea *or* Dorothy, 30, 125; Elizabeth, 122; John, 30, 127; Mercy, 69.
Huxley, Ann, 173; Thomas, 155 (2).
Hyatt (Hiatt *or* Hyat), John, 259; Margaret, 160, 161; Mary, 163, 259.
Hycoks, Arthur, 186.
Hyde *or* Hide, Amy, 9; Anna Maria, 288; Anne, 62; Caroline, 96; Charlotte, 96; Elizabeth, 25; Ellinor, 164; Francis, 164; Harriot Mary, 298; James, 62, 297; James O., 84; Jane, 293; John, 260 (2), 264 (2); Martha, 80; Mary, 48, 53, 69, 264; Richard, 269; Robert, 297; Sarah, 18, 264; Sophia, 96; Thomas, 18; William, 294; —, 261, 264.
Hygate *or* Highgate, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 217; Ralph, 217; *see also* Heygate.
Hynd, *see* Hind.
Hyrom, Isabel, 24; Robert, 24.

I

Ibbott *or* Ibbot, Elizabeth, 26; —, 35 (4), 36 (3), 37 (3), 41, 42 (4), 43 (4), 44 (2).
Ibbs *or* Ibbes, Elizabeth, 349.
Ilberry *or* Ilbery, William, 100 (2).
Iles, Aaron, 90; Jane, 90; *see also* Isles.
Ilson, Thomas, 291.
Imblott, John, 133; —, 133.
Imison, Hannah, 63.
Immyns, Susannah, 267.
Impey, George, 51; Martha, 51.
Ingar *or* Inger, Susan, 13; William, 167 (2).
Ingham *or* Jugham, Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 26, 31, 191; Francis, 199; Jane, 28; Sarah, 174, 189; Thomas, 26, 28, 174, 179 (2), 189 (2), 190, 199; —, 189.
Ingle, John Naish, 98; Sophia, 98.
Ingram, John, 68; Joshua, 181; Robert, 12; Susan, 12; Thomas, 181, 182; —, 182.
Ingrimes, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 57; Nigel, 57.
Inman, Susanna, 313.
Inwood, Elizabeth, 88.
Ireland, Jane, 80; John, 80; Mary, 53; William, 53.
Irish *or* Yrishe, Grace, 69; Richard, 69, 135; —, 135.
Irons, Hanna, 20.
Isack, Alice, 2; Roger, 2.
Isham, Henry, 19; Mary, 19.
Isles, Elizabeth, 17; James, 17; *see also* Iles.
Ivers, Elizabeth, 16.
Ives, George, 165; Margaret, 165; Robert, 108; Sarah, 92.
Iveson *or* Ivison, Mary Lee, 105; Richard, 141 (2); William, 105; —, 141.
Ivie, John, 343.

J

Jabodi, Anne, 11; William, 11.
Jabril, William, 275.
Jackeman, Thomas, 334, 370.
Jacks, Anne, 81; James, 75, 76, 79, 81 (2); Lucy, 81; Susanna, 68; William, 68.
Jackson (Jacksonn, Jacksonne, *or* Jakson), Abraham, 249; Alice, 2; Anne, 3, 5, 12, 66, 81, 99, 309; Anthony, 161; Benjamin, 330, 341; Charlotte, 107; Chilton, 345; Christopher, 161; Cicily, 2; Cressent, 6; Edmond, 326 (2), 327 (2), 329, 330, 333 (2), 339, 370 (2); Eliza, 115; Elizabeth, 11, 40, 65, 158, 187, 329; Ellen, 16; Eme, 6; Francis, 127; George, 10, 107, 115, 154 (2), 164, 171, 189; James, 42; Jane, 10; Jane Welchman, 110; Jedidah, 84; Joan, 172; John, 24, 107, 175, 177 (2), 179, 187; Judith, 2; Maria, 107; Mary, 264; Nicholas, 172; Peter, 110; Richard, 125; Robert, 65, 66; Samuel, 345; Sara, 24; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 83; Vernall, 110; Walter, 99; William, 175; —, 154 (2), 180.
"Jacob, Mother," *see* Wilford.
Jacob (Jacobb *or* Jacobs), Elizabeth, 14, 131; Jane, 35; John, 165; Mercie, 23.
Jagger, William, 65.
Jakson, *see* Jackson.
James *or* Jams, Alice, 170; Caroline, 163; Catherine, 79; Christopher, 177; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 81; Ellen, 5; Felix, 176; Harriet, 163; James, 202; John, 90, 168, 196, 197, 202, 225, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 232 (2); Lucy, 180; Margaret, 64; Mary, 17; Mary Ann, 110; Mary Elizabeth, 105; Peter, 17; Priscilla, 79, 80; Rebecca, 90; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 87; Sophia, 99; Thomas, 74, 79, 80, 103, 168, 170, 197; William, 99.

Jamon, Richard, 275.
Jardin, Thomas, 277; *see also* Gardin.
Jarman, Anthony, 234.
Jarmin, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 336.
Jarrett *or* Jarratt, Martha, 78; Sarah, 64; William, 64.
Jaruis, *see* Jarvis.
Jarvis (Jaruis *or* Jarvise), Benjamin, 194; Edward, 193, 194, 248; Isabel, 193; Thomas Binns, 109.
Jason, John, 75 (2).
Jay, George, 109; Mary, 109.
Jayle, Alice, 11; John, 11.
Jeamson, *see* Jemson.
Jebb, Mary, 43; William, 43.
Jee, Robert, 135.
Jefferies (Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffries, *or* Jeffryes), Elizabeth, 49; Harriet, 58; Joan, 25; Margery, 12; Thomas, 88; William, 40, 91; —, 36 (2), 37.
Jefferson, William, 132.
Jekyll, Thomas, 340.
Jemmitt, Edward, 90; Mary, 90.
Jemny, John, 163.
Jemson *or* Jeamson, Alice, 7; Anne, 140; Katherine, 4; Norris, 32; Raphe, 135; Robert, 134; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 131, 134, 135, 138, 140 (2); —, 131.
Jeneson, Christopher, 8; Joan (Johane), 8.
Jenings, *see* Jennings.
Jenkins (Jenkens, Jenkin, *or* Jinkins), Anne, 144; Brittania, 114; David, 235; Elizabeth, 274; Hester, 274; Joan, 53; John, 23, 101, 243, 247, 252, 276; Mary, 28, 278; Peter, 144; Sarah, 23, 237; Thomas, 53, 238; William, 217 (2), 227, 235, 237, 238, 239; —, 221, 261, 278 (2).
Jenkinson (Jenkenson *or* Jynkinson), Edward, 130; Peter, 142; —, 142.
Jenks, Thomas, 99.
Jennings (Gennyngs *or* Jenings), Agnes, 6; Alfred, 316; Ann, 86, 288; Charlotte, 110; Daniel, 58; Edward, 195, 221, 245, 323; Elizabeth, 38, 86, 245, 323; Grace, 77; Herodias, 110; James, 63; Jane, 58, 195; John, 110; Mary, 53, 221; Richard, 105; Sarah, 109; Susannah, 113; Thomas, 38, 77, 86 (2), 109; William, 53; —, 157, 195.
Jepson, Esther, 64.
Jermyn *or* Jermyne, Ahiham, 4; Anne, 8; John, 8, Margaret, 4; Susanna, 93.
Jersey, De, *see* De Jersey.
Jesse, Margaret, 4; Nicholas, 4.
Jeuon, *see* Jevon.
Jevon *or* Jeuon, Henry, 197 (2), 220.
Jewding, Margaret, 12.
Jeynton, Margaret, 51.
Jezardet, Elizabeth, 11.
Joanes, *see* Jones.
Jober, John, 151.
Jobson, Caroline Deborah, 305.
John, Saint, *see* Saint John.
John, Thomas, 355.
Johnes *and* John's, *see* Jones.
Johnson (Johnsonn *or* Jonson), Alexander, 30; Alice, 4 (2), 6, 94, 140; Anne, 5, 15, 107, 126; Audrey, 11; Benjamin, 40; Bridget, 23, 278; Cornelius, 144, 147 (2); David, 281, 350 (2); Edward, 5, 15; Ekins, 214; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 132, 224, 334, 370; Francis, 126; Gabriel, 304; Gerrard, 293; Gilbert, 132 (3); Giles, 126; Harman, 125; Henry 147; Hugh, 4, 129; James, 125; Jane, 74, 339; Joan, 2; John, 3, 11, 27, 126, 151 (3), 152, 202, 203, 214, 223, 224, 232, 241, 247, 324; Jonas, 157; Joseph, 217; Katherine, 152; Lewis, 271, 279; Lewis Stacey, 307; Margaret, 130; Margery, 130; Martha, 59, 94, 331; Martin, 132; Mary, 30, 94, 135, 276, 331, 334 (2), 348, 370, 371; Miles, 183; Nicholas, 132; Otho, 217, 229, 326; Priscilla, 11; Richard, 84, 202; Robert, 308; Sarah 281, 302, 350; Susan, 3; Theodosia, 271; Thomas, 107, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140 (2), 147, 151, 155, 203; Ursula, 130; William, 84, 138, 274, 310, 330; —, 144, 211, 274.
Jolland, Thomas, 348.
Jolley, Anne, 18.
Jones (Joanes, Johnes, *or* John's), Alice, 4 (2); Anne, 5, 23, 51, 58, 96, 167 (2), 187, 295, 296, 363; Annis, 16; C., 97; Catherine *or* Katherine, 13, 20, 148, 281; Charles, 288, 344, 346; Cœlia, 283; Constant, 299; David, 58, 60, 148 (2), 151 (2); Edward, 72 (2), 73 (2), 167, 197, 294, 333, 370; Elias, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 69, 72, 81, 95, 167, 188, 193, 269, 296, 298, 353, 354, 361; Ellis, 167; Frances, 7; Francis, 108 (2); George, 111 (2), 118; Giles, 51, Grizel, 163; Hannah, 55; Harriet, 307; Henry, 76, 159; J., 105; James, 58, 114; James Robert, 96; Jane, 106; Joanna, 111, 319; John, 43, 81, 87, 242, 254, 298 (2), 321, 353, 360; Judith, 23, 278; Lewis, 6; Lucy, 6; Margaret, 76, 118; Maria, 83; Martha, 190; Mary, 18, 35, 50, 58, 86, 99 (2), 105, 109, 112 (2), 182, 242, 290, 305, 321, 354, 357; Mary Anne, 118; Mathew, 276; Mercy, 107; Michael, 67; Milbourne, 98; Morris, 151; Nathaniel, 281; Owen, 105 (2); Peter, 191; Priscilla, 39; R. D., 93; Randolf, 7; Rebecca, 348; Rice, 136, 137 (2); Richard, 189 (2), 190, 365; Robert, 55, 83; Rose, 148; Sarah *or* Sally, 43, 69, 109, 111, 162, 311; Sarah Elizabeth, 114; Susannah, 83, 98; Thedy, 347; Thomas, 16, 59, 69, 87, 98, 99, 109, 159, 171, 190, 282, 294; William, 4, 23, 70, 83, 129, 130, 131, 182, 189 (2), 280, 289, 296 (2), 344; William Sainct, 123; Wynborowe, 137; —, 106, 137, 150, 151, 159, 171 (2), 197, 291, 300, 333, 353, 370.
Jonson, *see* Johnson.
Jordan (Jorden, Jordon, *or* Jourden), Ann, 17, 169, 346; Em, 1; George, 190; Judith, 9; Mary, 174; Philip, 190; Richard, 239.
Jorton, —, 157.
Jourden, *see* Jordan.
Joyce *or* Joyse, Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 16; William, 16.
Joyner *or* Joynor, Christopher, 22 (2); Dorothy, 6; Susanna, 22, 189; —, 176, 189.
Joyse, *see* Joyce.
Jubb, Ann, 84; George, 81, 84; Sarah, 81; William, 81.
Judd, Mary, 53.
Judkins *or* Judkin, Benjamin, 282; Elioner, 259; Mathew, 259.
Jues, Elizabeth, 229; Jabez, 229, 230.
Jugham, *see* Ingham.
July, Job, 53; Mary, 53.
Jygges, Agnes, 164; George, 167; Robert, 164, 167 (2).
Jynkinson, *see* Jenkinson.

K

K. B., *see* Keen, B.
K. E., 102.
Kaber, Isabella, 22; John, 22.
Kabwell, Dorothy, 14; William, 14.
Kane, Thomas, 97.
Karwell, Jane, 1.
Kavanagh, Michael, 106; Rosamond, 106.
Kay *and* Kayes, *see* Key.
Kearsick, John, 102.
Kearsley, James, 74.
Keble, *see* Keeble.
Kecwiche, Elizabeth, 1.
Keeble (Keble *or* Keebel), Ann, 71; Robert, 262 (2); Thomas, 350; —, 154.
Keeling, Eliza, 108, 109; William, 108.
Keen *or* Keene, Ann, 91; B., 82 (2), 83 (4), 84 (2), 85 (3), 86 (4), 87, 299 (6), 300 (6), 301 (3), 357 (5), 358 (8); C., 91; Catharine, 91; E., 91 (2); Elizabeth, 42; Honor, 85; Robert, 91; Stephen, 85; William, 105, 107.
Keepe, Martha, 70.
Keeve, Hannah, 285; Mary, 283; Sarah, 282.
Kell, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Kellam, Elizabeth, 12; James, 160; Robert, 162.
Kelland, Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
Kellingley, *see* Killingsley.
Kelliscott, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19.
Kelly, Mathew, 63.
Kelsbey *or* Kelsby, Elizabeth, 36; John, 268; *see also* Kilsbey.
Kemb, Jon., 26; Rose, 26.
Kember *or* Kimber, Ann, 91, 106; Thomas, 91; William, 106.
Kemmis, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Kemmish, Ann, 82; William, 82.
Kemp, Andrew, 331; Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 81; Frederick Christian, 297; John, 81, 279, 283, 289; Mary, 54; Samuel, 297; Thomas, 54.
Kempton, Robert, 266; Samuel, 266.
Kendall *or* Kendle, Mary Stephens, 109; William, 109, 368.
Kendrek *or* Kendrick, Ann, 65; Mary, 347; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 65; *see also* Kenrick.
Kenney, Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 102.
Kenrick, John, 311; *see also* Kendrick.
Kensington, Edward, 91; Sophia, 91.
Kenswell, Sarah, 236.
Kensy, Mary, 12; William, 12.
Kent *or* Kentt, Abigail, 158; Abraham, 276; Ann, 35, 309; James, 78; Joseph, 120; William, 396.
Kenton, Anne, 32; Deborah, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Francis, 190 (2), 291; George, 161; Joseph, 23; Mary, 23; —, 186 (2).
Keohane, *see* Koehane.
Kepper, Andryan, 2; Joan (Johan), 2.
Kerr, Elizabeth, 347.
Kersell *or* Kersill, Comfort, 293; Martha, 290; William, 62, 290; —, 291.
Kersha, John, 206; Robert, 203, 206; —, 203.
Kerst, Tabitha, 93.
Kerton, Avis, 10; Thomas, 10.
Kery, Anne, 10; William, 10, 122.
Kerysonne, Jane, 127.
Kesey, John, 352.
Kestin, Elizabeth, 222; Jonathan, 216, 222; Mary, 216.
Ketcher, Elizabeth, 295.
Kettle, Mary, 171.
Keux, Le, *see* Le Keux.
Kew, Thomas, 79.
Key (Kay, Kayes, Keyes, *or* Keys), Adam Flower, 349; Anne, 3, 356; Arthur, 67 (6); Audrey, 188; John, 3, 105, 182; Jonathan, 182, 350; Sarah, 284; William, 188, 235.
Keyser, Anne, 10.
Kidd (Kidde *or* Kied), Anne, 196; Dorothy, 340; Elizabeth, 205; James, 336; John, 196, 205, 208, 209, 223, 230, 276, 330, 333, 336, 338, 340, 343, 370; Richard, 209; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 208; —, 223, 340.
Kidder, Eliza, 99; Katherine, 6; Thomas, 6.
Kidgell, Henry, 231.
Kidwell, Anne, 205; Mary Piffe, 205; —, 207 (2).
Kied, *see* Kidd.
Kiftell *or* Kifftell, Charles, 199 (2), 204; Elizabeth, 204.
Kilbye *or* Killbe, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46, 116; Mary, 116.
Killbe, *see* Kilbye.
Killik, Elizabeth, 98.
Killingsley (Kellingley, Killingley, Killinsley), Mary, 195; William, 194, 195, 198; —, 195, 345.
Kilner, Anne, 288.
Kilsbey, —, 116; *see also* Kelsbey.
Kimber, *see* Kember.
Kimberly, Elizabeth, 17; Richard, 17.
Kimish *or* Kimis, John Ford, 294; Nicholas, 293.
Kimnier, John, 94.
Kimson, Anne, 241; James, 241.
Kinben, Elizabeth, 7.
Kinder, Albert, 127; Beatrice (Betris), 127; Charles, 119; Eliza, 119; Hannah, 113; Hannah Lætitia, 364; John, 360, 361; Letitia, 113, 360; Robert, 113, 119; Sarah, 363; Sarah L., 113.
Kindland, Hugh, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
King *or* Kinge, Anne, 13, 23, 258; Ann Elizabeth, 109; Arthur, 235; Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 235, 283; George, 20, 80; Harriet, 80; Isabella, 22; Jane, 114; John, 109, 175, 283; Joseph, 234; Judith, 42; Mary, 31, 33, 57, 234; Mathew, 158, 283; Oliver, 31; Richard, 80; Robert, 13, 283; Sarah, 80, 109; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 42, 77, 114, 152, 206; William, 25, 292.
Kingsberry, Francis, 23.
Kingsfoot, Elizabeth, 56.
Kingsley, John, 22; Mercy, 22.
Kingston *or* Kingstone, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 112, 277; Robert, 112; Samuel, 272.
Kingt, Mary, 22.
Kington, Robert, 72.
Kinnier, Barbara, 55.
Kip, —, 118.
Kirby, Alice, 54; Henry, 54; Katherina, 89; Walter, 89; *see also* Kirkby.
Kirk *or* Kirke, Anne, 278; Edward, 17; Joan, 17; John, 245, 323; Margaret, 130; —, 245, 323.
Kirkby, Walter, 304; William, 305; *see also* Kirby.
Kirkpatrick, Charles, 79; Thomas, 90.
Kirton, Ann Sarah, 91; Samuel, 91.
Kitch, Diana, 67.
Kitchell, Joan (Johan), 123.

Kitchin, John, 257; Joseph, 257; Thomas, 65.
Kitson *or* Kittson, Jane, 281, 282.
Knapton, Alexander, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Knight, Anne, 42, 249, 253; Arthur, 187; Edmund Thomas, 281; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 194; Elizabeth, 70, 88, 187, 272, 309, 344, 359; George, 361; Henrietta, 282; Henry, 272; J. A., 89; Jane, 35; John, 83, 249 (2), 253, 279 (2), 340; Margaret, 249; Maria, 108; Mary, 24, 72, 86, 88, 279, 336; Mary Thorpe, 280; Matthew, 227; Richard, 88, 346; Riviere, 72, 88; Simon, 334, 336; Thomas, 334; William, 70, 194, 225, 360; —, 179 (2), 283.
Knipe, Jane, 70; Robert, 70.
Kniston, Jervis, 128.
Knock, Stephen, 207.
Knopp, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.
Knowles, Leonard, 7; Mary, 7.
Kockman, Alice, 12.
Koehane *or* Keohane, Daniel, 113; Hannah, 113.
Kyddall, Phebe, 3; Thomas, 3.
Kynaston, E. W., 97; Elizabeth, 58; George, 308; Harriot, 361; John, 97; Louisa, 360; Louisa Ann, 361; Richard Corbett, 360; Samuel, 58; William, 97.
Kynnersley, Hercules, 232.

L

Labram *or* Labrum, Mary, 183; Richard, 177.
Lacey *or* Lacy, Christian, 351; Sarah, 346.
Lacon, Mary, 96; P. E., 89; William Thomas, 96.
Ladds, Ebenezer, 237; William, 237.
Ladgater, Mary, 274.
Ladson, Edith (Edoth), 78; Robert, 78.
Laffton, Edith, 6.
Laidman, Thomas, 239; William, 239, 240.
Lake, Dorothy, 87, 90; James, 92; Mary, 92.
Lamb *or* Lambe, Elizabeth, 204, 346; Frances, 213; John, 206; Mary, 41; Richard, 41; William, 204, 206, 213, 230.
Lambert *or* Lamberd, Ann, 93; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 93; Jane, 52; Margaret, 83; Mary, 93; Phœbe, 40; Robert, 125; Samuel, 40; Thomas, 125; William, 5; —, 125.
Lambton, Anne, 23; Thomas, 23.
Lamson, Cornelius, 139 (2), 140 (2); Gillean, 139; Jackamyn, 140; Katherine, 140.
Lancaster *or* Lancashire, Ann, 15, 88; Daniel, 15; Hannah, 70, 298, 299; Toby, 148; William, 70.
Lanckton, Elizabeth, 124; *see also* Langdon *and* Langton.
Land (Lands *or* Laund), Elizabeth, 81; Eliz. Hills, 81; John, 297; Lucy Bennet, 348; Martha, 298; Mary Ann, 297; Thomas Breamer, 296; William Thomas, 299; —, 348 (2).
Landich, Catherine, 51.
Lane, Alice, 2, 329; Ann, 100; Anthony, 228, 233 (2); Catherine, 58; Charles, 100; David, 329; Elizabeth, 228, 233; Eme, 6; Hannah, 288; Joseph, 280; Leonora, 107; Martha, 81; Mary, 202, 233, 288; Richard, 2, 63; Sarah, 18, 82; Teresa, 63; Thomas, 18; William, 58.
Langdon, Eliz., 94; Mary, 94; *see also* Lanckton *and* Langton.
Langford, Margaret, 44; Mary, 280; William, 44.
Langham, Judith, 51; Thomas, 51; *see also* Laugham.
Langhome, *see* Langhorne.
Langhorne *or* Langhome, Lancelot, 10, 152, 153.
Langley, John, 148; Mary Ann, 89; Richard, 139, 145, 148 (2); William, 139; —, 143, 145, 148 (2).
Langshawe (Lankeshawe *or* Lankshawe), Henry, 133 (2); Raphe, 133.
Langston, Rebecca, 69; Stephen, 69.
Langton, Dennis, 39; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Hannah, 39; *see also* Lanckton *and* Langdon.
Langworth, Francis, 12; Jonathan, 12.
Lankeshawe *and* Lankshawe, *see* Langshawe.
Lanon, Mary, 59.
Lanoway, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Lansdown, Thomas, 307.
Lapley *or* Laply, Catherine *or* Katherine, 184, 221; James, 184, 186 (2), 188 (2), 191, 192, 214, 221, 242, 244, 322; Robert, 192; —, 191.
Laprimandare, Charles, 93.
Lapunge, Francisco, 37; Susanna, 37.
Lapworth, Michael, 240.
Larchin, Mary, 74; *see also* Larkin.
Larkin, George, 197; Marmaduke, 334; —, 197; *see also* Larchin.
Larmount, Jane, 5.
Larner, Michael, 106; Rosetta, 106.
Laruentius, Carolina, 86.
Lascelles, Elizabeth, 103; J., 103; John, 103; Sarah, 103.
Laskay, James, 100.
Latham, John, 216; —, 214.
Laugham, Richard, 281; *see also* Langham.
Lauglin, Michael, 295.
Lauher, Sarah, 65.
Laumann, Henry, 111; Isabella, 111.
Laund, *see* Land.
Laute, —, 24.
Lavell, Edward, 14; Margaret, 14.
Laver, Catherine, 311.
Lavie, Ann, 62; Germain, 62.
Lavington *or* Lavinton, Anne, 327; Elizabeth, 219, 339; John, 259; Joseph, 207, 219, 327 (2), 330, 339; Mary, 226; Richard, 207; Robert, 327; William, 226, 330; —, 33.
Lavocke, Edward, 127.
Law (Lawe *or* Lawes), Agnes, 142; Alice, 10, 163; Christopher, 10, 155, 157 (2), 166, 167, 171; Edward, 276; James, 167; Joan, 6, 153; John, 6, 7, 138, 140, 142, 143, 152; Margaret, 143; Martha, 166; Mary, 23; Thomas, 138; —, 155.
Lawless, Robert, 66.
Lawne, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
Lawrence (Laurence *or* Lawrance), Alice, 7, 45; Benjamin, 335, 337; Charles, 362; Daniel, 229; Elizabeth, 24, 33, 68, 329, 359; Hannah, 91; Henry, 33; Jacob, 45; John, 359; Joseph, 296; Noah, 327; Peter, 335; Rebecca, 286; Sarah, 87; Susannah, 98, 229, 327; Thomas, 7, 69, 76; William, 91; —, 34.
Lawrenson, Barbara, 38; Samuel, 38.
Lawrol, John, 289.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Thomas, 298; William, 79.
Lawton, William, 162.
Lay, Margaret, 32.
Layfeild, Elizabeth, 200; Samuel, 200.

Layre, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Layton, Andrew, 70; Eleanor, 86; Joan (Johanna), 6.
Layzell, Mary, 93.
Lea, *see* Leigh.
Leach *or* Leech, Anne, 12; John, 103; Thomas, 355; William, 12.
Leacrafte, Elizabeth, 19.
Leadbetter *or* Leadbeater, Charles, 68; Dorothy, 26; Mary, 68.
Leaf *or* Leafe, Ann, 103, 284; William, 103.
Leake *or* Leeke, Anne, 235, 251; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 266 (2); Elizabeth, 27, 211, 242, 270; Gabriel, 190 (2); Helen, 8; John, 167, 242, 243, 251, 259, 315 (2); Margery, 192; Mary, 198, 216; Richard, 243; Samuel, 198, 205, 211, 215 (2), 236; Walter, 259; —, 190, 194 (2), 236.
Leakner, Elizabeth, 24.
Leath, Lœtitia, 299.
Ledam *or* Leedam, Elizabeth, 122; John, 124.
Lee, *see* Leigh.
Leech, *see* Leach.
Leedam, *see* Ledam.
Leege, Anne, 25.
Leeke, *see* Leake.
Lees, Jonathan, 327; Mary, 327; *see also* Leigh.
Leeson, Elizabeth, 232; Margaret, 1.
Leftwitch, Elizabeth, 211.
Legal, *see* Logal.
Legard, Elizabeth, 2; Robert, 2.
Legg *or* Leg, Benjamin, 363; Elizabeth, 363; James, 362; John, 23, 362; Mary, 23, 81; William, 363.
Leicester *or* Lester, Elizabeth, 321; Mary, 109.
Leigh (Lea, Leae, Lee, *or* Ley), Alexander, 45; Amelia Ann, 112; Amy, 77; Anne, 11, 14, 23, 317; Bartholomew, 178; Bartrup, 170; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 78, 170 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 16, 18, 158; George, 128; Hannah, 59; Henry, 14; Isabel, 133; Jane, 12, 14; Jessy, 169; Joan, 3; John, 30, 85, 283, 296; Judith, 15 (2); Katherine, 13; Margaret, 49, 183; Martha, 170; Mary, 14, 30, 67, 169, 170, 171; Mary Farr (Fam), 112; Nicholas, 12; Phyllis, 78; Rebecca, 162; Robert, 3, 183; Sarah, 85, 287; Susan *or* Susanna, 145, 169, 297; Temperance, 112; Thomas, 16, 125, 158, 166; William, 11, 13, 15 (2), 49, 112, 133, 329; —, 21, 158, 287; *see also* Lees.
Leiste, Abigail, 27.
Le Keux, Ann, 78; Richard, 78.
Leman, Ellen, 144; Robert Orgill, 106; *see also* Lemon.
Leming, Mary, 191.
Lemon *or* Lem'on, Thomas, 195, 196, 221 (2), 224; —, 195 (2), 196; *see also* Leman.
Lench, Elizabeth, 11; Samuel, 11.
Lenton, Samuel, 294.
Leonard *or* Leonarde, Agnes, 128; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 128, 140; Joan, 6; John, 203; Mary Magdelene, 203; Richard, 128; William, 140.
Lepton, Christopher, 157 (2); John, 157.
Lesley, Ann, 87; Charles, 87.
Lester, *see* Leicester.
Letlh (? Lettle), Hannah, 347.
Lettelker, Richard, 186.
Letts, Mary, 218; William, 218.
Leuinthorpe, Joan, 25.
Levens, Allingham, 77; Frances, 77.
Lever, Anne, 13; Ralph, 165.
Levesey, —, 151.
Levey, Phebe, 105.
Levitt, Susanna, 86.
Levyson, Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 5.
Lewellin, *see* Llewellyn.
Lewes, *see* Lewis.
Lewin, Alice, 7.
Lewis *or* Lewes, Abraham, 130; Alice, 7, 13, 139; Ann, 99; Edmund, 197 (2), 208, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 25, 75, 100, 152, 299, 314; Elizabeth Isabella, 316, 366 (*and n.*); Ellis, 130, 132; George, 275; Hannah, 355; Hannah Elizabeth, 357; Hannah Maria, 107; Jane, 100; Joanna, 304; John, 65, 140 (2), 141, 142; John Henry, 300; Joseph, 355; Joshua, 64; Lewis, 100 (2); Margaret, 268; Martha, 35; Mary, 98, 100, 149, 335; Mary Ann Cox, 100; Robert, 25; Sara, 139, 140; Sophia, 64; Thomas, 35, 99, 149; William, 13, 175, 303, 335; William Albert, 361; William Myers, 362; —, 51, 197 (2).
Ley, *see* Leigh.
Leyes, William, 123.
Liddiard, Frances, 70; Thomas, 70, 295.
Lidgould *or* Lithgould, Bridget, 202; Honoria, 59; Richard, 21; Robert, 202.
Ligard, Anne, 24; John, 24.
Lill, Henrietta, 85.
Lilleman, John, 52; Sarah, 52.
Lillington, Martha, 15.
Lilly, Joan, 12; *see also* Lyllie.
Limbert, Mary, 73.
Limbrow, Ann, 18; Vincent, 18.
Limpeny, —, 146 (2), 149 (2).
Linck, Harriet, 101; Martin, 101.
Lindgrin, Robert, 364.
Lindsey, Ann, 95; John, 95; Robert, 196.
Line, *see* Lyne.
Linfoot, Amelia, 94; Robert, 94.
Ling *or* Linge, Jane, 195; Katherine, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 195.
Lingar, *see* Linger.
Lingard (Lingart *or* Lyngard), Christopher (X'pofer), 127; Edward, 2, 127 (4); Elizabeth, 2, 127.
Linger *or* Lingar, John, 273 (2); Martha, 281; Mary, 272; —, 272.
Linley, Rebecca, 172.
Linn *or* Linne, Elizabeth, 50; Jasper, 50; Joseph, 263; Mary, 105.
Linney, Anne, 83.
Linthorne, Mary, 76.
Linton, Richard, 22.
Lintott, Ann, 91.
Lippied, Marion (Maryon), 3.
Lissett *or* Lisset, Catherine, 279; John, 278.
Lister, Hannah, 58.
Litchfeild, Robert, 181.
Lithgould, *see* Lidgould.
Little *or* Litle, Elizabeth, 47; James, 288; Joshua, 47; Thomasin, 10.
Littlefoott, Elizabeth, 265.
Littleton, William, 186.
Littlewort, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
Livemore, Elizabeth, 357.
Llewellyn (Lewellin, Lluelling, *or* Lluellyn), Anne, 13; Margaret, 348; Richard, 13, 347, 349.
Lloyd *or* Lloyde, Ann, 51, 302; Charles, 51; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 19, 344; Frances, 222; Joan, 264; John, 45; Joshua, 297;

Lewis, 216; Margaret, 297; Mary, 48, 278, 330; Mary Ann, 296; Richard, 172 (2), 286; Rose, 15; Sarah, 57, 99, 282; Thomas, 103; William, 273, 344.
Lluelling *and* Lluellyn, *see* Llewellyn.
Lobban, Elizabeth, 102; Sophia, 102.
Lock, Ann, 78; Jane, 57; Jos., 91; S., 110; Susannah, 100; Susannah Sarah, 100.
Locker, Edward, 195; —, 195.
Lockhart, Mary Lockhart, 114; Theodore, 114.
Lockwood, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93.
Loddington, Harriet, 82.
Lodge, Ann, 17; Edward, 17.
Loffingham, Ann, 51.
Logal *or* Legal, Anthony (Antoine), 65; Susannah (Susanne), 65.
Loggin *or* Login, John, 22; Mary, 22; Mary Ann, 94, 361; William, 94.
Lolwey, Gartret, 148.
Lomax *or* Lomox, Elioner, 341; Elizabeth, 205; John, 209; Richard, 205, 209, 331.
Lombis, Michael, 146.
Lomer, Edward Henry, 309.
London, Ann, 67; May, 67; William, 67.
Lone, Elizabeth, 110.
Long *or* Longe, Ann, 9, 47; Char., 273; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 273; George, 246, 311, 324; Hanamita, 159; Mary, 279; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 293, 320; William, 293; —, 291.
Longbotham, James, 201; Sarah, 201.
Longcraft, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Longden, Samuel, 70.
Longer, Elizabeth, 7.
Longman, Elizabeth, 74, 178; James Thomas, 74; Winifred, 13.
Lonyson, John, 133; William, 123; *see also* Louyson.
Looker, Mary, 76.
Loop, *see* Loup.
Lord, John, 166.
Lorrain, —, 32.
Lorte *or* Lort, Elizabeth, 334, 370; Mary, 334, 370; Thomas, 332 (2), 334 (2), 369 (2), 370 (2).
Losh, Thomas, 84.
Loton, Ann, 292.
Lotts, Amelia, 276.
Louche, Anne, 10; Michael, 10.
Loueday, *see* Loveday.
Louett, *see* Lovett.
Loup *or* Loop, George, 36; Lucas, 363; Sarah, 36.
Louth, *see* Lowth.
Louyson, Joyce, 121; *see also* Lonyson.
Loveday *or* Loueday, Major, 265; Richard, 265.
Lovejoy, Benjamin, 296, 356; Mary, 355.
Loverett, Rose Mary, 117.
Lovett *or* Louett, Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 14.
Lovick, Robert, 235; William, 235, 242 (2).
Lowder, Jane, 107; Richard, 107.
Lowe *or* Low, Catherine, 73; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 44, 47, 247, 324; Helen, 2; Henry, 44; Margaret, 14; Mary, 49; Rebecca, 45; Richard, 2; Sarah Elizabeth, 114; Timothy, 31; William, 31, 247, 324.
Lowfeild, Elizabeth, 198; William, 198.
Lowndes *or* Lownes, Charles, 96; F., 96; Jane, 96; Randall, 168; —, 168.
Lowth (Louth *or* Lowthe), Elizabeth, 166; Humphrey, 11, 166; James Drew, 106; Mary, 11, 167; —, 157.
Lubacke, Harme, 30; Jane, 30.
Lucas *or* Lukas, Bridget, 21, 208; Elizabeth, 1, 10, 177; George, 1; Goodman, 146; Grace, 158; Henry, 10; John, 46, 220; Joseph, 225; Mary, 46; Michael, 127; Richard, 216; Robert, 180; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 208, 216, 220, 225; —, 159 (2), 177, 349.
Luck, Harriett, 112, 119; John, 112, 119.
Ludington, Jane, 47.
Ludlow, John Colley, 110.
Luffe, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Lukas, *see* Lucas.
Luke, Elizabeth, 108; Esther Elizabeth, 108; F. V., 106 (3); John Pritchard, 108; Martha Caroline, 108; Samuel, 108.
Luken *or* Lukin, Anne, 247, 324; Elizabeth, 173; Mary, 173; Robert, 254; Thomas, 247, 324; William, 173 (2), 254.
Lukey, Mary, 94.
Lumbert, Mary, 16; Peter, 16.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 15.
Lurcott, Elizabeth, 14; Joseph, 168; Robert, 14, 168, 193 (2).
Lutman, Cicely (Sicily), 168; Edward, 168, 176; Frances (Francis), 16; Mary, 214; Robert, 214, 239; —, 168.
Luxford, George, 339.
Lyall, Elizabeth, 107.
Lyerte, Amos, 2; Rose, 2.
Lyle, Humphrey, 133 (5); Katherine, 133.
Lyllie *or* Lylley, Edye, 16; Jane, 3; William, 16; *see also* Lilly.
Lynch, Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 113; Thomas, 113.
Lyne (Line *or* Lynes), Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 65; Frances Ann, 303; Hannah, 312; Henry John, 304; Mary, 65; Sarah, 302; William, 307.
Lyngard, *see* Lingard.
Lynn, *see* Linn.
Lynsey, Edward, 128.
Lyons *or* Lyon, Abigail, 22; Anne, 153; George, 182; Richard, 22 (2), 182; Stephen, 73.
Lyth, Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 93.

M

Maberly, Amelia, 295.
Mabyn, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
McAdams, Elizabeth, 301.
Macarnes, Alice, 6; William, 6.
Macarthy (Maccarthy *or* Maccarty), Anne, 66; Edward Denis, 105; Elinor, 297; Florence, 73; Maria Anna, 105; Owen, 66.
Maccarthy *and* Maccarty, *see* Macarthy.
Macdonald, Elizabeth, 118; James, 118.
Mace, Hester, 251; William, 249, 251 (2).
MacEvoy, Michael, 297.
McFurk, Edward, 69.
Macho, Hannah, 286.
Machrit, Rowland, 137; —, 137.
McKam, *see* McKennr.
Mackay, F., 102; Hugh, 102; Jane, 102; Robert, 102.
McKennr *or* McKam, Brian, 102; Margaret, 102.
Mackenzie, George, 294.
Macklin, John, 307; Rebecca, 306.
Mackpeace, John Barnar, 354.
Maclane, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas Ashhurst, 69; *see also* McLain.

McLain, Eleanor, 87; William, 87; *see also* Maclane.
McLardy, Charlotte, 96.
McMichael, Ann, 91; James, 91.
Macpherson, Daniel, 118; Sophia, 118.
Macquaid, Henry, 102; Susanna, 102.
Madden, John, 112; Susanna Willows, 112.
Madding, John, 263 (2), 264; Sarah, 264.
Maddock *or* Maddocke, Daniel, 55; Jane, 35; Joan, 1; William, 1; *see also* Madox.
Maddy, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Made *or* Maid, Mary, 15.
Madin, William, 78.
Madox *or* Maddox, Isa., 49, 50 (3); Richard, 142 (2); Thomison, 12; —, 49, 348; *see also* Maddock.
Maggitt, John, 43; Susanna, 43.
Magwick, Elizabeth, 81.
Magwood, Amy, 76; Jane, 295; Robert, 73, 295 (2).
Maid, *see* Made.
Maidman, James, 92 (2); T., 92 (3).
Maidston, Elizabeth, 27.
Maindy, Philip, 24.
Maio, *see* Mayo.
Mair, Christiana, 82.
Maiun, William, 289.
Major, George, 349; John, 171; Judith, 349; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 353.
Makepeace, —, 350.
Malcolm, William, 93.
Malcott *or* Malcut, Elizabeth, 220, 258; Mary, 276; William, 195 (2), 202 (2), 220, 221 (2), 239; —, 243.
Malin *or* Malinn, Benjamin, 66; Elizabeth, 230; Joan, 1; Robert, 1; Sarah, 66; William, 230.
Malks, Susanna, 170.
Mallalieu, Ann, 110; Margaret, 110.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 87, 101; Joseph, 101.
Mallory *or* Malory, Mary, 121.
Mallough, J., 93.
Malory, *see* Mallory.
Maltby, Arthur, 270; Henry, 270.
Malton, James, 268; John, 268.
Man *or* Mann, Ann, 18; Eleanor, 20; Margaret, 6; Mary, 243; Richard, 6, 18; Thomas, 254 (2).
Manbey, William, 100 (2).
Mandevile *or* Mandouile, Charles, 62, 347; John, 347.
Mandouile, *see* Mandevile.
Manesty *or* Manestye, John, 154; Peter, 153; —, 154.
Maning, *see* Manning.
Manley, Abigail, 16; Robert, 16.
Manlove, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Mannering *or* Manneringe, Jane, 29, 168; Margaret, 24; Randall, 168.
Manners, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98.
Manning (Maning, Mannin, *or* Manninge), Francis, 158, 159 (2), 160, 161, 162 (2), 163, 168; John, 168; Martha, 164; Mary, 163; Rebecca, 168; W., 91.
Manningham, Rebecca, 76.
Mansborough, William, 152.
Mansbridg *or* Mansbridge, Elizabeth, 20, 21.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 92.
Mansfield (Mansfeilde *or* Mansfielde), Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 209; Mary, 116; Rebecca, 80 (2); Rhoda, 80; Thomas, 209, 206 (2), 208, 212 (2), 252, 257; William, 212, 260; —, 208, 260, 262.
Manton, Catharine, 109; Martha, 109.
Manvell, Daniel, 113.
Manx, Alice, 157; John, 157.
Mapleton, J. H., 320.
Marbro, Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
March, *see* Marsh.
Marciall, Thomas, 121.
Marden, Ann, 48; Francis, 48.
Mare, Ann Coplestone, 98; Molly Maria, 65; Thomas, 65, 98.
Margetsonn, Ann, 147.
Margetts, Francis, 141.
Margott, Rose, 25.
Mariot *and* Mariott, *see* Marriott.
Markendale, Ellen, 24.
Markes *and* Marks, Daniel, 270; Elizabeth, 277; Ezekiel, 334 (2), 370 (2); Mary, 262; Nathaniel, 240, 241, 251, 253, 256, 258 (2), 261, 262; Phebe, 240; Ruth, 334, 370; Sarah *or* Sally, 74, 251, 253; Thomas, 199; William, 277; —, 269, 270.
Markham (Markeham *or* Markhame), Joyce, 183, 187; Mary, 13; Sara, 187; Susanna, 183; William, 173.
Markwicke *or* Markewyke, Julian, 127.
Marley, Richard, 19.
Marlo *and* Marloe, *see* Marlow.
Marlow (Marlo, Marloe, *or* Marlowe), Andrew, 129; John, 171, 176 (2), 177; Joseph, 176; Martha, 177; Sarah, 176; —, 171.
Marratt *or* Marritt, Katherine, 18; William, 296.
Marray, Mary, 357.
Marriott (Marriot, Mariot, Mariott, Maryott), Anne, 64; Bryan, 289; Jane, 13, 349; John, 177; Mary, 64, 177; Mary, 294; Thomas, 13; Walter, 163.
Marritt, *see* Marratt.
Marsden, John, 94; Sophia, 94; *see also* Marston.
Marsfeild, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Marsh (March *or* Marshe), Anne, 143; Benjamin, 106; Charles, 329 (2); Christabella, 106; Edmund, 46; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 137; Esther, 26; Florence, 2, 135; George, 62; Hannah, 89, 230; Henry, 9, 23, 136, 137, 138 (2), 143, 146, 148; John, 25, 148, 261; Judith, 146; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 191; Nicholas, 1; Robert, 2, 135, 136, 143 (2), 146, 148; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 152; —, 129, 134, 175, 176; *see also* M'she.
Marshall, Anne, 13, 74, 252; Catherine, 241 (2); Edward, 253; Elioner, 264; Henry, 19; Jeremiah, 286; John, 47, 224; Margaret, 19; Martha, 101; Richard, 13; Sarah, 269 (2); Susan, 32; Susannah Sarah, 100; Thomas, 67, 101; William, 100, 224, 241 (2), 249, 252, 253, 255, 258; —, 40, 41 (3), 42 (2), 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 47.
Marston *or* Marstone, James, 191; Jervice, 212; Robert, 185; —, 185; *see also* Marsden.
Martin (Marten *or* Martyn), Ann, 89, 126, 172; Anthony, 3, 131; Benet, 5; Dorcas, 8; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 23, 168, 206, 246, 324; Eleanor, 246, 285, 324; Elizabeth, 70, 89, 231; Ellis, 156 (2); Frances (Francis), 26; Francis, 63, 67, 203, 239; George, 203; Hannah, 171; Henry, 8, 246, 324, 352; James, 271; Joan (Johan), 1; John, 6, 167, 231, 234, 239, 244,

322, 354; Judith, 3; Katherin, 158, 177; Margaret, 64, 259; Mary, 5, 6, 70, 131, 351; Mathew, 5, 206, 219 (2); Raphe, 1, 5, 126; Richard, 10; Robert, 234, 289; Samuel, 244, 271, 305, 322; Sarah, 92, 109, 165, 190, 352; Thomas, 150, 165 (2), 168, 170, 171, 173, 347; Thomas Pierson, 89; Thomasine, 10; William, 26, 70, 92, 122, 126, 127, 170, 378; —, 127, 165, 228, 210, 292, 293.
Martindale, Mary, 279; Michael, 278, 279 (2); Sarah, 279; —, 277, 283, 290.
Martinnant, John, 81; Lewis, 81; Susanna Angelique, 81.
Mase, Sarah, 93.
Masey, *see* Massey.
Mash, John, 199; *see also* M'she.
Maskell, Jane, 45.
Maslen, Mary Ann, 97.
Mason, Alexander, 127; Alice, 6; Anne, 13, 90, 145; Benjamin, 73; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 24, 27; Henry, 156 (2), 203, 212, 213; Isabel, 123; Jane, 8; Jenny, 24; Joan, 126; John, 17, 24, 90, 215, 331; Margaret, 47; Maria, 87; Martha, 212; Mary, 88, 270, 362; Mathew, 175 (2), 192, 193; Peter, 145; Philip, 4, 136; Ralph, 162; Roger, 8; Rose, 3; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 73, 111, 141; Sophia, 93; Susan *or* Susanna, 89, 90, 140, 204; Teazy, 162; Thomas, 141; William, 13, 95, 111, 158, 161; —, 28 (2), 29 (6), 157 (2), 192, 200, 201, 202, 203 (9), 204 (5), 205 (3), 206 (2), 207 (3), 208 (6), 209 (3), 210 (9), 211 (6), 212 (7), 213 (11), 214 (3), 215 (7).
Massam, Thomas, 158.
Massingberd, Margaret, 4; Susan, 3.
Massy (Masey, Massey, *or* Massie), Agnes, 7; Ann, 118; Anthony, 160; Charles, 118; George, 118; John, 11, 239; Mary, 11, 161, 118; Masters, 162; —, 40.
Masters *or* Master, Honore, 28; Jane, 103; John, 268; Mary, 11, 65; Robert, 28; Thomas, 15; True, 15; William, 228; —, 199, 200 (2), 201 (2), 202, 203 (2), 204 (4), 205 (4), 206 (5), 207, 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211 (4), 212, 213 (2), 215, 216 (4), 217 (2), 219, 220, 221, 222, 223.
Masterson, John, 252, 255 (2), 259; Susannah, 252; —, 259.
Maston *or* M'ston, James, 125, 126.
Matbridge, Mary, 14.
Mathers, James, 91; Robert, 91; —, 262.
Mathews (Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Matthew, *or* Matthews), Ann, 3, 234; Catherine, 118; Charles, 249; Edward, 3, 168; Elizabeth, 1, 364; Harriet Elizabeth, 97; Isabella, 272; James, 73, 298, 304, 360; Jane, 178; Joan, 24; John, 1, 18, 159, 194; Maria, 303; Martha, 100; Mary, 41, 191; Olive, 18; Richard, 18; Robert, 100; Thomas, 100, 129, 332, 369; William, 274, 332, 369.
Mathie, Matilda, 108; William, 168.
Mathieson, Elizabeth, 119; Sarah, 119; William, 119.
Maugham *or* Mavgham, Elizabeth, 345; George, 345; Jonathan, 249; Margaret, 350; William, 349; —, 345 (2).
Maulkes, John, 166.
Maume, George, 352.
Maur, Elizabeth, 219; Robert, 219, 223; Sarah, 223.
Maurice, Mary, 181.
Mavin *or* Mevin, Jane, 67.
Maw, James, 92.
Mawham, *see* Maugham.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 199; William, 199.
May *or* Maye, Anne, 29, 80; Britannia, 114; Connie, 71; Elizabeth, 35; James, 80; Jane Philips, 109; John, 80, 114; N., 90; William, 80.
Mayer, —, 154 (2).
Mayhan, Catherine, 105 (2); Michael, 105.
Maykin, Elizabeth, 354.
Mayne, George William John, 367; John, 3; Margaret, 3.
Mayo *or* Maio, Benjamin, 48; Margaret, 8; Mary, 21; Priscilla, 48; Robert, 8; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 75.
Mayson, Susanna, 38.
Mazell, Jane, 78.
Mead (Meade, Meades, *or* Meed), Anne, 9, 13; Annis, 172; Elizabeth, 195; Henry, 9, 153; Meadrick, 258; Norman *or* N., 51 (5), 52 (12), 53 (15), 54 (14), 56 (2), 57, 282, 283 (2), 284, 350, 351 (2); Priscilla, 150; Prudence, 258; Thomas, 327; William, 66, 151, 349; —, 57, 153.
Meadows (Meadows *or* Meddowes), Andrew, 11; Dorothy, 11; Ralph, 328; William, 328.
Meakins, Margaret, 2.
Mearis, Ann, 33; William, 33.
Medcalfe (Medcoffe *or* Metcalfe), Anne, 166; Bridget, 16; Francis, 52; George, 16; John, 166; Mary, 52.
Meddle, —, 172.
Meddowes, *see* Meadows.
Medley *or* Medly, Alice, 137; Dorcas, 128; George, 285; Robert, 128, 137, 141; —, 135.
Medlycott, George, 355; John, 355.
Medrell (?), Ann, 75.
Meed, *see* Mead.
Meerce, Margaret, 15.
Meggs, Catherine, 69; Jeffery, 69; Robert, 69.
Melmoth, Margaret, 49.
Melven *or* Melvin, Elizabeth, 99; Peter, 99; —, 300.
Mendham, Charles, 276; Thomas, 308; William, 275; —, 347.
Mendome, Elizabeth Jane, 274, 280.
Ménéticer, Julia, 120.
Mercer, Frusan, 230; Peter, 174; William, 174 (3), 175.
Mercier, Joan, 11.
Mercy, Anne, 48; Lewis, 48.
Meredith (Meridith *or* Miridith), Elizabeth, 199, 217; James, 213; Jane, 79; John, 207; Katherine, 12; Richard, 196; Thomas, 196, 199, 206 (2), 207, 217, 225.
Meridon, *see* Merriton.
Merington, Martha, 103 (3); Richard, 103.
Merinton, Richard, 176 (3); —, 176.
Merrell, *see* Merrill.
Merrey *or* Merry, Elizabeth, 106; Harriott Jane, 392; John, 156; Rebecca, 99; William, 305.
Merrick, *see* Meyricke.
Merrill (Merrell *or* Merryll), Anne, 11; Christopher, 137, 138, 142; Elee, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 169; James, 9, 142, 156, 161; Mary, 6; Robert, 137; Walter, 6, 137 (3), 141, 142, 144 (2), 167; —, 150, 156.
Merriton *or* Meridon, Bridget, 26; John, 26, 256; Mary, 116; —, 261.
Merritt, James, 157.
Merryll, *see* Merrill.
Merton *or* Murton, Francis, 237; Philip, 237.

Messinger, Anne, 139; Edmund, 139 (3), 141; John, 136; Margaret, 6.
Metcalfe, *see* Medcalfe.
Metham *or* Methem, Ann, 95, 308; Charles, 16; Elizabeth, 300; Martha, 95; Martha Rhodes, 307; Mary, 16; Robert, 95 (2).
Meulen, Van der, *see* Vander Meulen.
Mew, Mary, 48.
Meyers, William, 276.
Meyricke, Peter, 249 (2); Robert, 155.
Michaell *or* Michall, Anne, 191; Charity, 199; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 201, 206, 209, 213.
Michelbourne, Richard, 242.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middelures, Dorothy, 187; Humphery, 187.
Middleditch, George, 311.
Middlehurst, Alice, 169; Humphrey, 169 (2); Mathew, 169.
Middleton (Middelton, Milleton, *or* Myddleton), Ann, 15, 177; Elizabeth, 27; George, 132; Jane, 5; Jeffery, 177; Katherine, 136; Nicholas, 65; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 5.
Middyclitt, Elizabeth, 35.
Midgley, Margaret, 114; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 114.
Midwinter, Frances, 104; Giles, 104.
Miflin, John, 65.
Milbank, Matilda, 108 (2).
Milborne, Alice, 12; Thomas, 12.
Mildmey, Humphrey, 131.
Miles *or* Myles, Alice, 54; Arthur, 25; Charles, 306; Daniel, 112; Elizabeth, 7, 25, 132, 306; Francis, 126; J., 112; James, 75; Maria, 114, 119; Martha, 44; Sarah, 75, 91; Thomas, 280.
Millard, Ann 367; Elizabeth, 157, 312; George, 153; Joan, 157; Mary, 309; Matilda Sarah, 319; Richard, 157 (3); Sara, 157; *see also* Milward.
Miller, Alice, 98; Anne, 23, 48; Arthur, 70; Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 40, 57; Francis, 309; Grace, 98; Isabella, 197; Jane, 101; John, 98, 140, 332, 339; Lucy, 321; Mary, 197; Olive, 333, 369; Thomas, 98, 314, 365; Thomas Edward, 301; William, 80, 81.
Millidge, Elizabeth, 160.
Millington, R. H., 316.
Millis, William, 174.
Millitt, Dorothy, 23.
Millner, *see* Milner.
Millnor, *see* Milner.
Mills (Mils, Mylles, *or* Mylls), Ann, 304; Eliliz, 46; Elizabeth, 13, 147, 250; Henry, 342 (3); John, 46, 298; Mary, 2, 342; Samuel, 351; Sarah Elizabeth, 110; Susannah, 285; Thomas, 110; —, 8, 136.
Milner *or* Millner, Anne, 27, 232; Christopher, 232; Esther, 20; John, 82; Mary, 63, 72, 232.
Milnes, Sarah, 92; William, 92.
Mils, *see* Mills.
Milward, Enos, 353; J., 79; James, 77; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 77, 79; *see also* Millard.
Miner, Richard, 291.
Minowes, Elizabeth, 23; Richard, 23.
Minshaw, Margaret, 231.
Minton, Ann, 79.
Miridith, *see* Meredith.
Miskin, William Scammell, 364.
Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel, *or* Mychell), Alexander, 269; Alice, 45, 132; Anne, 25, 62, 296; Ann Elizabeth, 109; Ebenezer, 45; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 270; Elizabeth Susannah, 105; Esther, 45; George, 99; John, 274; Martha, 99; Mary, 285; Maude, 23; Nicholas, 268, 269, 270, 281; Richard, 282; Samuel, 62, 301; Sarah, 268, 280; Thomas, 132, 236; William, 85, 109; —, 265, 300.
Miter, Foster, 267; Jane, 272.
Mobbs, Mary, 47.
Mobby, Elizabeth Mary, 281.
Mockson, Elizabeth, 2; Richard, 125; *see also* Moxam.
Moden, Anne, 175.
Moffatt *or* Moffat, Charlotte, 360; Frances, 94, 97; George Hackman, 358; Isabella, 359; John, 76, 94, 360; John William, 357; Mary, 76, 94, 97 (2), 315.
Molynex, Jane, 4; Richard, 4.
Monde, Barbery, 2.
Mondett, Elizabeth, 25.
Mongin, Susanna, 37.
Monins, William, 275.
Monis, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Monison, George, 108; Rachel, 108.
Monk (Monke *or* Monks), Joseph, 44; Mary, 269; Nathaniel, 263; Sarah, 44; —, 260, 346.
Montague *or* Mountague, Ann, 51; John, 18; Rebecca, 18; —, 131; *see also* Mountague.
Montgomery, Harriott, 112, 119; R., 119.
Moody *or* Moodey, Anne, 257, 357; Elioner, 241; John, 215; Joseph, 213; Mathew, 94; Samuel, 197; Thomas, 197, 217, 231; *see also* Mowdy.
Moon *or* Moone, Alice, 19; Elizabeth, 67; Katherine, 178; Thomas, 19, 67, 178, 181.
Moore (Moores *or* More), Agnes, 124; Alice, 29; Andrew, 141; Anne, 8, 67, 82, 84, 88, 125, 188, 348; Ann Sarah, 302; Ary, 226; Barbara, 267; Catherine, 55; Christian, 5; Daniel, 129; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 13, 24, 37, 46, 50, 131, 152, 195, 299; Esther, 293; Frances, 97, 361; Francis, 75, 84, 93, 97, 119, 300, 304, 317; George, 70, 81, 88; Hannah, 79; Harriet, 112; Isaac, 84, 305; James, 98, 304; Jane, 189; Jean (Johane), 4; John, 8, 37, 66, 129, 131, 195, 196, 333, 370; M. Eliza, 112; Martha, 50, 98; Mary, 51, 82 (2), 320, 349; Michael, 188, 189; Nicholas, 180; Rebecca, 137; Richard, 126, 129, 189, 231, 240 (2), 259; Robert, 193, 196, 247, 325; S., 107; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 81, 101, 189, 240, 325; Terence, 137, 141, 148, 149; Thomas, 82, 88, 125, 259; W., 107; William, 4, 55, 98, 101, 226; —, 169, 175 (2), 193, 196, 292 *n*.
Mooreton, *see* Morton.
Moorhouse, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 71.
Mooris, *see* Morris.
Mopperly, Katherin, 13.
Morbey, Rose, 71.
Morden, Mary, 174; Michael, 173; Thomas, 173, 174; *see also* Mordine.
Mordine, John, 189; Sarah, 191; —, 189; *see also* Morden.
Mordough, Jeffrey, 126.
More, *see* Moore.
Morecrafte, Philip, 122.
Morecroste, Ellen, 133.
Morehead, Mary, 271.
Moreland, Richard, 119.
Morfey, *see* Murfee.
Morgaine, *see* Morgan.

Morgan (Morgaine, Morgans, *or* Morgon), Betsey, 104, 105; Elizabeth, 72, 230; Hugh, 7, 131; James, 288; Jane, 59, 66, 169; John, 169; Lucy, 6; Margaret, 67; Margery, 170; Mary, 99, 101; Mary Ann, 315; Mathew, 167; Morgan, 159; Peirce, 155, 157, 160; Peter, 119, 172; Randall, 337; Richard, 72; Robert, 159; Sarah, 128, 296; Susannah, 337; Thomas, 289; W., 319; William, 101, 104, 167 (4), 170 (2), 187; —, 47, 48, 135, 137, 155, 160, 167, 169, 172.
Moriott, Anne, 22.
Morley, Anne, 6; Barbara, 353; Christopher (X'pofer), 140; Elizabeth, 19, 56, 361, 362; Eliza Jane, 311; Francis, 53, 80, 310; George, 64, 312; James, 354, 355; John, 42, 317; Mary, 311; Penelope, 80; Richard, 6; Sansan, 42; William, 99, 129; —, 147.
Morrice, *see* Morris.
Morris (Mooris *or* Morrice), Ann, 68, 232; Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 307; Elizabeth Ann, 97; Hannah, 103, 114; Henry, 231; Hugh, 175; James, 208, 212, 217 (2), 218, 224, 250, 253; Jane, 77; John, 16, 103, 131, 208, 231, 232, 289, 290; Jonathan, 77; Margaret, 276; Mary, 16, 19, 66, 68; Michael, 19; Richard, 68; Robert, 175, 335; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 97, 163, 175 (2), 178 (2); —, 163.
Morse *or* Morss, Judith, 341; Robert, 341.
Mortimer *or* Mortimore, Elizabeth, 31, 244, 322; John, 31, 73; Joseph, 244, 322; Mary, 73.
Morton (Mooreton, Moreton, *or* Mourton), Andrew, 163; Blanche, 122; Charles, 72, 74; Elias, 343; George, 343; Jane, 15; Joseph, 57; Joshua, 71; Martha, 57; Mary, 72 (2); Roger, 164.
Mortram, Mary, 105.
Mose, Aaron, 182; George, 181; John, 181, 182; Magdalen, 13; *see also* Mouse.
Moseley (Mosely, Mosley, *or* Mousely), Anne, 197; Charles, 171 (2); Johanna, 179; John, 76; Mary, 76; Nicholas, 52; Sarah, 23 (2), 52; Thomas, 23; —, 179.
Mosell, Alice, 126.
Mosley, *see* Moseley.
Moss *or* Mosse, Elizabeth, 53, 353; Lydia, 34; Mary, 14.
Mossendine, John, 253.
Moth *or* Mothe, Elizabeth, 144, 156, 166; Francis, 149; John, 8, 144 (2), 149, 155; Mary, 148.
"Mother Jacob," *see* Wilford.
Mott, Elizabeth, 57, 59; Richard, 57, 59.
Mould *or* Moulde, Abray, 23; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16; John, 23; *see also* Moule, Moull, *and* Moult.
Moulden, Elizabeth, 273; —, 278; *see also* Moulton.
Moule, George, 83; Jane, 104; Sarah, 83; *see also* Mould, Moull, *and* Moult.
Moull, Elizabeth, 301.
Moult, Anne, 160.
Moulton, Thomas, 78; *see also* Moulden.
Mounsey *or* Mouncey, James, 287; —, 292.
Mount, Jeremiah, 336, 337, 339.
Mountagne, —, 128; *see also* Montague.
Mountague, *see* Montague.
Mounteney, Margaret, 51; Richard, 51.
Mourton, *see* Morton.
Mouse, Elizabeth, 121; John, 186; Judith, 18; *see also* Mose.
Mousely, *see* Moseley.
Mowdy, Ellen, 14; George, 14; *see also* Moody.
Moxam, William, 222; *see also* Mockson.
Moyes, Mary, 30.
Moyle, Robert, 240.
Moynes, Elizabeth, 12, 193; Rowland, 12, 172.
Moyses, Jane, 122; Mathew, 122; —, 121, 154.
Muckleston, Anne, 58.
Mudd *or* Mudde, —, 149 (2).
Mulliens, Mary, 77.
Mullins, James, 191.
Mumford, Jane, 233.
Munday, Abraham, 74; Elizabeth, 54; Margaret, 74; Robert, 54.
Mundyn, Judith, 12.
Mun'inge, Anne, 130.
Munro, Donald, 82; Hannah, 82.
Muns, Catherine, 287.
Munsle, Thomas, 147.
Munt, Edward, 308.
Munton *or* Muntone, Elizabeth, 78; James, 78.
Murduck, Mary, 14.
Murfee (Morfey, Murfey, Murffee, Murfy, *or* Murphey), Clare, 18; Daniel, 220, 228; Elizabeth, 190, 212; Hester, 200; John, 156 (2), 158, 161, 200, 212, 220, 228, 229, 231 (2), 232, 236, 238, 255; Margaret, 229, 238; Martin, 297; Thomas, 154; Walter, 232; William, 160; —, 156 (2), 158, 236.
Murfett, John, 250.
Muriell, Sarah, 49.
Murray, Ann, 357; Catherine *or* Katherine, 9, 69; Charles, 88; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 88; James V., 88; John, 64; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 357.
Murrell, Alexander George, 83; Elizabeth, 82; Mary Ann, 83.
Murstow, John, 335.
Murton, *see* Morton.
Muschamp, Agmundisham, 13; Dorothy, 13.
Muse, Thomas, 11; Ursula, 11.
Musgrave *or* Musgrove, George, 110; Georgiana, 110; John Anderson, 110; Mary Tayler, 110; Rebecca, 82; —, 37.
Mushai, Abraham, 162; Mary, 162; Mathew, 158.
Mussard, James, 64; Mary, 64.
Mutlow, Mary, 51.
Mutton, John, 273.
Mychell, *see* Mitchell.
Myers, Hannah, 97, 119; William, 79.
Myhill, Sarah, 83.
Myles, *see* Miles.
Mylles *and* Myils, *see* Miles.
Mynnteley, Anne, 8.
Mynott, John, 240; Joseph, 237 (2), 240.
M'she, Nicholas, 123; *see also* Mash *or* Marsh.
M'ston, *see* Maston.

N

Nabbs, Sarah, 288; William, 280.
Naish, John, 59, 74, 75 (9), 76; Mary, 59; *see also* Nash.
Nalson, Ellenor, 12; Richard, 12; *see also* Nelson.
Naltropp *or* Nalltrop, Elizabeth, 174; Henry, 174; Richard, 174; —, 174.
Napper, Andrew, 174; Gertrude, 28.
Nappier, Alice, 197.
Nash, A. E., 104; Andrew John, 104; G. A., 104; Mary Ann, 104; Susan, 104; Susanna Lydia, 104; *see also* Naish.

Nayer, William, 21.
Naylor *or* Nayler, Elizabeth, 12; James, 3, 12; Jane, 3.
Neades, William, 325.
Neale *or* Neall, Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 96; Jane, 118; Joan, 4; Roger, 165; Thomas, 96, 165; William, 118.
Neat *or* Neate, Alice, 172; John, 236; —, 236.
Nedall, Thomas, 123.
Nedham, *see* Needham.
Nedome, *see* Needham.
Needham (Nedham, Nedome, Needom, *or* Neeham), Daniel, 327; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 266; Frederick, 287; Joan, 125; John, 271, 326 (2), 327; Mary, 279; Richard, 121; Sarah, 276, 280; Thomas, 132, 279 (2), 271, 280.
Needler, Anne, 229; James, 229, 229; Jane, 200; —, 205, 247.
Needom, *see* Needham.
Neeham, *see* Needham.
Neger, Elizabeth, 11.
Nelly, Jane, 34.
Nelson, Frances Hale, 240; John, 240; Lawrence, 151; Mary, 33; *see also* Nalson.
Nelthorpe, Hannah, 119; James, 119; Joseph, 119.
Nesmith, Eleanor, 74.
Nettleton, Henry, 37; Mary, 37.
Neve, Edward, 127.
Nevell, George, 135; Hearsse, 135; Jemima, 34; John, 34.
Newball, Edward, 145.
Newcombe, John, 68.
Newe *or* New, Elizabeth, 12; Jeremiah, 237; Joan, 1; Margaret, 240; Robert, 204 (2), 233, 237, 239, 240, 245, 323; Thomas, 233, 239; William, 245, 323.
Newell, John, 3; Robert, 272; Susan, 3.
Newhouse, Dorothy, 349; Elizabeth, 192; John, 177 (2), 181 (2), 184 (2); Margaret, 184, 236; Mary, 192.
Newland, Ann, 297.
Newman, Abigail, 17; Ann, 108, 355; Elizabeth, 47, 51; Elizabeth Wragg, 94; Hannah, 108; John, 17, 183; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 47; Robert, 78, 296; Sarah, 93.
Newton, Ann, 68; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 329; George, 268; James, 268; John, 17; Martha, 279; Mary Ann, 110; Sarah, 95; Sophia, 94; William, 281, 329; —, 284.
Niblett *or* Niblet, James, 167, 344; John, 344; Mary, 345.
Niccolls, *see* Nicholls.
Niccolson, *see* Nicholson.
Nichlass, *see* Nicholas.
Nicholas *or* Nichlass, Anne, 330; Elizabeth, 257; Isaac, 330.
Nicholls (Niccolls, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicles, Nicolls, *or* Nycholls), Agnes, 3; Anne, 13, 61, 93, 348; Charles, 347; Daniel, 225; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 49, 166; Eve, 13; Frances (Francis), 25; George, 166, 168; James, 13; Joan, 123; John, 61, 149 (2); Katherine, 166; Magdalen (Mawdlen), 149; Margaret, 159; Margery, 127; Mary, 18, 195, 353; Peter, 123; Richard, 149; Samuel, 13, 166; Sarah, 348; Susan, 4, 123; Thomas, 87; William, 25.
Nicholson (Niccolson, Nicholsonn, *or* Nicolson), Eleanor, 12; Eve, 14; George, 143, 145 (2), 149; Grace, 151; Helen, 2; Jane, 107, 147; Margaret, 8, 10, 19; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 289; Roger, 127; William, 147; —, 149.
Nickle, Nickles, *and* Nickoll, *see* Nicholls.
Nicles, *see* Nicholls.
Nicolson, *see* Nicholson.
Nightingale *or* Nighthingale, James, 51; Rachel, 51.
Nixe, Mary, 5.
Nixon, Susanna, 57; William, 57.
Noades, William, 247.
Nobes, James, 221; John, 221.
Noble, Anne, 167; Benjamin, 330.
Nokes, Margaret, 11.
Nolton, Thomas, 324; William, 247 (2), 324.
Nomis, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10.
Non, Elizabeth Ann, 84 *n*; *see also* Hall.
Nooxe, Alice, 11; John, 11.
Norcott, Ann, 89.
Norden *or* Nordon, Harriet, 114; Katherine, 15; Nathaniel, 15; *see also* Norton.
Norington, Hester, 8; Vincent, 8.
Norley, John, 282.
Norman, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 338; Esther, 26; John, 338, 341, 342 (2), 350; Mary, 52; Samuel, 341; Samuel Potter, 343; Sarah, 190; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 58; William, 26, 190 (3); —, 343.
Norrell, Jane, 95; John Chappell, 95.
Norris, Anne, 25, 347; Bransford, 257; Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 52, 54; George, 86; James, 297; Jane, 17; John, 25, 265, 296; Joseph, 297; Mary, 82, 236, 265, 289, 305, 346, 355; Samuel, 295, 349, 352; Sarah, 86, 350; Thomas, 236, 298; —, 346.
North, Thomas, 193; William, 111.
Norton, Humphrey, 175; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 114, 285; *see also* Norden.
Nossell, Anne, 25.
Nossiter, Catherine, 36; Joseph, 36.
Noton, Samuel, 70.
Nott, Anne, 56; John, 56.
Novell, Jane, 150; *see also* Nowell.
Nowell, George, 194; *see also* Novell.
Nowman, Katherine, 14.
Noyes, Elizabeth, 227; Frances (Francis), 339; John, 227, 292; Thomas, 281.
Nugent, Robert, 65.
Nunham, William, 97.
Nunn, Charlotte, 107; Clarke, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Priscilla, 107; Samuel, 107.
Nurse, Dorothy, 24.
Nutbrowne, Edy, 13; Richard, 13.
Nuthead *or* Nuthed, Elizabeth, 10; James, 138 (2); Jane, 5; Stephen, 138; Thomas, 10; —, 137 (2).
Nutkins, John, 65; Sarah, 65.
Nuttall *or* Nuttell, Margery, 2; Richard, 12; Sarah, 92; Susan, 12; Thomas, 2.
Nuttell, *see* Nuttall.
Nycholls, *see* Nicholls.

O

Oakes, Jane, 17; William, 17.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 54.
Oates, John, 94.
Oatill, Mary, 74.
Oatley, Elizabeth Lawrence, 115.
Obree, Mary, 75.

O'Bryen, Florine, 120.
Odaplim, Cornelius, 193; Neale, 193.
Odcock, Susanna, 148.
Odell, Rebecca, 48.
Odiarne, William, 347.
Odlin, Arthur, 228; George, 235; Robert, 228, 235, 241.
Odwell, James, 57; Mary, 57.
Offly *or* Offley, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; —, 135.
Ogan, Appleton, 232 (2).
Ogier, Abraham, 69; Sarah, 69.
Ogle, Eleanor, 60; Frances (Francis), 25; —, 36.
Oglevie, Mary, 54.
Okey, Alice, 190.
Okines, Mary, 93; Sarah, 93.
Oldam, *see* Oldham.
Oldbine, Alice, 11.
Olden, Mary, 15.
Olderneshawe, Marion, 6; Raphe, 6.
Oldham *or* Oldam, Catherine, 50; John, 19, 50, 79.
Oldrieff *or* Oldrief, Martha, 69.
Oleford, Anna Pella, 205.
Olivar, *see* Oliver.
Olive *or* Ollive, Mary, 270; Thomas, 81, 84 (2), 85, 270.
Oliver (Olivar, Ollvyer, *or* Olvyer), Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 12, 163; Jane, 78; Joan, 11; John, 289; Phebe, 111; Richard, 141; Sarah, 313; Sophia, 362; Thomas, 11, 12, 163, 198; William, 198.
Ollive, *see* Olive.
Ollvyer *and* Olvyer, *see* Oliver.
Olney, Thomas, 114.
Oney, Sarah, 93.
Only, Anne, 222; John, 217, 222; Susannah, 217.
Onyone, John, 24; Margaret, 24.
Oram, *see* Orum.
Orfer, Alice, 7; John, 7.
Orkin, Sarah, 168; Simon, 168.
Orme, Christopher, 22; Hannah, 21; James, 20 (2), 163, 351; Richard, 163; —, 215.
Ormn, William, 172.
Ormsby, Maria, 104.
Orpe, Ann, 298; William, 260.
Orpwood *or* Orpewood, Elizabeth, 8; John, 355 (2); Richard, 350; Robert, 8; —, 356.
Orrell, —, 157.
Orton, John, 105; Margaret, 200; Mary, 105.
Orum *or* Oram, Alice, 251; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 107; Grace, 33; James, 181; Jane, 82; Margaret, 201.
Osborne (Osborn, Osbourne, *or* Osburne), Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 122, 293; Ellen, 131; George, 2, 128 (2), 131, 132; Helen, 2; Jeffery, 167; Jemima, 74; John, 274; Mary, 4; Robert, 121; Susanna, 35, 67; William, 347; —, 347.
Osbourne, *see* Osborne.
Osburne, *see* Osborne.
Osburston, Alice, 5; John, 5.
Oseild, Christian, 18.
Oseland, *see* Osland.
Osgood, Abel, 30; Catherine, 55; Mary, 30.
Osland *or* Oseland, Hannah, 50; Jane, 328; Nehemiah, 328; Thomas, 50.
Osman, Jane Elizabeth, 112.
Osney, Thomas, 22.
O'Sullivane, Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
Oswald *or* Oswell, —, 30 (5), 214 (8), 215 (6), 216 (10), 217 (11), 218 (12), 219 (11), 220 (6), 221 (8), 222 (5), 223 (5), 224 (13), 225 (13), 226 (1).
Oswell, *see* Oswald.
Othwood, Margery, 1.
Ottley, Thomas, 284.
Ouerton, *see* Overton.
Ounsted, Mary, 27.
Outeram, Margaret, 14; William, 14.
Oven, John, 232; Rebecca, 261; Robert, 232, 261.
Overley, Isaac, 236, 238; Mary, 236.
Overstall, Anthony, 43; Mary, 43.
Overton (Ouerton *or* Owerton), James, 276; Martha, 7.
Ovey, Jane, 57.
Owen (Owens *or* Oxwin), Anne, 3, 162; Benjamin, 268; David, 243, 245, 246, 323, 324; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Hugh, 92; Jane, 92; Joan (Johan), 7; John, 7, 171, 216, 218, 242, 257, 262, 270; Mabel, 187; Margaret, 246, 262, 324; Mary, 110; Owen, 110, 111; Robert, 276; Samuel, 245, 323; Thomas, 64; William, 3, 243; —, 171, 264, 267.
Owerton, *see* Overton.
Owin, *see* Owen.
Ownsworth, Margaret, 49.
Oxspringe, Agnes, 124.
Oxton, Sarah, 227 (2).

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15; Mary, 16.
Packer, Mary, 282.
Packingham, Cicely, 19; Edward, 19.
Packman, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.
Paddison, Elizabeth, 56; George, 288; Rebecca, 288; Samuel, 56, 289 (2); Sarah, 288.
Page *or* Paige, Anne, 21, 43; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 95; Gilbert, 331; Joan, 153; John, 43, 65, 95; Mary, 23, 86, 130, 229, 238, 331; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 97, 229, 287; Thomas, 86; Truth, 65; —, 151.
Pagett, Sarah, 73.
Paige, *see* Page.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Painter, *see* Paynter.
Paitson, Elioner, 266; William, 266, 274; *see also* Bateson.
Palfreman, Benjamin, 207; Elizabeth, 207, 218; John, 207 (2), 218, 221 (2); —, 216.
Palgate, Israel, 348.
Palmer, Anne, 11, 28; Charles, 221; Elizabeth, 16, 25, 26, 221, 240; Gamaliel, 25; Henry, 16; J., 109; James, 252; John, 71, 252; Margaret, 16, 40; Mary, 26, 46, 99; Michael, 284; Richard, 133, 238; Robert, 11, 240 (2); Sarah, 74; William, 26, 99; —, 149 (2).
Pamer, Thomas, 150; —, 150.
Pangbourne, Mary, 59.
Panks, Alice, 24; John, 24.
Pannel, Margaret, 49.
Panter, Christopher, 84; Rose, 84.
Panton, Charlotte, 289; H., 51; —, 50, 51 (2).
Panyer, Henry, 349.
Paper, Paul, 142.
Parchmore, *see* Pasmore.
Pargiter, Amie, 27; Thomas, 27.

Parham *or* Parram, Edward, 179; Jacob, 326; Richard, 176; Susannah, 326.
Paris *or* Parris, Cicely, 175; Elizabeth, 296; John, 16; Katherine, 16; *see also* Parish.
Parish, Daniel, 71; Sarah, 34; *see also* Paris.
Park *or* Parke, Edward, 129, 130 (2), 133, 135, 136 (2); George, 102; Jane, 102; John, 73; Margaret, 266; Mary, 6, 73; Sarah Mary, 105; Thomas, 105, 134.
Parken, Frances, 22.
Parker *or* Parkar, Alexander, 164, 165; Anne, 11, 13, 16, 17, 28; Catherine *or* Katherine, 73, 164, 202; Eadey, 353; Elizabeth, 14, 20, 47, 116, 184, 355; George, 74, 160; Henry, 16; Hugh, 4; John, 142, 354; Margaret, 19; Mary, 17, 74, 266, 355; Richard, 28; Robert, 355; Rose, 4; Sarah, 11, 355; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 20; Thomas Henry, 313; W., 117, 363 (2); William, 73, 93 (3), 94 (11), 95 (8), 96 (2), 97 (6), 98 (7), 99 (5), 100 (7), 101 (9), 102, 116; —, 24, 142, 355.
Parkin (Parkins *or* Parkyns), Johane (? John), 138; Richard, 145; W., 309.
Parkinson, Edward, 66; John, 128; —, 146.
Parkyns, *see* Parkin.
Parlet, Catherine, 86.
Parnell, Edward, 176, 177; Joan, 162; John, 191; Josias, 152, 162; Margaret, 177; Ralph, 173; Richard, 178; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 173, 177, 192 (2); William, 176.
Parr *or* Parre, Anne, 61; Charles, 269, 280; Elizabeth, 159; John, 131, 282; Sarah, 281; Silas (Sylus), 157; T., 61; Thomas, 269, 275; —, 157.
Parram, *see* Parham.
Parratt, *see* Parrett.
Parrett (Parratt *or* Parret), Deborah, 22; Elizabeth, 235; Joseph, 235; Robert, 22; Thomas, 161.
Parris, *see* Paris.
Parry, Jane, 356.
Parsonage, Katherine, 1; Robert, 1.
Parsons, Ann, 16, 98; Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 29; Frances, 42; James, 87; John, 164; Margaret, 15; Mary, 92, 98; Richard, 173; Sarah, 11, 87; Thomas, 98; William, 42, 197.
Partridge, Helen, 11; Mary, 99.
Pashly, Mary, 43.
Pashsheler, Ann, 15; William, 15.
Paske, Jane, 9.
Paskin, Hannah, 242.
Pasmore *or* Parchmore, John, 224; Peter, 219; Sarah, 231; Windsor, 204, 219, 224, 231.
Pasque, Elizabeth, 110; Titus, 110.
Pass, Mary, 99; William, 99.
Passel *and* Passell, *see* Passill.
Passill (Passel *or* Passell), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 226, 258; John, 226, 229, 232 (2), 233 (2), 241, 243 (2), 245 (2), 258, 323 (2); Mary, 279; Ruth, 242; —, 229.
Passion, Grace, 22.
Patchin, Elizabeth, 101.
Pate, Samuel, 247, 325; Walter, 126.
Pateman, Helen, 112; William, 112.
Paterson, *see* Patterson.
Patey *or* Petey, John, 115; Maria, 115; Mary, 86.
Pathorne, Robert, 181.
Patrick *or* Patricke, Alice, 3; Gregory, 3; John, 13; Mary, 13.
Patterson (Pattarson, Paterson, Pattison, *or* Pattesson), Ann, 260; Charlotte, 39; Elizabeth, 103, 290; George, 39, 103; James, 41, 260; Matthew, 103; —, 39, 40 (2), 41.
Pattison, *see* Patterson.
Paty, Elizabeth, 326.
Paulett (Paulet *or* Pawlett), George, 233; William, 181.
Paull *or* Pawll, Mary, 131; Rebecca, 108.
Pavett, Ann, 111; William, 111, 114.
Pavior, Paul, 349.
Pawlett, *see* Paulett.
Pawley, Mary Ann, 112; William, 112.
Pawll, *see* Paull.
Pawson, Ruth, 113.
Paxton, Mary, 31.
Paybody, Anne, 12; Charles, 162; William, 162.
Paye, Margaret, 16.
Payne (Paine *or* Payn), Amos, 168, 170 (3), 171, 174, 175, 176, 187; Ann *or* Anna, 170, 175, 262; Cornelius, 124; Dorothy, 11, 162, 168; Ebenezer, 267; Edward, 159, 169 (2), 171, 176, 265, 267; Elizabeth, 4, 11, 24, 214, 260, 271; Elkana, 126; George, 84; Hannah, 33; Hans, 128; James, 167, 187, 265; Jane, 169; John, 69, 174, 260, 262, 265 (2), 285; Lydia, 260, 268; Margaret, 133, 169, 191; Marion, 168; Martha, 69; Mary, 93, 166, 285, 348; Peter, 95; Richard, 176, 267; Robert, 11, 166, 167, 168 (4), 213; Samuel, 126; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 24, 88, 93, 295; William, 68, 287; —, 157, 159, 267.
Paynter *or* Painter, Ann, 180; Benjamin, 82; Hercules, 117; Joan, 34; Sarah, 82.
Peachy, Peter, 337.
Peacock *or* Peacocke, Ann, 16; Edward, 16; James, 250; Katharine, 103; Mary, 15; Peter, 39, 288; Sarah, 39.
Pead, Charlotte, 101; Sarah, 18.
Peadle, Ellyn, 3.
Peake *or* Peeke, Elizabeth, 14; Esther, 111; George, 111; John, 14; Knight, 273; Sarah, 173.
Pearce (Pearse, Peers, Peirce, Perce, Perse, *or* Pierce), Charles, 75; Dorothy, 273; Edmund, 194, 208; Elizabeth, 197; James, 343; Jo., 41; John, 37; Joseph, 343; Margaret, 64; Mary, 64, 90; Mathew, 249; Paxton, 201; Sarah, 67, 75, 214, 216; Sophia, 98; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 125; Timothy, 194, 196 (2), 197, 201, 208, 214, 216; William, 242; —, 39 (2), 54, 249.
Pearcell, May, 115.
Peard, Ann, 70; William, 70; *see also* Peart.
Pearket, Ann, 37.
Pearks, Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39.
Pearle, Martha, 27.
Pearley, Jemima, 117.
Pears, William, 307.
Pearson (Peirson *or* Pierson), Ann, 47; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 78, 90; James, 75; John, 90; Prudence, 36; Richard, 292; Sara, 5; Susanna, 75; William, 5; Winifred, 223; *see also* Piercy.
Peart (Pearte, Pert, *or* Perte), Alice, 24; Amy, 27; Bridget, 185, 188; John, 171 (2), 185, 189; —, 172 (4); *see also* Peard.
Peasley *or* Peasly, Anne, 8; Arthur, 145; Thomas, 163.
Peat *or* Peate, Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 111.
Peatley, Anne, 32; John, 32.
Pebbell, Richard, 157.

Peck, Dinah, 15; Favell, 278; George, 114; Lydia, 292; Mary, 306; —, 244.
Peckover, Thomas, 291.
Pedley, Mary, 352; —, 352.
Pedrick, Ellen, 12.
Peeke, *see* Peake.
Peele *or* Peel, Allan, 316; Elizabeth, 267; Ellen, 5; Francis, 5, 134 (2), 135; William, 135, 340 (2).
Peers, *see* Pearce.
Peeters, *see* Peters.
Pegg *or* Peggs, Alice, 38; Catherine, 82; Elizabeth, 241; Isabella, 295; James, 242; Jane, 241, 322; John, 255; Mary, 268; Thomas, 241, 242, 244, 246, 255, 268 (2), 322, 324; William, 246, 324; —, 279.
Pegler, Elizabeth, 24.
Pegley, Aaron, 365; James, 365.
Peirce, *see* Pearce.
Peirson, *see* Pearson.
Pell, Ann, 41; Cassandria, 241; Elizabeth, 25; John, 241; Valentine, 25.
Pember, Anne, 163; Thomas, 194.
Pemberton, Adam, 189; Anne, 333, 370; Charles, 189; Dorothy, 288, 340; Elizabeth, 18, 289; Francis, 267; George, 263 (2), 281, 332 (2), 333, 334, 336 (2), 370 (2); James, 145; John, 9, 12, 280; Mortine, 9; Mary, 267, 286; R., 54, 55 (13), 56 (12), 57 (10), 58 (8); Robert, 59, 269, 284, 285, 352 (2); Roger, 332, 369; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 169; William, 163; —, 18 (2), 145, 189.
Pembrooke, John, 340.
Pemmerton, Anne, 155; John, 154, 155, 156; Roger, 154; —, 156.
Pendall, Mary, 41.
Pendleton, Anne, 18; Francis, 18.
Pendred, Diana, 41; Elizabeth, 24, 189, 258; James, 41; John, 187; Thomas, 189, 201, 258; William, 201.
Pendrey, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
Pendrint, Elizabeth, 192; John, 194; Thomas, 194.
Pendritt, Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 23.
Penfold, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 73.
Penford, Carina, 333, 370; Elizabeth, 333, 369; John, 252, 333 (2), 369, 370; Penelope, 335; Samuel, 334, 370; Thomas, 252, 332 (2), 334, 335, 336, 369 (2), 370.
Penkett, Katherine, 9.
Penn *or* Pen, Susanna, 346.
Pennance, Ann, 299.
Pennant, Margaret, 51; Robert, 51.
Penneck, *see* Pennock.
Pennell *or* Pennel, Elizabeth, 17; Robert, 17; William, 284.
Pennock *or* Penneck, Hilliar, 340; William, 340; —, 339 (2).
Penny, Bartholomew, 49; Catherine, 86; Edward, 82, 96 (2); Edward B., 96; Elizabeth, 84; George, 96; Jane, 96; Susannah, 49.
Pennythorne, Dorothy, 26; Fardinando, 26.
Penrice, Joseph, 119.
Penrycke, Agnes, 5.
Penryff, Elizabeth, 2.
Penticross *or* Penty Cross, Elizabeth, 281; —, 351.
Penton, John, 228.
Pentren, Rose, 4.
Penyfather (*alias* Colyer), Jane, 137; Thomas, 127.
Pepiat, Francis, 168 (2); Samuel, 168; —, 168.
Peploe, John, 350.
Pepperman *or* Peppman, Barbara, 141; Giles, 141; Jacob, 141; James, 141; Katherine, 141 (2).
Pepys, John, 30; Susanna, 30.
Perce *and* Perse, *see* Pearce.
Percivall (Purcifull *or* Pursival), Edward James, 299; Susannah, 299; William, 298.
Perdue, Charlotte, 91; Edward, 91.
Perfrement, Elizabeth, 99; George, 99.
Perkins *or* Perkin, Anne, 43; Elinor, 285, 347; Elizabeth, 346; James, 89; Mary, 55, 89; Moses, 16; Philadelphia, 16; Sarah, 279; Theophilus, 55, 279, 345; Thomas, 345; William, 282; *see also* Pirkins.
Perkinson, Ann, 44.
Perneby, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.
Perrin, Frances, 51; Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9; William, 51.
Perry (Perrye *or* Pery), Anne, 195; Edward, 9; Joseph, 297; Susanna, 44; Sybil, 9; Thomas, 44, 190; Toby, 146; William, 112, 191, 292.
Perryman *or* Peryman, Prudence, 109; William, 125.
Person, Anne, 228; Edward, 23, 227, 228, 229; Frances (Francis), 23.
Pert, *see* Peart.
Pery, *see* Perry.
Peryman, *see* Perryman.
Peschwitz (?), 111.
Petche, Susanna, 45.
Pete, David, 2; Katherine, 2.
Peters (Peeters *or* Peter), Richard, 42, 263, 316; Rose, 84.
Peterson, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Petey, *see* Patay.
Petifer, Jane, 141; Thomas, 140, 141 (3).
Petit *and* Petitt, *see* Pettitt.
Petley *or* Pettly, Elizabeth, 339; Mary, 17, 346; William, 359.
Peto, Charles, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 109; Sophia, 109; William, 109.
Pettesall, Elizabeth, 31.
Pettet, *see* Pettitt.
Pettey, *see* Petty.
Pettitt (Petit, Petitt, Pettett, *or* Pettito), Clement, 169; Eliza, 178; John, 261; Katherine, 175; Martha, 21; Mary, 172; Susanna, 22, 76; Teresa, 63; Thomas, 226; Valentine, 169 (2), 172, 174, 209; William, 169, 226.
Pettly, *see* Petley.
Petts, Mary, 349.
Petty *or* Pettey, Jane, 52; John, 272; Sarah, 271; William, 222 (2).
Pewteriss, Thomas, 298.
Peyes, Anne, 1.
Pharez, John, 77.
Phelipline, Elizabeth, 16; Samuel, 16.
Phelps, Ann, 87, 102; Mary, 102; Thomas, 87, 102.
Phetty *or* Phette, Deborah, 22, 26.
Philbey, Sarah, 79; William, 79.
Philips, *see* Phillips.
Phillips (Philippes, Philips, *or* Phillipps), Agnes, 3, 6, 127; Anne, 11; Betsey, 104; Dennis, 146; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 88 (2), 125, 228, 297; George, 127 (2), 129, 145; Hugh, 129; James, 104, 358 (?); Jane, 32, 97, 284; Joan, 13, 16; John, 32, 38, 127, 227, 228, 231 (2), 234, 237, 245, 269, 323; Joshua, 26; Margaret, 245, 323; Margery, 7; Martha, 352; Mary, 16, 227; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 127 (2), 163; Robert,

299 ; Sarah, 127, 237 ; Susannah, 26 ; Thomas, 16 ; Thomasine, 15 ; William, 13, 269 ; —, 237, 295.
Phillipson, Elizabeth, 96.
Philpott, Mary, 160.
Phipps, Ann, 78 (2), 81, 85 ; E., 81 ; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 294 ; James, 81 ; John, 85, 290 ; Samuel, 78, 85 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 78, 81, 85 ; William, 78, 90.
Piching, Ann, 48.
Pickard, Anne, 351 ; Dorothy, 34 ; Elizabeth, 284, 303, 346, 348 ; Robert, 346 ; Thomas, 347.
Pickering (Pickeringe *or* Pickring), Agnes, 7 ; Bartholomew, 194 ; Charles, 35, 194 ; Elizabeth, 207, 346 ; Henry, 7 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 138, 228 ; Margaret, 209 ; Martha, 70, 226, 352 ; Mary, 3, 210, 332 ; Peter, 194, 206, 207, 209, 228, 332 (2) ; Robert, 70, 349 ; Samuel, 226, 230 (2), 269, 327 (2) ; Susanna, 266.
Picking, Eliza, 113 ; Frederic, 113.
Pickney, W., 70.
Pickring, *see* Pickering.
Pickton (Picken *or* Picten), Anne, 211 ; Eleanor, 209 ; Richard, 209, 222 (2) ; Robert, 214.
Pickyes, —, 154.
Picten, *see* Pickton.
Pidcock *or* Pidcocke, Thomas, 123 (2) ; Thomasine, 121 ; *see also* Piddock *and* Pilcocke.
Piddock, Rachel, 72 ; Thomas, 72 ; *see also* Pidcock *and* Pilcocke.
Pidgeon, *see* Pigon.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Piercy, Anna Maria, 93 ; Grace, 98 ; James, 90 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71 ; Josiah, 80 ; Mary, 65, 89 ; Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 65.
Pieroft, —, 35.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Piffe, Timothy, 207 (2) ; *see also* Kidwell.
Pigge, John, 230.
Piggen, John, 131 ; William, 138.
Pigon *or* Pidgeon, Frederick, 49 ; Henrietta, 49 ; Mary, 51 ; Richard, 254.
Pigot (Piggott, Pigitt, *or* Pigott), Edmund, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6, 93 ; Frances, 31 ; Jane, 33 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 33.
Pike *or* Pyke, Elizabeth, 14, 113 ; Hannah, 33 ; R., 71 ; Thomas, 33.
Pilcocke, Joan (Johan), 2, 124 ; *see also* Piddock *and* Pidcock.
Pile, *see* Pyle.
Pilgrim, Margaret, 53 ; Nicholas, 53.
Pillesworth, Edward, 158 (2).
Pillow, Mary Ann, 110 ; William, 110.
Pinchback, Margaret, 17.
Pinchon, Edward, 146, 150 ; Samuel, 149 ; Sara, 149.
Pinckney *or* Pinkney, Elizabeth, 75, 252 ; Henry, 241 ; John, 75 ; Martha, 241.
Pinder, Ann, 98 ; Elenora, 98 ; Samuel, 98.
Pinent, Esther, 49.
Pinfold, George, 148 ; Nicholas, 145 ; Thomas, 147.
Pinhorne, Ann, 114 ; Henry, 114 (2).
Pinkney, *see* Pinckney.
Pinley, Elizabeth, 9 ; William, 9.
Pinnil, Susanna, 283.
Pinnock, Anne, 50 ; James, 50.
Pirkins, Elizabeth, 17 ; Michael, 172 ; Richard, 17 ; *see also* Perkins.
Pitchfork, Agnes, 8.
Pitman, Anne, 7 ; George, 7.
Pitney, Hannah, 101.
Pitts *or* Pitt, Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 244, 322 ; Mordecai, 348 ; Penelope, 348 ; Robert, 260 ; Sarah, 9, 244, 322 ; Thomas, 16, 348 ; —, 260.
Pixon, Sarah, 114.
Place, William, 354.
Plain, Elizabeth, 72 ; James, 72 ; Jane, 95.
Plant, Anne, 24 ; Edward, 211.
Platt *or* Plat, Alice, 191 ; Anne, 197 ; Barbara, 55 ; Christian, 5 ; John, 5, 197, 205, 212 ; Martha, 205 ; Rebecca, 239 ; William, 55.
Playle, Rebecca, 37.
Plimton, Sarah, 296.
Plowes, Charles, 272 ; Mathew, 272.
Plue, —, 274 (2).
Plum, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97 ; *see also* Plumbe.
Plumbe *or* Plumb, Anne, 343 ; Elizabeth, 334, 370 ; Grace, 342, 347 ; James, 341 ; John, 341, 342, 345 (2), 347 ; Rebecca, 285 ; —, 343 ; *see also* Plum.
Plume, Frances, 31 ; Robert, 31.
Plumer (Plummarr *or* Plummer), Anne, 197 ; Eleanor, 199 ; Elizabeth, 35, 193 ; Esther, 292, 298 ; Hearne, 189 ; John, 197 (3), 199 ; Mary, 193, 204 ; Richard, 48, 189, 193 (2), 204 ; Sarah, 48, 193 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 197, 301 ; —, 197.
Plumeridge, John, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Plummer, *see* Plumer.
Plunckett, Mary, 17 ; Walter, 17.
Plush, Elizabeth, 100 ; Hester, 95 ; James, 95, 100, 101 ; John, 94 (2), 95 (5), 96 (2), 97 (4), 98 (3), 99 (3), 100 (6), 101 (5), 102 (3), 104 (3), 118 (2), 311 ; Maria, 104 ; Mary, 95, 97, 99, 100 ; Sarah *or* Sally, 97 (2), 101, 102, 309 ; William, 95, 102.
Pochlington, *see* Pocklington.
Pocklington (Pochlington *or* Pocklinton), Elizabeth, 281, 336, 346 ; Mary, 289 ; William, 79, 278, 283, 333 (2), 336, 370 (2) ; —, 273.
Pocock *or* Pocoke, Giles, 352 ; Joel, 351 ; Roger, 24 ; Susanna, 24.
Pocoke, *see* Pocock.
Points *or* Pointz, Jennetta, 63.
Pokins, Hannah, 71.
Pollard, Charles, 260 ; Joyce, 272.
Polly, Eve, 14 ; John, 14.
Pollyne, William, 136.
Polter, Sarah, 47.
Pomeroy *or* Pomerey, Celia, 310 ; Francis, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Pomfritt *or* Powmfritt, Audrey, 5.
Pond, John, 146.
Ponten, Ann, 318.
Poole *or* Pool, Anna Maria, 93 ; Anne, 9, 237 ; Barbara, 328 ; Edward, 23 ; Elizabeth, 23, 93, 102, 174 ; Francis, 61 (3), 62 (13), 63 (11), 64 (11), 65 (8), 66 (8), 67 (10), 68 (4), 69 (3), 70 (3), 71 (2), 72 (3), 294, 326 ; H., 91 (2) ; Hannah, 50 ; Henry, 9 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 39 ; Rebecca, 295 ; Richard, 229 ; Robert, 237, 238 ; T., 91 (4) ; Thomas, 326, 328 (3) ; William, 93.
Pooler, Ann, 262, 340 ; Heames *or* Hem's, 262, 340 ; Humphry, 212, 213, 326, 328, 329 (2), 333, 370 ; John, 326 ; Mariabb, 340 ; Mary, 212.
Poope, *see* Pope.
Pope *or* Poope, Ann, 73 ; Blanche, 4 ; Douglas, 4 ; George, 356 ; Jane, 285 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 57 ; Michael, 73 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 344.

Popeley, *see* Popley.
Popley *or* Popeley, Alice, 96; Henry, 151.
Porter, Ann, 73; Benjamin, 73; Catherine *or* Katherine, 38, 127; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 157 (2); Henry, 157; Hester, 179; James, 179; John, 175, 190; Lancelot, 139; Mary, 30, 42; Richard, 160; Robert, 157, 278; Thomas, 30, 190; William, 16, 88, 92, 175, 179 (3).
Portman, Priscilla, 45.
Portress, William, 272.
Portworthy, Edmond, 179; James, 179.
Poschwitz, Carl Frederick, 317.
Poslett, Mary, 231 (2).
Postern (Posterne, Poston, *or* Postorn), Jeffrey, 140, 159; Roger, 279; Sybil, 150; William, 277; —, 275 (2).
Postlethwaite, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47.
Poston, *see* Postern.
Postorn, *see* Postern.
Potrey, Katherine, 16.
Potter, Abraham, 41; Amy, 18; Ann, 38; Constantine, 18; Elizabeth, 41, 326; Gabriel, 349; Henry, 10, 20, 171, 179, 182 (2), 190 (2), 191; Margaret, 10, 219; Mary, 20; Nathaniel, 19; Philip, 280; Samuel, 179, 326; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 38, 281; William, 171.
Potts, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
Pouden, Stephen, 183.
Poulton, Christopher, 89; Mary, 89; Milicent, 160.
Povah, J. V., 114 (4), 115 (7), 120, 320, 321 (9), 368.
Povall, John, 280; Richard, 280.
Povell, Mary, 52.
Povey, Dorothy, 20.
Powell, Ann, 15, 28, 275, 321; Anthony, 123; Benjamin, 283; David *or* Davy, 123, 168, 170, 171; Dorcas, 4; Edward, 110, 217; Elizabeth, 279; Evans a, 129; Fanny Cavell, 319; George, 98; Griffin, 170; Griffith, 4; Jane, 50; Jeremiah, 217; Joan, 122; John, 62; Joseph, 74; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 166; Mary, 78, 107, 198; Mary Ann, 98; Rebecca, 74; Samuel, 50; Sarah Caldecott, 119; Susanna, 177; Thomas, 123; True, 15; William, 28, 110, 176; William John, 110.
Power, Elizabeth, 62; John, 249; Mary, 249.
Powle, —, 132.
Powlett, Jane, 58.
Pownall, *see* Pownell.
Pownell, Peter, 264, 271; Sarah, 285; Vincent, 264; —, 210, 217, 221.
Powson, Elizabeth Ann, 119; William, 119.
Poyntell, Edmond, 327.
Poynter, Mary Ann, 72.
Poynton, Caroline Sophia, 83; Francis, 83; James, 83; Lydia Cromme, 80, 83.
Pragill, Joan (Johan), 1.
Pratt, Abel, 129, 132; Agatha, 135; Alice, 129; Arthur, 129, 132, 133 (2), 135; Daniel, 133; Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 133; Francisca, 216, 224; Hester, 30; John, 25, 30, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 216, 224 (2).
Prediger, Henry, 109.
Preedy, Rosetta, 106.
Prelleur, James, 51.
Prescott, Alexander, 144, 149, 151, 158; Elizabeth, 155; James, 154; John, 144, 169; Martha, 10, 155; Martine, 9; William, 171; —, 147, 155.
Presley, James, 108; Maria, 108.
Presson, Edward, 166; James, 166; Robert, 166 (2), 169; Sarah, 169 (2).
Prestman, John, 14; Mary, 14.
Preston, Anthony, 130; Edward, 139 (2); Elizabeth, 16, 23; Lydia, 306; Nicholas, 23; Sherwood, 16.
Prestwood *or* Prestewood, Joan (Johan), 125; Lucy, 126.
Prettyman, Elizabeth, 6.
Prew, Elizabeth, 270; Mary, 292; Thomas, 270.
Priaulx, Peter, 77; Sophia, 296.
Price (Pree, Prise, *or* Pryce), Anne, 58, 79, 169, 190, 201, 357; David, 358; Edward, 189, 193, 199; Eleanor, 17; Elijah, 71; Eliz Mary, 312; Elizabeth, 14, 46, 71, 165, 169, 172, 189, 213, 227, 228, 277; Elizabeth Ann, 97; Elizabeth Waretta, 230; Esther, 357, 360; Frances, 71; Hallett, 222; Henry, 167; James, 304, 358; Jemima, 77; Joan (Lady), 158; John, 79, 133, 161, 165 (2), 166, 172; Mary, 209; Paskew, 171; Peter, 46; Ralph, 96; Richard, 165, 358; Robert, 203, 209, 213, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232 (2), 312; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 33, 193; Stephen, 124, 203; Susanna, 190; Thomas, 14, 160, 169 (3), 171 (2), 172, 174, 284; William, 40, 87; —, 167, 173, 188, 357.
Prichard *or* Pritchard, Ann, 364; David, 257; Edward, 151; Frederick, 366; Henry, 118 (2), 365, 366; Jeremiah, 353; John, 240; Joyner, 361; Martha, 118; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 240; Susannah, 118; Thomas, 44; William, 257.
Prinald, Jonathan, 55; Martha, 55.
Prince, Ann, 267; John, 79 (6), 80 (2), 81 (11), 82 (14), 83 (12), 84 (12), 85 (13), 86 (9); Mary, 25; William, 208.
Pringle, Andrew, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
Prior (Pryar, Pryer, *or* Pryor), Ann, 62; Ann Spencer, 91; Elizabeth, 357; Mary, 79, 218; Mary Anne, 91; Michael, 218; Peter, 153; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 68.
Prise, *see* Price.
Pritchard, *see* Prichard.
Pritcher, Benjamin, 196; Mary, 196.
Prockter, *see* Procter.
Procter *or* Prockter, Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 88; Nathaniel, 359.
Proffitt (Profett, Profitt, Prophett, Prophfett, *or* Prophitt), Elizabeth, 187; John, 173; Mary, 174, 186; Robert, 172 (2), 174, 180, 182; Samuel, 18, 186, 187; —, 173, 175 (2), 180.
Prosser, Esther, 45; John, 45.
Proud, Richard, 144; —, 144.
Proudlove, Katherine, 7.
Provo, Elizabeth, 229; Peter, 229.
Prude, Charlotte, 39.
Prue, *see* Prew.
Pryce, *see* Price.
Pryneld, Jonathan (? John), 81; Mary Charlotte, 81.
Prynne, Bennett, 147.
Pryor, *see* Prior.
Pryott (? Pyott), Anne, 222.
Puce, Alice, 23.
Puckle, James, 31; Mary, 31.
Puddefoot, Sarah, 75.
Pugh, Joseph, 107.
Puleen, *see* Pullen.
Pullen (Puleen, Pullan, *or* Pullin), Elizabeth, 12, 14; Francis, 236; Nicholas, 218; Sarah,

59, 236; Susanna, 49; Thomas, 12; William, 165.
Purches, Thomas, 133.
Purcifull, *see* Percivall.
Purdey, Elizabeth, 42.
Purdue, *see* Perdue.
Purefoy, Michael, 16; Sarah, 16.
Purley, Joan, 10.
Purnell, Adam, 182; Thomas, 182.
Purrett, Francis, 218 (2); John, 218.
Purse, Anne, 58; Joan, 11; Michael, 58.
Pursell *or* Purcell, John, 279; Mary, 330; Richard, 329; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 246, 324, 329, 330, 331.
Purser, Hannah, 294; John, 338.
Pursival, *see* Percivall.
Purslew *or* Purslowe, Elizabeth, 284; Follyat, 166.
Purton, Elizabeth, 11.
Purves, *see* Purvis.
Purvey *or* Purney, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 146; George, 138; Haniball, 140; Lionel, 144; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 138, 140 (3), 144 (3), 147 (2); William, 140; —, 147.
Purvill, Thomas, 158; —, 158.
Purvis *or* Purves, Margaret, 41; Thomas, 151; —, 151.
Puser, Hannah, 350.
Pybell, Aaron, 80; James, 80; Sarah Week, 80.
Pye, James, 71; Sarah, 71.
Pyemont, Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84; William George, 84.
Pyke, *see* Pike.
Pyle (Pile *or* Piles), Francis, 10, 139, 154; John, 139; Katherine, 152; Margaret, 10; Mary, 326; —, 145.
Pym, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
Pymer, Temperance, 26.
Pynder, Anne, 3; Richard, 3.
Pyott, *see* Pryott.

Q

Quadron, Anne, 25, 202; Richard, 25.
Quaile, Gilbert, 164; Judith, 166.
Quern *or* Querne, Alice, 335; Andrew, 333, 370; Anne, 339, 347, 348; Esther, 215, 338; Isaac, 328; Margaret, 217; Mary, 196; Michael, 201, 202, 211, 329, 337, 348, 349; Rebecca, 328; Sarah, 334, 371; Susannah, 338; Thomas, 199.
Querton, Sara, 9.
Quick, —, 150.
Quilter, Martha, 99.
Quinton, Mary, 185, 190; Peter, 190; Richard, 184 (2), 185, 190 (2); —, 184.
Quire, Elizabeth, 74; William, 74.
Quriton, William, 162.

R

Rabbet *and* Rabbitt, *see* Rabett.
Rabett (Rabbet *or* Rabbitt), Edward, 35, 341; Elizabeth, 35; Michael, 149, 151; Thomas, 341; —, 340.
Rackliffe, *see* Ratcliffe.
Radborn, Grace, 296.
Radcliffe, *see* Ratcliffe.
Ragdale *or* Ragdal, Josiah, 262; Nathaniel, 248, 249, 251, 253, 262, 324, 325; Samuel, 253; Susannah, 251; Thomas, 248, 325; William, 324.
Raisin, Samuel, 351.
Rallans, Celia, 84.
Ram *or* Rame, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 162; Frances, 157; Francis, 166; Samuel, 156; —, 156, 157.
Ramsden, Joseph, 93; Judith, 152; Sarah, 93.
Ramsey, Elizabeth (Lady), 31.
Ramshaw, Sarah, 117.
Randall (Randalls, Randell, *or* Randoll), Alice, 196, 284; Ann *or* Anna, 91, 238, 245, 282, 323; Elizabeth, 59, 245, 323; Emma, 105; J. Knethell, 105; James, 362; Jane, 48; Joan, 7; John, 85, 236, 237, 238, 241, 245 (2), 250, 281, 323 (2); Ralph, 241; Randall, 347; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 7, 48, 91, 155, 173; William, 310; *see also* Rendall.
Rande, Elizabeth, 10; James, 10.
Randelbert, Panell, 140.
Randell *and* Randoll, *see* Randall.
Rane (Rann *or* Rayne), James, 86; Mary, 79, 284.
Ranew, Nathaniel, 13; Sarah, 13.
Ranie, *see* Ranye.
Rankshowe, Geronymie, 139; John, 139 (3).
Ranleigh, —, 295.
Rann, *see* Rane.
Ransome Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
Ranye (Ranie *or* Rany), Rebecca, 143; Richard, 143; Thomas, 289.
Raper, Catherine Maria, 75; Leonard, 75.
Rapley *or* Raply, Alice, 160; Bartholomew, 160; Elias, 161; John, 12, 154, 161; Margaret, 161; Mary, 12; —, 154.
Rapton, Ann, 89.
Ratcliffe (Rackliffe, Radcliffe, Ratcliff, *or* Ratlyfe), Alice, 13, 135; Anne, 1; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 1, 52; Joseph, 43; Mary, 43; Penelope, 30.
Ratford, John, 7; Margery, 7.
Ratlyfe, *see* Ratcliffe.
Raughley, Christopher, 294.
Raulinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Raven *or* Ravins, Alice, 9; Benjamin, 317; Betsy, 303; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 298, 317; Eliza Elizabeth, 303; Frederick, 300; George James Benjamin, 297; Henry Richard, 318; Mary Ann, 302; Mary Maria, 300; Miles, 31; Rebecca, 299.
Ravenscroft, Mary, 102.
Rawling, Ann, 88; Thomas, 88.
Rawlins, Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 283; Henrietta, 282; Ralph, 281; William, 51.
Rawlinson (Raulinson or Rawlynson), Katherine, 15; Robert, 130; Thomas, 134.
Rawson, Robert, 349.
Raxworthy, Jane, 105.
Ray *or* Raye, Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth Strong, 111; William David, 111.
Rayen, —, 274 (2).
Rayer, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
Raymon, John, 290.
Rayne, *see* Rane.
Rayner, William, 107.
Raynes, John, 273 (2); Joseph, 287.
Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
Read (Reade *or* Reid), Ann, 82; Daniel, 154; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 222; James, 70; Jane, 316; Katherine, 122; Mary, 77, 137; Paul, 12; Richard, 135, 187 (2); Sarah, 80, 81, 145;

Thomas, 77, 80; Timothy, 137, 138, 145, 149, 155; William, 208, 229; —, 149, 208; *see also* Reed.
Reader, Sybil, 14.
Readhead, Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.
Readinge *or* Reading, Anne, 137; Joan, 124, 125; Mary, 124 (2); William, 124, 345.
Readman, *see* Redman.
Readshaw, *see* Redshaw.
Reaves, *see* Reeves.
Rebecca, Dinah, 77; Robert, 77.
Redbert, James, 124.
Redishe, John, 126.
Redley, Jane, 2; Raphe, 2.
Redman *or* Readman, Christopher, 336 (2), 337, 339, 341; Constance, 17; Elizabeth, 162; Jane, 336; Jeffery, 157, 158, 161; John, 17; Joyce, 337; —, 157, 158, 341.
Redouty (Redoute *or* Reduty), John, 332, 333 (2), 369, 370 (2); —, 352, 369.
Redpath, Ann, 75; Margaret, 75.
Redshaw *or* Readshaw, Jane, 352; John, 68; Mary, 355.
Reduty, *see* Redouty.
Redwe, Katherine, 11.
Reed *or* Reede, Ann, 97; Edward, 104 (6), 105 (2), 106 (4), 107 (6), 108 (6), 109, 110 (3), 111 (10), 112 (2), 117 (2), 118 (10), 119 (3), 310, 311 (6), 312 (11), 313 (11), 314 (8), 315, 316 (9), 317 (6), 318, 364 (8), 365 (9), 366 (6), 367; Grace, 24; Samuel, 53; Susanna, 53; *see also* Read.
Rees, Edward, 78; Jane, 78; —, 45, 46.
Reeves (Reaves, Reeues, Reeve, *or* Reues), Ann, 99, 274; Benjamin, 274; Clementina, 88; Elizabeth, 184; John, 6, 80; Jonathan, 66 (2); Lucy, 6; Marian, 11; Priscilla, 80; Sarah, 85; —, 274.
Reily, John Samuel, 314.
Relay, Mercy, 76.
Relf, Jane, 25.
Rembalde, Mary, 6.
Remington, Thomas, 229.
Rendall *or* Rendoll, Benjamin, 172; Henry, 125; Mary, 172; *see also* Randall.
Rendelberth, Jacob, 140.
Renier, Maria Anna, 105.
Rennell, Mary, 74; Robert, 74.
Rennolds *and* Renolds, *see* Reynolds.
Rentsore (?), Thomas, 105.
Reuell, *see* Ruel.
Reues, *see* Reeves.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Rennolds, *or* Renolds), Ann, 64; Asariah, 237, 240, 244, 323; Christopher, 14; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 220; George, 76; Jane, 48, 104; John, 104; Katherine, 14; Maria, 76; Sarah, 84, 167; Thomas, 87, 167, 168; William, 64, 276; —, 237, 240.
Rhodes (Rode *or* Rodes), Anne, 44, 66; J., 95; Joan, 24; Mary, 4; Richard, 169 (2), 286; Robert, 4, 44; William, 24, 66.
Rice, Edward, 3, 127; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 59; J. H., 318; Mary Ann, 112; Sarah, 66.
Rich, Unity, 56.
Richards *or* Richerds, David, 71; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 269; John, 84, 207; Lewis, 8, 146; Miriam, 63; Sophia, 310; T., 73 (3), 74, 75 (2); Thomas, 65, 88 (4); —, 8.
Richardson (Richardsone *or* Richardsonn), Anne, 23, 77, 86, 169, 345; David *or* Davy, 19, 175, 179; E., 99; Elizabeth, 19, 116, 175, 188; Frances, 55; George, 104, 327; Hester, 14; Isabel, 179; James, 75; Jane, 88; Joan, 34; John, 179 (2); Margaret, 5; Martin, 287; Mary, 287, 353; Mary Georgiana, 104; Ralph, 185; Richard, 5, 14; Sarah, 95, 181; Thomas, 77; William, 23, 34; —, 54, 90, 178 (2), 185; *see also* Richason.
Richason (? Richardson), Thomas, 191.
Richfield, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Richman, Frances, 244, 323; James, 248; Olive, 244, 248, 323.
Richmond *alias* Cotgrave, Hugh, 134.
Richmond *or* Richemonde, Katherine, 4; Thomas, 4; William, 268; —, 145.
Rickfield, Mary Love, 282.
Rierast (Rierost *or* Roycroft), Arthur, 217, 224 (2); Hester, 30, 217, 224; —, 211; *see also* Rycroft.
Riddell, Sophia, 93.
Rider, *see* Ryder.
Ridley *or* Rydly, Elizabeth, 245, 323; Richard, 136; Sarah, 284.
Rigg (Rigge *or* Riggs), Elizabeth, 98; George, 98; Miles, 125; Richard, 83; William, 84.
Right, Mary, 16.
Riley, *see* Ryley.
Ring, Edward, 196, 197, 198 (2); Katherine, 254; Thomas, 198; William, 196; —, 211.
Ringsted, —, 199.
Ripington, John, 121.
Ripshaw, *see* Ripsheire.
Ripsheire (Ripshaw, Ripshire, Riptshire, *or* Rypsheir), John, 263, 276; Margaret, 261; Martha, 286; Thomas, 252 (2), 261, 263, 269.
Riptshire, *see* Ripsheire.
Risby *or* Risbie, Esa, 173; Jacob, 172; —, 173.
Risdall, Annes, 5; Thomas, 5.
Risdon, Eliza, 115; Philip, 115.
Roase, *see* Rose.
Robbins, Emily Mary, 320; James, 111; Lucy, 111.
Robenson, *see* Robinson.
Roberds, *see* Roberts.
Roberson, Prudence, 349; *see also* Robertson.
Roberts *or* Roberds, Adrian, 264, 266; Anne, 3; Ann Hughes, 302; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 10, 49, 264; Griffith, 49; Hannah, 39, 68, 101; Helen, 124; Henry, 123; James, 284, 293; Joan, 2; John, 302; Mary, 5, 91, 94, 262 (2), 266; Mary Hardcastle, 348; Rebecca, 228, 232; Richard, 209, 228, 232, 235 (2), 238; Sarah, 9, 71, 92; Susannah, 309; Thomas, 2, 5, 135; Vincent, 293; W., 92, 94; William, 7, 79, 94, 101, 126, 304, 309, 310; —, 135, 159, 209, 243.
Robertson, Edward, 276; Hannah, 137; John, 74; Joseph, 74; Martha, 36; Mary, 98; Rebecca, 81; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 74, 75, 359; William, 36; *see also* Roberson.
Robinson (Robenson *or* Robinsonne), Abraham, 295; Ann, 36, 171; Anne, 27, 35, 62, 81, 233, 271; Catherine, 283; Christian, 28; Clare, 18; Dorothy, 3; E., 98; Edward, 62, 81; Eleanor, 87; Eliza, 107; Elizabeth, 16, 79, 270; George, 76, 79, 281; James, 268; Jane, 125; Joan, 2, 124; John, 16, 165, 167, 173, 175, 181, 182, 215, 228, 242, 287; Mary, 25, 76, 116, 169, 189, 215, 250; Minton, 181; Philip, 268, 270; Richard, 122, 165; Ruth, 49; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 3, 123, 175, 182, 187; Thomasin, 179; W., 82; William, 122; —, 175, 189.

Robison, Margaret, 43.
Robley, Grace, 96.
Robson, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Roby *or* Robey, Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 287, 289, 299; Ellen, 287; Thomas, 289.
Rochee, Mary, 15.
Rochell, Mary, 23.
Rode *and* Rodes, *see* Rhodes.
Rodwell, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 78; Sarah, 346.
Rodwey, —, 147.
Roffey, Mary, 91; Mary Ann, 91; Roffey, 91.
Rogers, Ann, 69, 81; Avis, 10; Charles, 79; Dorothy, 22 (2); Edward, 74, 268, 269, 270; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 45, 72, 265, 277; George, 97; Harriet, 79; Isabella, 35; James, 319; John, 10, 358; John Fidges, 284; Joseph, 265; Joshua, 277; Margaret, 177; Marion, 132; Mary, 280; Mary Ann, 97; Nicholas, 72; Richard, 131; Robert, 124; Sarah, 74, 268, 269; Thomas, 69; William, 74.
Rogerson, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 30, 73; Philip, 208, 214, 216, 232, 235, 238 (2), 255; Sarah, 70; Susannah, 216; William, 30, 214, 232, 235; —, 208.
Rogiers *or* Rogier, Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Hannah, 74; Rene, 74.
Rogle, A., 74.
Roles, Parbery, 8.
Rolfe (Rolf *or* Rolph), Dorcas, 332, 369; Elizabeth, 152; George, 103; John, 165, 251, 332, 334 (2), 369, 371; Mary, 103 (2); Simon, 334, 371.
Rolph, *see* Rolfe.
Romaine *or* Roman, W., 64, 89; William, 57.
Roman, *see* Romaine.
Romunds, —, 269.
Rondell, Helen, 2.
Rooker, Frances, 51.
Rookes (Rook *or* Rooke), Alice, 194; Charles, 289; John, 26; John Josiah Labord, 105; Mary, 26; Richard, 194, 196 (2), 326, 328.
Rookwood *or* Rokwood, Robert, 123.
Roome, Dorothy, 44; Edward, 244, 322; Stephen, 244, 322; William, 44.
Roper, Elizabeth, 20; John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Rose *or* Roase, Abigail, 22 (2); Elizabeth, 171; J. P., 99; John, 46, 165 (2), 167, 169, 170, 171 (2), 180; Joseph, 89 (2); Mary, 18, 46, 162; Mary Ann, 302; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 167; William, 18, 165, 169; —, 165, 170.
Roshe, Mary, 275.
Rosington, Anne, 191.
Ross *or* Rosse, Andrew, 104; Elizabeth, 104; Isabel, 24; John, 25; Mary, 27; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 27.
Rossister, —, 272.
Rothe, Thomas, 133.
Rotter, Samuel, 339.
Roubay, Helen, 8; James, 8.
Round, Joseph, 358.
Rouse *or* Rowse, Henry, 265; Jane, 255; Mary, 14; Richard, 133; Salathiel, 14; Sarah, 356; —, 195, 299.
Rowbotham, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
Rowe *or* Wroe, Abraham, 331; Edmond, 122; Elizabeth, 331; Harriet, 88; Joan, 5; John, 3, 5; Rebecca, 3; Thomas, 88.
Rowed, Frances, 248; Robert, 248.
Rowell, Sarah, 29.
Rowland, Anne, 13, 67, 82, 245, 323; David, 82; Frances, 152.
Rowley, John, 212; William, 212.
Rownce, Mathew, 132.
Rowse, *see* Rouse.
Rowsell *or* Rowsel, Charlotte, 113; James, 113; Peter, 113.
Royecroft, *see* Ricrast.
Royden, William, 168.
Royle, Edward Sedgwick, 57; Mary, 57.
Royston, Isabel, 176; Mary, 46.
Rubbold, John, 14; Mary, 14.
Rude, Gundry, 343 (4); Jane, 343; Oliver, 343.
Rudge, —, 315.
Ruel (Reuell *or* Ruell), Anne, 252; Daniel, 256; John, 252, 265.
Ruest, —, 48.
Ruffurth, Alice, 136; William, 136.
Rumball, Richard, 218; —, 218.
Rummey, George, 118; Mary, 118.
Runalls (? Reynolds), Charles, 273.
Rushatch, Henry, 328; John, 328, 330.
Ruscoe, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.
Russell, *see* Russell.
Rushby, Elizabeth, 93; Joseph, 93.
Rushforth, Ferdinand, 71.
Russ, Caroline, 108.
Russell (Rusell *or* Russel), Anthony, 43; Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 46; Joan, 133; Jonathan, 259; Margaret, 3; Mary, 43 (2), 72; Richard, 3, 133, 214; Sarah, 99; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 259.
Russette, Dorothy, 39; Peter, 39.
Russhoff, Margaret, 6.
Rust, Alice, 297; Elizabeth, 301.
Rutt, Henry, 85; Laurence, 191.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 243; Honnor, 174; John, 243; Mary, 82.
Rutton, Isaac, 233; Rebecca, 233.
Rutty, Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 282, 286; George, 289; Robert, 278; —, 283.
Ruyven, Van, *see* Van Ruyven.
Ryan, Lionel, 101.
Ryecroft (? Ricrast), Arthur, 268.
Ryder *or* Rider, Ann, 15, 91; Elizabeth, 354; Hannah, 63; James, 293, 354; Jemima, 73; John, 91; Lettice, 73; Mary, 41; Thomas, 15; William, 41, 63, 66, 68 (6), 69 (9), 70 (7), 71, 72 (5), 73, 74, 75, 77 (2), 78; —, 50, 354 (2).
Rydly, *see* Ridley.
Ryet (*alias* Wright), William, 131.
Ryland, John, 285.
Ryley *or* Riley, Ann, 110; Edward, 108, 110; Elizabeth, 108; Frances, 104; James, 271; Mary, 248; William, 271.
Ryman, Ann, 17.
Ryo, Mary, 16.
Rypsheir, *see* Ripshe're.
Ryton, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183 (2); Joan, 181; Richard, 196; Thomas, 13, 158 (2), 175, 196, 197 (2); —, 155 (2), 157.
Ryvan, Van, *see* Van Ryvan.

S

Sabill, Daniel, 177; Martha, 177; *see also* Savill.
Sabin, Elizabeth, 35.
Sadler, Ann, 108; Blunt, 327; Edward, 28; George, 295; Jane, 2; Robert, 96; Sarah, 28.
Sage, Edward, 298, 305; Edwin, 286; Elizabeth, 69, 295, 297, 354; Henry, 9, 148; John, 288.
Saile *see* Sale.

Sainsbury, Maria, 368.
Saint, Elizabeth, 327.
Saint John (Sainct Johnes), Charlotte, 112; William, 123.
Saker, John, 9; Rachel, 9.
Sale *or* Saile, Brace, 72; Elizabeth Berthia, 72; Jane, 44; William, 44.
Salkeld, Hannah, 75.
Salledge, Isabel, 160.
Sallers, *see* Sallus.
Sallis, *see* Sallus.
Salloes, *see* Sallus.
Sallus (Sallers, Sallis, *or* Salloes), Alice, 165; Christian, 38; Humphry, 165; Jane, 24; Mary, 162; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 163; Robert, 24, 160; William, 162.
Salmon, P., 70; Sarah, 85.
Salsbury *or* Salesbury, Philip, 135.
Salt, Anne, 51; Josiah, 51; Sarah, 89.
Salter, Ann, 77; Jane, 9; Joan, 12; Mary Anne, 105; Thomas, 12.
Salthouse, Isabelle, 93.
Saltmarsh, Joseph, 89.
Sambrooke (Sambrook *or* Sanbrooke), Elizabeth, 271, 277, 307; William, 271, 275.
Sampson (Sampsonne *or* Samson), Hannah, 78; John, 67, 78, 285; Mary, 67; Richard, 285; Sarah, 276, 283, 285; William, 280; —, 157.
Sams *or* Samms, Ann, 73; Frances, 349; Johanna, 326; John, 326 (3), 327; Susannah, 327.
Samson, *see* Sampson.
Sanbrooke, *see* Sambrooke.
Sandell, Joan, 28; John, 302; Nicholas, 28.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sanderson *or* Saunderson, Beatrice (Bettris), 129; Dorothy, 4, 50; Elizabeth, 100 (2); Henry, 76; John, 50, 129; Joseph, 100; Laurance, 24; Margaret, 74; Sarah, 24, 76.
Sandford, Charles, 295.
Sandwidge, Anne, 176; —, 176.
Sane, Joan (Johan), 1.
Sanguine, Sarah, 65.
Sansom, Mary, 356; Thomas, 286.
Sarford, —, 48.
Sargeant (Sariant, Searjeant, *or* Serjeant), Ann, 91; Edward, 83, 234, 237; Elizabeth, 71, 299; Frances *or* Fanny, 73, 103; Henry, 71, 299; Henry Frederick, 314; John, 71, 73, 77, 103, 299, 307; Margaret, 16; Mary, 77, 313, 349; Ralph, 16; Sarah, 83, 351; Thomas, 300; W., 63; William, 237; —, 234, 284.
Sariant, *see* Sargeant.
Sarney, Benjamin, 297; Clarissa, 295; John, 295.
Sartin, Ann, 67; William, 67.
Sasppect, Ann Maria, 115.
Satchall, *see* Satchell.
Satchell *or* Satchall, Sarah Ann, 114.
Satterthwaite, Samuel, 351.
Sauiker, William, 185.
Saunders (Sanders *or* Savnders), Alice, 6; Anne, 243; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 31, 258; Frances, 33; J. Sam, 105; John, 33, 81 (2), 82, 193, 298; John Butler, 86, 90; Joseph, 263, 269; Mary, 24, 25, 257, 309; Mary Ann, 97; Ozell, 265, 267; Samuel, 255 (2), 257, 258, 260 (2), 263, 265, 269, 272, 277; Sarah, 311; Sophia, 73; William, 219 (2); —, 267, 278.
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
Savadge, *see* Savage.
Savage (Sauage, Savadge, *or* Savidge), Ann, 46, 93; Elizabeth, 6, 76; George, 155; Henry, 68; Joan, 22; Mary, 14; Richard, 22; Thomas, 69; William, 159, 267; —, 51.
Savery, Robert, 166.
Savidge, *see* Savage.
Savigny, Jane, 55; John Fessier, 55.
Savill (Sauill, Sauuill, Savile, *or* Sevill), Anne, 66; Anthony, 144; Daniel, 20, 187 (2); Joseph, 191; Richard, 273; Robert, 189; William, 273; —, 144.
Sawntey, Brook, 48.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 36; Lewis, 163; Mary, 12.
Saxon, Elizabeth, 358.
Saxton (Sexston *or* Sexton), Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 208; Eugenia *or* Eugenie, 291, 338; John, 46, 215; Joseph, 333, 370; Mary, 298; Robert, 201, 208, 215, 226, 229, 331, 333, 334, 369, 370 (2); Thomas, 226; —, 195.
Say *or* Saye, Elizabeth, 122.
Sayer, Jonathan, 82, 83; Mary, 105; Philadelphia, 40; Sarah, 83; —, 30.
Saywell *or* Seywell, James, 84; Mary, 84; Thomas, 199, 281.
Scarbrough (Scarbrow *or* Skarborow), Anne, 27; John, 181; Miriam, 192; William, 192.
Scargell, Elizabeth, 7; Nicholas, 7.
Scatcher, Anne, 157.
Scaye, Marion, 14.
Schadtler, John Christian, 290.
Scheder, John, 76.
Scherëeder *or* Scheroeder, Frederick, 107; Margaret, 107.
Schooler, James, 106.
Scipper, *see* Skipper.
Scorner, Daniel, 180.
Scott (Scot *or* Skott), Ann, 96, 252; Charles, 112; Elizabeth, 36, 50, 64, 112; Joseph, 36, 112; Magdalen, 122; Mary, 309; Rebecca, 317; Robert, 188; Sarah, 250, 278; Thomas, 241 (2), 250, 252; William, 50, 195.
Scrowbrook, Hercules, 147.
Scull, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 187; John, 178, 191; Mary, 191; Thomas, 190; William, 178, 187, 188.
Scully, Bartholomew, 90; Margaret, 90; Michael, 90.
Seabrook *or* Seabrooke, Ann, 34, 94; Elizabeth, 81, 95; Mary, 366; R., 88; Robert, 358, 369; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 34.
Seager, E., 109; Richard, 109.
Seagrave, Robert, 70, 73; Sarah, 70.
Seaman (Semans), John, 86; Sarah, 86; William, 276.
Searancke, W., 80.
Seares *or* Sears, Caroline, 313; Edward, 261; William, 261.
Searjeant, *see* Sargeant.
Searle *or* Serle, Henry, 126; John, 130.
Searson, Ann, 118; Robert, 118.
Seaton *or* Seton, Catherine, 29; Dennis, 1; John, 1; Ralph, 29; Sarah, 297.
Seblie, Elizabeth, 22; Jeremiah, 22.
Secker, Ann, 96; Hannah, 90; James, 96; Mary, 96; William, 90, 96.
Sedgwick, Giles, 363; Giles Edmund, 363.
Sedley, Isaac, 45; Priscilla, 45.
See, Oswald, 121.
Seed, Francis, 272; John, 272.
Seele, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 14; John, 14.
Seely *or* Seeley, Richard, 168, 172; Samuel, 168; —, 172.

Scewin, Rice, 260; —, 260.
Segredt, Gosnold, 213; John, 213.
Seguin, Mary, 52.
Selinge, Abraham, 123; Agar, 123; Anne, 122; Margaret, 122.
Sell *or* Sells, L., 65; John, 168.
Sellar, *see* Seller.
Seller (Sellar *or* Sellers), John, 177 (2), 179 (2); Joseph, 109; Mary, 109.
Sellton, Elizabeth, 78.
Sellwood, *see* Selwood.
Selous, *see* Sallus.
Selwin, George, 359.
Selwood *or* Sellwood, James, 101; John, 106; Mary, 46; Sarah, 106; Susannah, 101.
Semans, *see* Seaman.
Senhouse, Elizabeth, 53, 284; John, 53.
Senior, Mary, 368; —, 368 *n.*
Sequin, Catherine, 38; Francis (Frances), 38.
Serjeant, *see* Sargeant.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Sermon, Elizabeth, 15.
Serton, Alice, 164.
Sesar (? Cesar), Charles, 25; Joan, 25.
Sessions, Philip, 77; Sarah, 77; Susanna, 77.
Seton, *see* Seaton.
Settells, *see* Settle.
Settle (Settells *or* Settles), Elizabeth, 2, 3; Jane, 142; Thomas, 2, 142.
Sevill, *see* Savill.
Sewell, Anne, 293; Anne Nicholas, 293; Dorothy, 69; Eliza, 293; Margaret, 64, 311; Martha, 288.
Sewster *or* Sewester, Edward, 156, 158 (2); John, 156; Richard, 160; William, 158; —, 156 (2); *see also* Shewster.
Sexton *and* Sexston, *see* Saxton.
Seymer, Henry, 13; Jane, 13.
Seyres, Jane, 17.
Seywell, *see* Saywell.
Shabury, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45.
Shadon, Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.
Shaler *or* Shayler, Anne, 168; Margaret, 193; Mary, 170; Thomas, 168, 169 (2), 170, 172 (2); —, 172, 190 (2); *see also* Shaller.
Shalcrosse, Anne, 14; Richard, 14.
Shaller, Eleanor, 235; John, 224, 235; *see also* Shaler.
Shambrooke, Anne, 257; Mary, 255 (2), 261; William, 257.
Shamwaies, Mary, 4; Richard, 4.
Shand, Alexander, 73; Charles, 73; Eleanor, 73.
Shann, John, 347.
Shapland, Anna Maria, 305; Dinah, 94; Elizabeth, 306; Joshua, 90.
Shappels, *see* Sharpells.
Shapter, Susannah, 362.
Sharle, Joan (Johane), 141.
Sharp *or* Sharpe, Daniel, 119; Edward, 165; Eliza, 119; Elizabeth, 13, 27, 280; George, 15; Hannah, 79; Henry, 83, 119; John, 126, 127 (2); Margaret, 127; Mary, 86; Sarah, 15, 83, 119; Sutton, 119; Thomas, 27, 89 (2), 94, 281; —, 165.
Sharpells, *see* Sharples.
Sharples (Shappels, Sharpells, *or* Sharplesse), Anne, 152; Daniel, 132; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 3, 133, 162; James, 3, 132, 133, 140, 147; John, 148; Mary, 140, 258; Thomas, 147 (2); —, 150 (2).
Sharrett, Sophia, 352.
Shaw *or* Shawe, Alice, 4; Ann, 78; Joseph, 165; Martha, 61; Mary, 105, 154.
Shayler, *see* Shaler.
Sheard, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Shearing, —, 222.
Shearingham, *see* Sheringham.
Sheefe, Richard, 126.
Sheen, Samuel, 64; Sybella, 64.
Sheffield, Martha, 362.
Shelburn, —, 48; *see also* Shilburne.
Sheldon, Rebecca, 299.
Shelley, John, 244, 323; —, 244, 323.
Sheltnen, Esther, 290.
Shenley, Henry, 81; Rebecca, 81.
Shepherd (Shepland, Shepheard, *or* Sheppard), Ann, 80, 90, 94, 308, 341; Edward, 94, 303, 305, 307; Emma Smith, 111; Esther, 305; Hannah, 319; Henry, 111; Joan, 8; John, 321, 333, 336; Martha, 224, 369; Ralph, 210 (2), 222, 224, 327; Samuel, 306 (2); Stephen, 90; Thomas, 136, 147, 276, 303; William, 94, 98, 99, 104, 112 (3), 114, 310, 311.
Sheppard, *see* Shepherd.
Shepperson, Matilda, 119; Thomas, 119.
Sheppery *or* Shepry, John, 187, 190; Sara, 187.
Sherborn *and* Sherborne, *see* Sherbourne.
Sherbourne (Sherborn, Sherborne, *or* Sherbourn), Ann, 70, 75; Charles, 80, 294, 299; Elizabeth, 70, 300; Hannah, 70, 75, 80, 312; Martha, 80; Mary, 291; Richard, 267; Thomas, 75, 80, 306.
Sherbrock, *see* Sherbrooke.
Sherbrooke *or* Sherbrock, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234 (2), 237 (2), 239, 253, 260; Mary, 239; Rebecca, 234.
Shereman, Ellyn, 5.
Sheringham *or* Shearingham, Mary, 36; Sarah, 92.
Sherlock (Sherlocke *or* Shurlock), Anna, 30; Edmond, 125; Elizabeth, 2; George, 30; Helen, 124; Jane, 2; Joan (Johan), 125; Richard, 2.
Sherondell, Francis, 66 (4), 67 (10), 68 (6), 69 (5), 70 (4), 71 (12).
Sherrod, —, 273.
Shersby, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54.
Sherwood, Ann, 51; Ruth, 18; Thomas, 18.
Shettell, Elizabeth, 141.
Shewell, Elizabeth, 62, 291; James, 62.
Shewring, George, 108; Kezia, 108.
Shewster *or* Shuester, Jane, 23; Lucy, 185; William, 23, 181, 185; —, 183, 185 (2); *see also* Sewster.
Shewte, *see* Shute.
Shilburne *or* Shillburn, Edward, 14; Mary, 14; —, 47; *see also* Shelborne.
Shipley, Ann, 82 (2), 83, 302; Arthur, 296; C. D., 88, 89; Charles, 82, 83 (3), 84, 86, 302; Daniel, 82, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (4), 94, 309; Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; Martha, 309; Mary, 82, 293, 304; S., 81 (3), 84 (3), 85, 86 (5), 87 (4), 88 (2), 89 (7), 90 (2), 91 (2); Samuel, 78, 87, 304.
Shipman, Agnes, 138; Anne, 168, 188; John, 159, 164 (2), 168, 178; Peter, 162.
Shippe, Anne, 150; Katherine, 8.
Shirley *or* Shurley, Penelope, 39; —, 156 (2).
Shomaker, Gertrude, 281.
Short *or* Shorte, John, 164; Mary, 115; William, 177.
Shortarege, John, 142.
Shortland, Sarah, 102.

Shove, Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 66; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 66.
Shrader, Elizabeth, 87 (2).
Shrimpton *or* Shrimton, Elizabeth, 257, 272; Jonathan, 342; Mary, 47; Richard, 257, 335, 341; William, 47, 335.
Shrimton, *see* Shrimpton.
Shuckburgh (Shuckburg *or* Shurburgh), Charles, 345; Elizabeth, 348; —, 343, 345.
Shuester, *see* Shewster.
Shurburgh, *see* Shuckburgh.
Shurley, *see* Shirley.
Shurlock, *see* Sherlock.
Shurman, Thomas, 273.
Shartell, Elizabeth, 112.
Shut, Anne, 130; Robert, 130; *see also* Shute.
Shute *or* Shewte, Christopher, 195; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 298; James, 266; Margaret, 123; Robert, 298; Sarah, 297; Thomas, 296; *see also* Shut.
Shuttleworth *or* Shutleworth, Katherine, 340; Mary, 85; Thomas, 338.
Sibbald (Sibbell *or* Sybbald), Babington, 340 (2), 341, 342; Charlotte, 341; Edward, 336; Katherine, 342; —, 336, 341.
Sibley, James, 352.
Sidey, Waldegrave, 163; William, 164.
Sidley, Mary, 24.
Sigurn, Catherine, 50.
Silk *or* Silke, Bridget, 26; John, 189; Kezia, 63; Thomas, 63.
Silkman, —, 279.
Silverside, Alice, 47; George, 47.
Silverthorn *or* Silverthorn, Ann, 47.
Silvester *or* Sylvester, Catherine, 340, 341; Charles, 338; Elizabeth, 342; James, 338, 339 (2), 340, 341 (2), 342; Martha, 339; Mary, 42, 284; William, 341.
Silwin, Deborah, 281.
Simco, Martha, 359; William, 359.
Simister, Mary, 57; Thomas, 57.
Simkins, Mary, 95; Nehemiah, 174; William, 95; —, 174.
Simmonds, *see* Symonds.
Simmons (Simlons, Simons, *or* Symons), Austin, 200; Joan, 13; John, 220, 259, 263, 275; Lucretia, 153; Mary, 259; Rebecca, 113; Richard, 113; Sarah, 259; William, 21, 153, 155, 165 (2), 183; —, 155; *see also* Symonds.
Simonds, *see* Symonds.
Simons, *see* Simmons.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, *or* Symyson), A., 96; Anne, 149, 155; Bryant, 244, 323; Christopher, 159; Edward, 146; Elias, 99; Elizabeth, 244, 323; Frances, 25, 289; Jane, 25; Joan, 272; John, 6, 25, 79; John Holt, 109 (3), 315, 316 (2); Joshua, 25; Lucy, 99; Martha, 15; Mary, 6; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 11, 154, 155 (3), 156; William, 15, 236; —, 34, 148, 250, 253, 260, 264, 266, 267, 275.
Sims, Elizabeth, 66.
Simson, *see* Simpson.
Sinderlyne, Elizabeth, 6.
Sindery, *see* Davenporte.
Singleton, Leonard, 159; Mary, 75; —, 145 (2), 147 (4).
Sirdefield, A., 93; Elizabeth, 118; Finney, 118; W., 93.
Sisam, Margaret, 178; Walter (Gwalter), 178.
Siuns, Mary, 23.
Sivier, Cicely (Siscelley), 10.
Skarborow, *see* Scarbrough.
Skardon, Sarah, 294.
Skeales *or* Skeals, Anne, 170; John, 170.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88; Richard, 106; Susannah, 106.
Skepper, *see* Skipper.
Skerrett, Elizabeth, 72.
Skiner, *see* Skinner.
Skinner *or* Skiner, Charles Henry, 360; Dorothy, 300; Honour, 356; Jane, 64; John, 197; Mary, 92, 360 (2); Mathew, 301; Susannah, 331; Thomas, 64.
Skipper (Scipper *or* Skepper), Abigail, 24; Joan, 15; Sarah, 21.
Skott, *see* Scott.
Skurray, Ann, 75; John, 75.
Skydmore, John, 2; Margaret, 2; —, 133.
Slade, Anne Smith, 103; Mary, 63; Simon, 63; Thomas, 103.
Slader, Hanibal, 4; Sara, 4; *see also* Slater.
Slamen, Cornelius, 331; —, 331.
Slater, Eliza, 108; Elizabeth, 67; Joan (Johane), 5; John, 5; *see also* Slader.
Slatford, Margery, 13; William, 13.
Slaughter *or* Slawter, Ann, 87; Margaret, 13; —, 219, 227.
Slawter, *see* Slaughter.
Slayth, *see* Sleath.
Sleath *or* Slayth, Ann, 275; Gabriel, 256, 260; John, 106 (3); Mary, 118; Thomas, 256.
Slee, John, 78; Mary, 78; Sarah, 78.
Sleep, Joshua, 348; Richard, 354.
Slifield, William, 95.
Slokome, William, 141.
Sloper, John, 85; Martha, 17; Walter (Gwalter), 17.
Sloyd *or* Slloyd, Elizabeth, 27 (2); Thomas, 27.
Slyde, Edward, 168.
Smalbrooke, Richard, 22.
Small, Elizabeth, 15; Lucy, 92.
Smallman, Edward, 64; Mary, 64.
Smart *or* Smarte, Alice, 6; Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 99; John, 6; Joseph, 342; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 54; Robert, 281, 350; Rose, 99; Samuel, 287; Sarah, 104; William, 13, 342; —, 342 (2).
Smartwood, Elizabeth, 13; Jane, 172; Joan, 169; Martha, 161; Mary, 14 (2), 171, 177; Robert, 161, 176; Thomas, 14, 171 (2), 172, 173 (2), 174 (2), 176, 177, 238.
Smearly, Ann, 77; Mary Ann, 77; Thomas, 77.
Smeaton (Smeaten *or* Smecton), Judith, 56; Mary, 103; Thomas, 192.
Smecks, Rumball, 122.
Smecton, *see* Smeaton.
Smell, Mary, 14.
Smellie, E., 98.
Smeysam, Thomas, 67.
Smethers, —, 218.
Smetzer, Elizabeth Hannah, 97; Hannah, 97.
Smith (Smithe *or* Smithes), Aaron, 33; Abigail, 249; Agnes, 131; Alfred, 112; Alice, 2, 38; Amy, 9; Ann, 14, 23, 44, 46, 78, 84, 87, 90, 91, 106, 163, 168, 196, 208, 275, 282, 285, 288, 320, 347, 351, 357; Anna Maria, 96, 100, 344; Ashhurst Prichard, 356; Beaveridge, 343; Charles, 267, 273, 288, 318, 367; Charlotte, 96; Charlotte Frances, 96, 100; Christopher, 27; Daniel, 14; E. J. P., 100; Edward, 10, 17, 37, 74, 172, 266, 269, 343; Elizabeth, 2, 10, 15, 16, 25,

48, 49, 50, 53, 62, 69, 70, 78, 85, 89, 92, 94, 102, 116, 146, 216, 255, 267, 277, 287, 291, 356; Elizabeth Anne, 286; Elizabeth Jane, 106; Ellen, 1; Emily M., 100; Esther, 72; Frances (Fraunces), 145; George, 145, 227, 267, 268, 272, 291; George Frederick, 289; Grace, 13, 96, 100; Grace Milbourne, 96; Hannah, 259, 278; Harriott Eliza, 363; Henry, 126, 194; Hester, 14; Hugh, 69; Isabella, 2, 106; J. W., 102; James, 66, 69 (2), 85, 87, 89 (2), 90, 98, 171, 344, 345, 360, 362; Jane, 8, 9, 15, 34, 69, 73, 93, 112, 215, 308; John, 109; Joan, 1, 22; John, 15, 38, 62, 78, 98, 152, 168, 170 (2), 171, 173, 194, 196, 199, 215, 255, 258, 280, 356; John Paul, 305; Joseph, 70; Joshua, 251; Judith, 42, 54; Julia, 365; Katherine, 12, 14; Kenelm, 198 (2), 205, 213 (2), 216 (2), 330; Leny, 364; Lewis, 48; Lydia, 34, 274; M. J., 102; Margaret, 6, 17, 37, 44, 109, 172, 259, 350; Margery, 12; Maria, 320; Marion, 3; Martha, 63, 135; Martin, 6; Mary, 14, 16, 24, 27 (2), 30, 33, 35, 42, 43, 48, 49, 57, 75, 79, 95, 100, 235, 251, 274, 282, 308, 344, 345, 349; Mary Ann, 95, 112, 363; Michael, 102; Misercordia, 30; Nathaniel, 46, 272, 283; P. K., 100; Paul R., 96; Peter, 357; R. E., 96; Ralph, 24; Randoll, 126; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 15, 23, 25, 45, 50, 79, 97, 159, 167, 179 (2), 182, 286, 344 (2); Robert, 1, 9, 12 (2), 30, 34, 42, 96, 317; Roger, 1; Rose, 23; Ruhamah, 199; Samuel, 34, 131, 135, 268; Sarah, 7, 16, 48, 65, 75, 85, 164, 227, 254; Simon, 131; Stephen, 253; Susanna, 23, 25, 43, 45; Thomas, 2, 7, 23, 75, 93, 124 (2), 131, 145, 167, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259 (4), 263, 267, 268, 284, 345, 358; Thomas Jenyns, 96, 100; Timothy, 285; W. E., 100; William, 3, 14, 42, 78, 87, 92, 131, 164, 263, 277, 357; William Benjamin, 95; —, 42, 146, 148, 205, 216, 260, 265, 269, 343, 344.
Smithsend, John, 242 (2), 243; Richard, 243.
Smithson, Jacob, 63; Martha, 63.
Smorthwaite, Richard, 330.
Snabling, Sarah, 79.
Snaith, Maria Ann, 112.
Snape, Martha, 43.
Snaring, John, 259; Mary, 259; —, 260.
Snary, John, 256.
Snaxston, Francis, 17.
Snead, Richard, 226.
Snell, Frances (Francis), 14; John, 84; Mary, 84.
Sneller, Margaret, 84.
Snelson, Ann, 69.
Snoden, Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26.
Snow *or* Snowe, Anne, 284; Bridget, 13; Elizabeth, 35; Richard, 89, 163, 194.
Soame, Catherine Maria, 75.
Soare, Dorothy, 168; Francis, 168, 169 (2), 171.
Sodie, Sarah, 172.
Sollett, Joseph, 115.
Somersall, Eleanor Sarah, 117; Frederick Edmond, 117.
Somerset, *see* Summersett.
Sommer, Van, *see* Van Sommer.
Sonden, Mary, 270.
Songhurst, Elizabeth, 11.
Sothwell, *see* Southwell.
South (Sovth *or* Sowthe), Peter, 71; Robert, 151, 159, 189 *n*; —, 151.
Southerne, Mary, 12.
Southgate, Elizabeth, 34; Robert, 34.
Southwell *or* Sothwell, John, 157 (2); —, 156 (2).
Sowden *or* Sowdin, Benjamin, 236; James, 215, 221, 232, 236, 237, 243, 249; John, 215, 221, 232, 249; Joseph, 237; Mary, 243; William, 79.
Sowley, Frances, 93; Mildred, 93.
Sowthe, *see* South.
Spantan, Sansan, 42.
Sparborough, Anne, 12.
Sparcks, *see* Sparkes.
Sparkes (Sparcks, Sparke, *or* Sparks), Andrew, 93; Charles, 119; Elizabeth, 1, 27, 93, 268; George, 268, 270; Mary, 226; Mathew, 27; Silvester, 211; Thomas, 203, 211 (2), 218, 219, 221, 222, 226, 230, 232, 234, 270; William, 1; —, 52, 53, 54, 172, 203, 209, 260.
Sparrowe, Elizabeth, 6, 123, 145; Richard, 123.
Spashatt, Elizabeth, 93.
Spatchurst, Edward, 67; William, 67.
Spateman, Thomas, 163.
Spaull, Nancy Elinor, 109.
Speck, Eleanor, 57.
Spedding *or* Speeding, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261; —, 259.
Speed, Susanna, 25.
Speeding, *see* Spedding.
Speers *or* Speere, Elizabeth, 45; Susanna, 45; *see also* Spiers.
Speight, *see* Spight.
Spencely, Ann, 100; Susan, 100.
Spencer, Ann, 106; Caroline Gibb, 308; Elioner, 256; John, 106, 349; Mary, 94, 308; Sarah, 75; —, 292.
Spens, Elizabeth, 40; George, 40.
Sperte, Elizabeth, 19.
Spery, Jane, 10.
Spicer, Hannah, 11, 86; Mary, 18; —, 260.
Spiers, Jane, 118; *see also* Speers.
Spight, Elizabeth, 165; James, 165, 175; —, 175.
Spike, Susannah, 250.
Spikeman, Alice, 13.
Spiller, Anne Elizabeth, 58; Henry Reynell, 58; William, 169.
Spilsbury *or* Spilsburie, Richard, 141; Thomas, 156; —, 141.
Spire, Mary, 45.
Spittle, Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 77; William, 77.
Spragg, Matt., 102.
Spratt, Augustine, 230; Byutt, 233, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Judith, 233.
Sprigge *and* Spriggs, *see* Sprigs.
Spriggins, Elizabeth, 15.
Sprigs (Sprigge *or* Spriggs), Elizabeth, 278; Henry, 204; Susanna, 268.
Spring, Anne, 40, 345; Catherine, 36; Cordell, 290; Francis, 344, 345; Hugh, 40, 344, 345 (3), 346; Maria, 345.
Springate, Maria, 305.
Sprint, John, 233; Mary, 233.
Spruce, Elizabeth, 15.
Spurgeon *or* Spurgaon, Elizabeth, 59.
Spurling *or* Spurlynn, Frances (Francis), 17; Margaret, 23; Richard, 17, 23.
Spurlynn, *see* Spurling.
Squiar *and* Squier, *see* Squire.
Squibb, Ann, 17; Arthur, 17.
Squire (Squiar, Squier, Squiers, *or* Squires),

Anne, 164; Christopher, 170; Faith, 23; Hannah, 362; John, 170; Susannah, 361.
Squyen, Rowland, 158, 159 (2), 160, 161, 162 (2).
Sstanbur, Charles, 169.
Stacey, John, 240; Margaret, 240; Sarah, 297.
Stackhouse (Stackhouse *or* Stakehouse), Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 271 (2); *see also* Strackhowse.
Stafford, Catherine, 57; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 74.
Stahl, Ann, 108; George, 108; Martha, 108; Martha Caroline, 108.
Stakehouse, *see* Stackhouse.
Staley, John, 77.
Stalker, Diana, 67; John, 67.
Stallwood, John, 289.
Stamford *or* Stamfford, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24; Thomas, 142.
Stamp, Elizabeth, 75; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
Stanard, Avis, 7.
Stanbury, Henry, 342 (2).
Standard, Jane, 68; Thomas, 68.
Stander, John, 240; Robert, 240.
Standish *or* Standishe, Alexander, 173; Anne, 27; Katherine, 2; Mary, 7; Roger, 27.
Stanfeilde *or* Stanfield, Anne, 132; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 132.
Stanfield, *see* Stanfeilde.
Stanford, John, 83; Mary, 83; Susanna, 15; Thomasinia, 298.
Stangist, Ann, 39.
Staninoe, *see* Staninough.
Staninough (Stanenough *or* Staninoe), John, 11; Rebecca, 11, 12; —, 160; *see also* Stanynowghte.
Stanley, Ann, 115.
Stansbury, Joseph, 69; Sarah, 69.
Stanton, Elizabeth, 263; Henry, 159; John, 279, 329; Joseph, 75; Mary, 158; Richard, 263; Samuel, 186; Susannah, 329; William, 162.
Stanway, G., 84.
Stanynowghte (? Staninough), Edward, 139.
Staples *or* Staple, Ann, 290; Helen, 2; Joan, 1; Joseph, 295; Martha, 53; Michael, 2.
Stapleton, Ann, 59, 97; Elizabeth, 16; Jane, 124; William, 97.
Stargost, Barbery, 2; James, 2.
Stark *or* Starke, Dorcas, 15; James, 41.
Starkey, Rebecca, 74.
Starlinge, Dorothy, 14.
Starlmore, Frances (Francis), 25; George, 25.
Starr, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Staton, Elizabeth, 83; Joseph, 83; Maria, 83.
Staward, John, 251; Rowland, 251.
Stawton, Jonathan, 164.
Stayner, Ann, 86; William, 86.
Staynings, Mary, 22.
Staynrod *or* Steynrod, George, 139 (3), 144, 145; Robert, 139; —, 144.
Stead, John, 101.
Steavens *and* Steevens, *see* Stevens.
Stebbing, Henry, 110.
Stebbringe, Anne, 143.
Stedman, Catherine Mary, 93; Jonathan, 93.
Steel (Steele *or* Steell), Barbery, 22; Joseph, 69; Mary, 69; Rowles, 256; —, 37 (6), 38 (16), 39 (11), 40 (10), 41 (6), 265 (6).
Steer, Jane, 77.
Steevenson, *see* Stevenson.
Steffkin *or* Steffkins, Ann, 38, 269; Peter Talbur, 38; —, 269; *see also* Stepkins.
Stellabrass, Amos, 225.
Stelle, Elizabeth, 23.
Stennett, Asher, 256; Joseph, 256.
Stent, Elizabeth, 196; John, 195; Mary, 196.
Stephen *and* Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
Stepkins, Bridget, 13; *see also* Steffkin.
Steppen, —, 357.
Sterrop, *see* Stirrop.
Stevens (Steavens, Steevens, Stephen, Stephens, *or* Steven), Amy, 36; Ann, 13, 278; Arthur, 165 (2); Betsey Paynter, 117; Catherine *or* Katherine, 6, 36, 129, 267 (2); Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 265; Farinton, 98; Frances, 232; Frances S., 109; George, 79, 266; Henry, 189, 264; James, 84, 287; John, 18, 53, 80, 83, 89, 129, 241; L. P., 96 (2), 102 (2), 103, 117, 309 (3), 363 (2); M., 63; Margaret, 79, 112; Mary, 44, 52, 53; Mathew, 36, 261, 265; Philip, 297; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 36, 63, 265, 266, 267 (2), 350; Roger, 151 (2), 279; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 98; Sarah Ann, 285; Thomas, 165 (2); William, 280; Worsley, 350; —, 180.
Stevenson (Steevenson *or* Stephenson), Elizabeth, 10; George, 10; Jane, 105; John, 64; Martha, 10; Mary, 64; Peter, 105 (2); Richard, 10, 180; William, 354.
Steveringe, Sara, 7.
Steward, *see* Stewart.
Stewardson, Edward, 117.
Stewart (Steward *or* Stuart), Catherine, 105; Charles, 358; Cockburn, 84; Elizabeth, 84; James, 11; Jane, 11; Margaret, 84; William, 36 (2), 105, 360; Zacharias, 356; —, 36; *see also* Stewte.
Stewte (? Stewart), Robert, 132.
Steynrod, *see* Staynrod.
Stibins, Isabel, 9.
Stiff *or* Stiffe, Anne, 258; Elizabeth, 256; Isaac, 256, 258.
Stile, *see* Style.
Still, Elizabeth, 33; George, 155; John, 33.
Stillwell, Mary, 104; Thomas, 146.
Stirrop *or* Sterrop, Mary, 72; Thomas, 66, 72.
Stirt, *see* Sturt.
Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
Stock *or* Stocke, Agnes, 6; Alice, 125; James, 130 (2); Mary, 130; Prudence, 13; Robert, 131; Sarah, 13.
Stockall, Sarah, 37.
Stockar, *see* Stocker.
Stockdale *or* Stockdell, John, 145; Margaret, 85, 240; Robert, 85; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 366.
Stockdall *and* Stockdell, *see* Stockdale.
Stockden, *see* Stockton.
Stocker *or* Stockar, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 341, 342; John, 342; Susanna, 341; —, 340, 344.
Stockton (Stockden *or* Stocton), Anne, 194; Francis, 149; Manasses, 132, 137 (2); Margery, 137; Martha, 146; Richard, 132; Thomas, 146; —, 146 (2), 148.
Stokes *or* Stoakes, Anne, 20; Francis, 192; George, 313; John, 96; Mary, 96; Mary Anna, 96.
Stone *or* Stones, Anne, 28; Charles, 103; Eliza, 292; Evan, 80; Rachel, 103; Robert, 257.
Stonehouse, Anne, 24.
Storer, Rebecca, 45.

Storey, *see* Story.
Story *or* Storey, Ann, 354; Elizabeth, 1; Harriet Ann, 109; John, 92, 354; Mary Ann, 89; Mira, 92; Robert, 89; Thomas, 1.
Stotesbury, Mary, 43.
Stoughton, Anne, 13; Nicholas, 13.
Stoute, Catherine, 256; Thomas, 256.
Stovin, Mary, 73.
Stower, Phebe, 36; Thomas, 36.
Strachan, Amelia Ann, 112; John, 112; William Patrick, 112.
Strackhowse, Frances (Frauncis), 8; *see also* Stackhouse *and* Stakehouse.
Stratford, Eliza, 103.
Stranger, William Henry, 180; *see also* Henry.
Strangwith, Richard, 126.
Stratford, Ann, 92.
Streat, *see* Street.
Street (Streat *or* Streate), Alice, 121; Elizabeth, 122, 271; Mary, 271; William, 271 (2); —, 188; *see also* Sweet.
Streeter, Walter, 235 (2).
Stretch, —, 196.
Strettfeild, Elizabeth, 259.
Stretton, Sarah, 39; William, 39.
Strickland *or* Strockelande, Alice, 1, 3, 126; Joan, 122; John, 141; Robert, 1; Thomas, 126; True, 126.
Striddicke, Alice, 11; Thomas, 11.
Stringer, Alice, 124; Elizabeth, 40; Joan, 179; John, 179; Samuel, 177; —, 171.
Stringfeilde *or* Stringfeild, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 255; Thomas, 198.
Strockelande, *see* Strickland.
Strong, Mary, 85.
Strother, Elizabeth, 53; Lancelot, 53.
Stroud, Jane, 295; Sarah, 296.
Strugnell, William, 77.
Stuart, *see* Stewart.
Stubberfeild, Rachel, 9.
Stubbs, Ann, 304.
Stukely, Sarah, 13; William, 13.
Stump, J., 66.
Sturgeon, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Sturges, —, 210 (3), 211 (6), 212 (6), 213, 214.
Sturkey, Henry, 17; Mary, 17.
Sturt *or* Stirt, Gabriel, 159; John, 59; Martha, 59.
Style (Stile, Stiles, *or* Styles), Abraham, 131; Agnes, 127; Alice, 3, 135; Anthony, 343; Christopher, 3, 127 (2), 131 (3), 132, 135, 137, 145, 156; Clement, 128; Daniel, 121, 127; Elizabeth, 256; Goody, 159; Joan, 4, 123; John, 256, 342; Joseph, 342; Margaret, 145; Phebe (Faby), 126; Thomas, 137; —, 131 (2), 132, 343.
Styler, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Styre, Joan, 17.
Such, Henry, 198.
Sucker, Anne, 251.
Suddlington, John, 65.
Sudjer, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Sudley, Catherine, 32.
Sudlow, Mary, 36.
Sugar, Anne, 14; Francis, 14.
Sulivan, *see* Sullivan.
Sullivan *or* Sulivan, Catherine, 299; Eleanor, 81; Mark, 299.
Sumerfeild, *see* Summerfield.
Summars, *see* Summers.
Summerfield *or* Sumerfeild, Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 31; William, 31.
Summers *or* Summars, Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 82; Thomas, 82, 83.
Summersett, Betty Martha, 54; John, 54.
Sumner, Martha, 257; Samuel, 90.
Sumpter, Mary, 352, 353; Samuel, 292, 353.
Sunderland, Anne Digbye, Countess of, 26; Robert, Earl of, 26.
Surrey, Esther, 47.
Sutcliffe, J. R., 118.
Sute, Joan (Johan), 125.
Suter, Sarah R. G., 321.
Sutherland, Ann, 55.
Sutton *or* Suttone, Alexander, 64, 354; Ann, 12, 269; Baptist, 12; Dorothy, 11; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 1, 148, 200; Ellen, 131; Frances (Francis), 15; Francis, 274; Henry, 129, 133, 138; Isaac, 97, 131, 133; Jane, 57, 98; Jarvis, 1; Joan, 3, 129; John, 31, 125, 195, 199; Margaret, 31; Mary, 24, 97, 268; Sarah, 64; Simon, 150; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 57, 200, 268, 269, 275; William, 17; —, 150, 195, 199.
Swaine (Swain, Swayne, Swene, *or* Swiene), Amy, 185; Anne, 10, Bridget, 10; Eliz., 69; Elizabeth, 270; Mary, 274; Mercy, 69; Robert, 69; William, 10 (2), 267 (2), 271 (2), 276.
Swan *or* Swann, Jeremiah, 197; John, 244, 323; Margery, 17; Mary, 73; Robert, 17, 250; Thomas, 73; William, 250, 280.
Swancott, Richard, 364.
Swanwick, Elizabeth, 102; George Henry, 102.
Swatts, Sarah, 192.
Sweatman, Anne, 111; John, 111; William, 111.
Sweet, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72 (2); *see also* Street.
Sweetaple, John (Sir), 247, 325, 327; Margaret, 327; Sarah, 247, 325.
Swensen *or* Swinsen, Edward, 222, 234; Ralph, 221; *see also* Swinfen.
Swifte, Alice, 124.
Swinerton, George, 82.
Swinfeild, Anne, 200; Edward, 195; John, 195; Ralph, 200.
Swinfen (Swynfen *or* Swynfin), Morton, 220; Ralph, 206, 220, 328; *see also* Swensen.
Sybbald, *see* Sibbald.
Sydney, Abigail, 16.
Sykes, Elizabeth, 5; —, 37.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symcoe, Ann, 16; James, 16.
Symonds (Simmonds, Simonds, Symmond, *or* Symmonds), Alice, 288; Constance, 174; Daniel, 288; Elizabeth, 12; Jane, 15, 295; John, 276; Mary, 16; Sarah, 92; William, 15, 174, 282.
Symons *and* Symmons, *see* Simmons.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms *or* Sy'mes, Audrey, 174; Frances, 114 (2); Mary Lockhart, 114.

T

Tabbs, Thomas, 176.
Tables, Jane, 25.
Tabor, Mary, 286; Susanna, 23.
Tafene, Margaret, 275.
Tagell, Sarah, 48.
Tailor, *see* Taylor.
Talbott, Allan, 12; Elizabeth, 247, 324; Henry, 247, 324; Mary, 4, 12.

Tandy, Elizabeth, 101.
Taner, *see* Tanner.
Tanner *or* Taner, Ann, 267; Henry, 156; John, 13, 156, 157, 167; Martin, 268; Mary, 157, 167; Rebecca, 156; William, 269, 270; —, 267, 268, 269.
Tapley, Susan, 181.
Taplin, Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
Tappe, Mary, 159.
Tappenden, Edward Jones, 108 (2); *see also* Tapperden.
Tapperden, Jane, 108; *see also* Tappenden.
Tapping *or* Tappin, James, 86; Mary, 102; Thomas, 101, 102.
Tapsell, Isabel, 15.
Tarlinton, Katherine, 24.
Tarlton, —, 262.
Tarsey, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192; Mary, 192.
Tarver, Ann, 74; Gertrude, 28; Thomas, 28.
Tasker, Obadiah, 309.
Tate, Anne, 34; Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 59; John, 176; William, 297; William Stanger, 307.
Tateson, Charles, 320.
Tavener, *see* Taverner.
Taverner *or* Tavener, Eleanor, 57; John, 57; Mary, 110.
Tawson, Henry, 134.
Tay, Edward, 259 (2), 263; Elizabeth, 259 (2); Mary, 263; Sarah, 21.
Taylor (Tailor *or* Taylor), Alexander, 33; Alice, 19; Amy, 88; Andrew, 118; Anne, 8, 66, 79; Barbery, 186; Catherine, 33, 79, 225; Charlotte, 107; Daniel, 207, 215 (2), 236, 242, 256, 262; Dennis, 174; Diana, 41; Edward, 63, 242; Edy, 13; Elizabeth, 31, 116, 210, 279; Emanuel, 176; Essex, 174; Francis, 205; George, 18; Hannah, 66, 195, 296; Henry, 176; James, 114; Jane, 57; John, 14, 62, 88, 152, 169, 205, 210, 267; Joseph, 66, 329, 359 (2), 351, 352; M., 285; Margaret, 18, 19, 41; Mary, 4, 6, 17, 19, 44, 50, 114, 279, 359; Molly Maria, 65; Rebecca, 329; Richard, 50; St. John, 222; Samuel, 57, 334, 370; Sarah, 79, 162; Sibyl, 23; Susannah, 207; Thomas, 190 (2), 195, 215, 294; William, 79, 155, 188, 227; —, 155, 186, 188, 210, 215, 285, 350.
Teague, Mary, 58.
Teal, Mary Ann, 115.
Tearle, Elizabeth, 274; John, 276.
Teasdale, John, 97.
Teatoun, Ge., 73.
Tedman, Jane, 75.
Teer, Francis, 102 (3); Mary, 102; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102.
Teeson, S., 85.
Tegge, William, 123.
Teler, Alice, 172; William, 172.
Temeringe, Alice, 2.
Tempest, Mary, 222, 227; Robert, 22, 198; William, 222; —, 183.
Temple, Grace, 312; John, 76.
Tenant, *see* Tennant.
Tennant *or* Tenant, Catherine, 267; Paschall, 265 (2), 266, 281; William, 266; —, 263, 267.
Tennison, Mary, 77, 95; William, 77.
Terlineng, George, 24; Hanna, 24.
Terner, *see* Turner.
Terres, —, 152 (3).
Terry (Terrey *or* Tirrey), Elizabeth, 6, 77, 145, 166; Garnet, 77; Jane, 15; John, 9, 145, 146, 148, 166 (3); Thomas, 15; —, 146.
Thacher *and* Thacker, *see* Thatcher.
Thamas, Benjamin, 98.
Tharker, Gilbert, 186; Martha, 186.
Tharpe, Elizabeth, 33.
Thatcher (Thacher *or* Thacker), Charles, 331; Elizabeth, 225; Grace, 227; John, 209; Susannah, 326; Thomas, 198, 328; William, 182, 198, 202 (2), 209, 211 (2), 216, 225, 227, 326, 328, 331 (3).
Theawood, Mary, 151.
Theed, Alice, 288; Bridget, 223; John, 329; William, 223, 329.
Theekham, Susannah, 286.
Theleall, Bevis, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
Thelwell, Ann, 33.
Therkeld, Mary, 51.
Therlwall, Thomas, 85 (2).
Thickham, Joseph, 14; Mary, 14.
Thomalyn, *see* Tomlins.
Thomas, Ann, 71, 74; Anthony, 99; Catherine Ann, 99; Christopher, 84; Daniel, 219; David, 74; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 312; Francis, 316; Henry, 114; Hugh, 91; James, 71, 298; Jane, 258; John, 51 (2); Mary, 21, 91; Richard, 155; Sarah, 113, 114, 297; William, 67, 84, 113, 148, 296; —, 52 (3), 53.
Thomlins, *see* Tomlins.
Thompson (Thomson *or* Tomson), Anne, 23, 81, 241; Arthur, 195, 197; Charles, 167, 169; David, 363; Eleanor, 350; Elizabeth, 70, 146, 219; Fanny, 318; Flora, 352; Hannah, 79 (2); Henry, 107 (11), 108 (10), 109 (13), 110 (2), 119 (3), 314 (4), 315 (5), 365 (3), 366; Hugh, 123; J., 79; James, 91, 109, 157, 169; James George, 304; John, 49, 79, 85, 126, 132, 210, 253, 305, 339 (2); Margaret, 24, 91; Mary, 2, 21, 89, 96, 111, 225, 246, 324; Patience, 240; R., 72; Richard, 23, 84, 356; Robert, 81, 195, 196, 197, 199, 210, 213, 215 (2), 219, 223, 225 (2); Ruth, 49; Sarah, 85, 319; Susanna, 167, 253; Thomas, 199, 301; Valentine, 213; William, 150; —, 196, 223, 227, 299.
Thomson, *see* Thompson.
Thorn *or* Thorne, Elizabeth, 102, 120; Henry, 102, 120; John, 102; Joseph, 101; Lucy Ann, 101; M., 102; Margaret, 123; Martha, 117; Mary, 63, 120, 285, 368; Mary Ann, 87; Patience, 355; Paul, 174; S., 102; Sarah, 89, 361; Sarah Elizabeth, 120; Thomas, 63; Warman, 117, 361; William, 87, 120.
Thornbery *or* Thornbury, Elizabeth, 13; Jane, 102.
Thornborough, Anne, 62.
Thornell, Elizabeth, 183; Hugh, 171; John, 171, 182, 183, 194; Thomas, 182.
Thornely (Thorneley *or* Thornley), Daniel, 169; Hannah, 50; John, 168 (2), 169, 172, 174, 185; Lawrence, 168, 174; Miles, 168; Philip, 172; Robert, 50; Winifred, 185.
Thornhill, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69.
Thornley, *see* Thornely.
Thornthwaite *or* Thornwaite, Allison, 77; Eliza, 79, 81; Elizabeth, 76; Hannah, 76, 77, 79; Joseph, 63, 71, 76, 77, 79 (2); Mary, 72; Sarah, 76, 77; Thomas, 76, 79, 81; William, 72.
Thornton *or* Thorneton, Bridget, 16; Edward, 177; Eliz., 342; Elizabeth, 111; John, 250; Maria (Marraya), 347; Richard, 15, 141; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 15, 82; Susan, 97; William, 71; —, 250.

Thorny, William, 133.
Thorp, Eliz., 231; George, 231, 233, 235, 239; Rose, 129; Samuel, 231, 235; Susanna, 22; —, 150 (2).
Thrale, Dorothy, 237.
Thredgold, Jane, 293.
Threlkeld, Michael, 122.
Thresher *or* Thresshar, Dinah, 94; John, 94 (2); Margaret, 162; Mary, 94; Richard, 94 (2).
Thrillwind, Thomas, 73.
Thropp, *see* Thrupp.
Throughton, Joan (Johan), 7.
Thrupp *or* Thropp, Elizabeth, 268; Hannah, 246, 324.
Thurlowe *or* Thurlow, Barbery, 8; John, 8, 161.
Thursbey, Thomas, 143.
Thurston, Hammer, 175.
Thwates, John, 167.
Tibbott, —, 173 (2).
Tibbs (Tibs *or* Tybbs), Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 14; Nathaniel, 94.
Tichborne, Robert, 20 (4), 21; —, 18.
Tidy, John, 163.
Tighe, Lyster, 25; Mary, 25.
Tigner, Mary, 8; William, 8.
Till, Anne, 171.
Tillard, Anthony, 146.
Tillman, Elizabeth, 290; Isaac, 288.
Tillotson, Dorothy Bella, 63; J., 57 (2), 58, 59; Jo., 63; —, 59, 60.
Tindall, Eleanor, 86; Richard, 86.
Tingey, Catherine, 39.
Tiplady, Anne, 332, 369; Benjamin, 331 (2), 332, 369; Edward, 331.
Tipper, Elizabeth, 107; James Thomas, 107; Mary, 4, 107, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 4.
Tirrell *or* Tyrrell, Cicily, 134; Hannah, 90; Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.
Tirrey, *see* Terry.
Tiso, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13.
Titcomb, Tamer, 105.
Todd *or* Tod, Anne, 7; Rachel, 9; Richard, 358.
Toe, Martha, 85.
Toft, Jonathan, 30; Miserecordia, 30.
Togood, John, 141, 142, 143; Katherine, 143; Margery, 142; Richard, 141.
Toke *or* Tooke, Christopher, 17; Constance, 342; Elizabeth, 342; Isaac, 339; Margaret, 10, 17; Martha, 342; Nicholas, 10, 339, 342 (3); —, 183 (2).
Tolladay, Mary, 53.
Tollson, *see* Tolson.
Tolson *or* Tollson, Francis, 289; George, 284, 290; Henry, 293; Mary, 290; Richard, 284; William, 290.
Tolton, —, 59.
Tombes, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
Tombyn, James, 123; Rebecca, 123.
Tomkins (Tomkens or Tompkins), Ann, 268; Frederick, 95, 100, 102 (2), 117, 308 (2), 309, 363; George, 3; Jane, 78; Lydia, 265; Margaret, 277; Richard, 265, 268; Susan, 3; —, 283, 285.
Tomkinson, Sarah, 22.
Tomlins (Thomalyn, Thomlins, *or* Tomlin), Anna, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Frances, 5; Jane, 90; Obadiah, 201; Priscilla, 114; Richard, 201; Robert, 114; Sarah, 257; William, 5, 257.
Tomlinson, Aa., 118; Henry, 147; Martha, 118; R., 118.
Tomlinton, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
Tompkins, *see* Tomkins.
Toms, Mary, 38.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tongue *or* Tonge, German, 165 (2), 171; Hannah, 72; James, 85; John, 72; Sarah, 13.
Tonnley, Julian, 5; *see also* Townley.
Tooke, *see* Toke.
Tookey, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58.
Tooley *or* Tooly, Anne, 13, 40; Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 275; William, 13, 162; —, 279 (2).
Toomer, Joan, 26; John, 26.
Toorner, *see* Turner.
Tooze, Samuel, 111.
Topham, Henry, 75, 84; Mathew, 84.
Topliff *or* Toplife, Frances, 10; Margaret, 9; Robert George, 314; *see also* Toplis.
Toplis, Elee, 9; *see also* Topliff.
Torback, Lydia, 214.
Torkington, Ann, 65.
Tornbury, Hester, 337.
Torshell, Prudence, 13; Samuel, 13.
Tory, Thomas, 165 (2).
Tottle, Katherine, 5; William, 5.
Tough, David, 201; Ellis, 201.
Tounyke, John, 123.
Towes *or* Towse, Christopher, 269, 277, 331, 332, 333, 336, 339, 340, 369, 370; Jane, 280, 292, 332, 369; John, 279, 336; Mary, 14, 295; Mathew, 339, 340; William, 331, 343.
Towley, Mary, 18; Robert, 18.
Towne, Anne, 256; John, 32; Mary, 32; Thomas, 256.
Townley (Towneley *or* Townely), Anne, 125; Faith, 134; Mary, 128; Rhoda, 134; Thomas, 128, 133, 134 (3); William, 167; *see also* Tonnley.
Townsend (Towensend, Townesen, *or* Townesend), Elizabeth, 7, 288, 344; John, 87, 191, 308; Margaret, 191; Richard, 171; Thomas, 7; William, 308; —, 147, 148; *see also* Townson.
Townson, Margery, 13; Robert, 13; *see also* Townsend.
Towse, *see* Towes.
Toy, Daniel, 66; Thomas, 292.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 108.
Traford, Elizabeth, 3; John, 126; *see also* Trayford.
Trapp *or* Trapps, George, 121; M., 89; Mary Simmons, 89.
Tratt, Henry, 233, 339 (2); William, 233.
Travers, Elizabeth, 180; John, 177.
Trayford *or* Trayforth, Joan, 141; Rose, 122; Thomas, 122; *see also* Traford.
Treacher, Ann, 104; S., 104.
Treadwell *or* Tredwell, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 176; Nicholas, 176.
Treat, Ann, 15; Richard, 15.
Treble, George, 157.
Tredwell, *see* Treadwell.
Trendar, Magdalen (Maudlen), 167.
Trentham, Alice, 4; William, 4.
Trentram, Pernell, 130; William, 130.
Trevet, William, 128.
Trevor (Trever *or* Trevoire), Christopher, 161; Elizabeth, 9, 160; Hannah, 161; Hugh, 156; John, 9, 156, 160; Richard, 152; Stephen, 160; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 160.

Tricker, Ann. 110.
Trickey, Richard, 309.
Trigge, Henry, 326.
Trimmer, Frances, 54.
Tringham, Alice, 305; Anne, 316; Benjamin, 111, 320; Elizabeth 114, 368; George, 111, 114 (5), 115 (5); Helena, 310; Henry, 111; James, 306; John, 72 (2), 73 (5), 74 (4), 75 (2), 76 (6), 77 (7), 78 (5), 79 (6), 80 (6), 81 (7), 82 (2), 83 (5), 84 (8), 85 (8), 86 (6), 87 (8), 88 (2), 89 (5), 90 (7), 91 (7), 92 (8), 93 (2), 94 (7), 95 (6), 96 (7), 97 (5), 98 (5), 99 (5), 100 (3), 101 (8), 102 (3), 103 (3), 104 (7), 105 (6), 106 (8), 107 (7), 108 (7), 109 (7), 110 (5), 111 (7), 112 (7), 113 (8), 114, 117 (4), 118 (7), 300; Rebecca, 111; Thomas H., 110.
Triplett, Francis, 2; Judith, 2.
Tripp, Elizabeth Mary, 109.
Trollope, Arthur, 320, 366; Arthur William, 96.
Trotman *or* Trottman, John, 295; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 13.
Trotter, Elizabeth, 191; Hannah, 191; Rebecca, 23; Simon, 23, 191.
Trottman, *see* Trotman.
Troubee, Anne, 281.
Troughton, Ann Elizabeth, 58.
Trout, Anne, 158.
Trovey, Sarah, 87.
Troy, Margaret, 26.
True, Alice, 5; Sarah, 98.
Trueblood, Alice, 18.
Truitt, William, 272.
Trusdale, William, 129.
Trustram *or* Trustrum, Sarah, 103; Thomas, 144.
Truthwell, Henry, 187; James, 187.
Try, Elizabeth, 59; Harry Norwood, 59.
Tuck, James, 179; —, 179.
Tucker, Charles, 23; Elizabeth, 85; Joan, 23; John, 75; Sarah, 75, 98.
Tuckey, Abraham, 160.
Tuckfeild, Elizabeth, 54.
Tudor, Mary, 63.
Tuley *and* Tuly, *see* Tully.
Tully (Tuley, Tulley, *or* Tuly), Francis, 292; John, 66, 296; Mary, 296.
Tuncks, Ann, 60.
Tuner, *see* Turner.
Tungaile *or* Tyngaile, Richard, 25; Sarah, 25.
Tunley, Richard, 294.
Tunstall, Randoll, 9; Rosamond, 9.
Tupin, *see* Tuppen.
Tuppen *or* Tupin, David, 105; Elizabeth, 66; Mary Anne, 105.
Turbervill, Ellenor, 14.
Turford, William, 48.
Turingham, Thomas, 273.
Turland, William, 194 (2).
Turmidge, Ann, 173.
Turner (Terner, Toorner, Tuner, *or* Turnor), Agnes, 3; Ann, 66; Benjamin, 63; Catherine, 249; Cicily, 3; Daniel, 359; Elizabeth, 68, 74, 232; Emily, 128; Frances (Frauncis), 8, 54; Francis, 3, 100; Henry, 257 (2), 261; James, 73; Jennetta, 63; John, 96, 168 (3); Joseph, 63, 98; Margaret, 1, 151; Margery, 13; Martha, 49; Martha (? Mary), 63; Mary, 96, 98, 257, 261; Miles, 1; Richard, 8, 54; Robert, 232, 251 (2); Samuel, 41; Sarah, 12, 41, 73, 257; Sarah Ann, 88, 307; Sarah Elizabeth, 360; Sophia, 118; Thomas, 3, 88; Thomas William, 359; William, 80, 81, 274; —, 168.
Turney, Anne, 25; Ralph, 25.
Turner, *see* Turner.
Turpin, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
Turville, Susanna, 53.
Turvin, Frances, 56.
Tutte, Mary, 262.
Tuttle, Sarah, 21; Zackerias, 21.
Tutty, Grizel, 57.
Twallin, Sarah, 58.
Tweles, *see* Twells.
Twells *or* Tweles, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 22, 193.
Twigg *or* Twigge, Ann, 79, 298; Bennet, 171; Elizabeth, 298; Hannah, 113; John, 171; John Slater, 298; Joseph, 79; Maria, 299; Richard, 113; Samuel, 79 (2); Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79 (3), 80; William, 301.
Twinch, George, 310, 318; Susannah, 318; William, 368.
Twine, John, 191.
Twisdell, Jane, 25.
Twist, Ann, 43; Richard, 167.
Twitty, Ann, 112; Helen, 112.
Twysse, Dorothy, 4; Richard, 4.
Tybbs, *see* Tibbs.
Tyer *or* Tyers, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 32; John, 67; Mary, 67.
Tylden, Catherine, 44.
Tyler *or* Tylor, Elizabeth, 273; Humphrey, 136; Johanna, 272; John, 333, 370.
Tylesley, Hugh, 121.
Tyllier, Susanna, 19.
Tynye, Alice, 4.
Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.
Tyson *or* Tysonne, Alice, 2; Anne, 11; Edwin C., 313; Mary, 127; Robert, 2, 127.

U

Uane, *see* Vane.
Uaughan, *see* Vaughan.
Ufter, Ellen, 15; Paul, 15.
Uincent, *see* Vincent.
Ummon, Eleanor, 196; John, 196 (2); —, 196.
Underhay *or* Vnderhay, Frances (Frauncis), 9; John, 9.
Underhill *or* Vnderhill, Hugh, 159.
Underwood *or* Vnderwood, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 90, 96; John, 95, 96, 109; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 23.
Unitt *or* Vnitt, Mary, 335; William, 335.
Unthank, Joseph, 72; Mary, 72.
Unwin *or* Vnwin, Jane, 12; Richard, 12.
Upjohn, James, 55; Mary, 55.
Upsall *or* Vpsall, Katherine, 163.
Upsdell, Ann, 306.
Upson, Jane, 101; John, 101; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 97.
Upton, Amys, 7; Edward, 356; Henry, 13; Jane, 49; John, 49; Susan, 13.
Urling (Urlin, Vrlin, *or* Vrlinge), Anne, 27; Esther, 223; James, 329; Lettice, 202; Richard, 169, 173; Sara, 178; Simon, 20, 27, 169, 171 (3), 173, 178, 202, 219; —, 173, 177.
Usher, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40.
Uzzuld, John, 283.

V

Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.
Vale, Christopher, 195; William, 195.
Valentine *or* Vallintine, John, 147; Richard, 113; *see also* Falentine.
Van Burse, Orre, 136.
Vandepitt, —, 149 (2).
Vander Meulen, Henry, 273.
Vandewall, Mary, 85.
Vane *or* Uane, Mary, 276.
Van Hevarne, Mary, 137; Susan, 137.
Vanlate, Elizabeth, 278.
Vanoplaken, Elizabeth, 14; Garret, 14.
Van Ruyven *or* Van Ryvan, Ezekiel, 233; Francis, 267; Nutrix, 233; Richard, 233 (2), 237.
Van Ryvan, *see* Van Ruyven.
Van Sommer, Barnediston Catherine Reading, 101; George, 101; Mary, 101 (2).
Vant, Elizabeth, 288.
Varnam, Joan (Johane), 4; Rose, 26; William, 4.
Vart, Elizabeth, 92.
Vaughan (Uaughan *or* Vaghan), Amelia, 285; Andrew, 65, 284; Cassandra, 280; Catherine, 65; Edmond, 162; Edward, 166, 170, 179; Elizabeth, 49, 280; Ellen, 6; James, 49; Joseph, 171; Lewis, 170; Lucy, 287; Margaret, 9; Martha, 15, 279, 290; Mary, 48, 51, 184, 186, 278; Renould, 9; Richard, 15; Robert, 170 (2); Sarah, 284; William, 51, 170 (2), 284; —, 173, 289.
Vaun (? Vaux), Thomas, 278.
Vaux, *see* Vaun.
Veale *or* Veall, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 72; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 161.
Venable, Ann, 66.
Venis, Judith, 106.
Vennor, Ann, 44.
Vernon, Henry, 199; Mary, 199.
Verspreet, Heybrighte, 136.
Verstille, Ann, 295.
Vesey *or* Vesy, Alice, 190; Elizabeth, 221.
Viburt, Mary, 26; *see also* Wybert.
Vickers, Mary, 68; Susanna, 66.
Vickery, Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 66; William, 258.
Vickress, Charlotte, 111; Maria, 111; Rebecca, 111; William, 111.
Villette, John, 82.
Vincent *or* Vincent, Anne, 163; George, 164; James, 114; John, 101, 347; Mary, 101; Sarah Ann, 114; Sidney, 68; Thomas, 282; William, 68, 114.
Vnderhay, *see* Underhay.
Vnderhill, *see* Underhill.
Vnderwood, *see* Underwood.
Vnitt, *see* Unitt.
Vnwin, *see* Unwin.
Vom Elsberven, Paul, 139.
Vowe, Elizabeth, 8.
Vpsall, *see* Upsall.
Vrlin *and* Vrlinge, *see* Urling.
Vumicons (?), Margaret, 18.
Vynne, Martha, 59.

W

Wadbrooke, Joanna, 27.
Waddington *or* Waddingtone, Constantine, 14; Deborah, 26; Mary, 14, 181; Mathew, 26, 181, 183 (2).
Wade, Ann, 67; Edye, 251; Hannah, 33; Henry, 26; John, 33; Jonathan, 67; Margaret, 26, 75; Rebecca, 253; Thomas, 251, 253; William, 75.
Wadeson, Robert, 192.
Wadnall, Agnes, 121; Helen, 122; Rachel, 122.
Wager, Sara, 149, 353; William, 149, 152.
Waggorne, Elizabeth, 30.
Wagstaffe (Wagstaf, Wagstaff, *or* Waigestaf), Ann, 268, 277; Anthony, 166; Edward, 269 (2); Henry, 6; James, 268; Margaret, 143; Mary, 6, 274, 307; Sarah, 110, 307; —, 143, 268 (2).
Wahan, Elizabeth, 121.
Waigestaf, *see* Wagstaffe.
Waightman *and* Weightman, *see* Whiteman.
Waine, *see* Wane.
Wainhouse *or* Waynhouse, Ann, 289; Jacob, 287.
Wainwright, Richard, 77.
Waire, *see* Ware.
Waite *or* Whaite, Anne, 53; Eleanor, 59; Mathew, 53; Robert, 276; Thomas, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46 (2); —, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46.
Wake, Elizabeth, 23; William, 96.
Wakefield *or* Wakefeild, Anne, 160; John Child, 360; Mary, 171, 267; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 159, 163, 165; William, 188; —, 159, 163.
Wakeland, Frances (Francis), 170.
Wakeling, John, 54; Mary, 54.
Wakerly, Eleanor, 83; John, 83.
Walch, *see* Walsh *and* Welch.
Walden *or* Waldon, Anne, 23; Frances, 91.
Waldo, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55.
Waldon, *see* Walden.
Waldron, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Wale *or* Wales, Alice, 124; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 70; Jeffery, 34.
Waley, *see* Wyllie.
Walkeden, Anne, 3; Robert, 3.
Walker, Alice, 29; Ann, 50, 349 (2); Cuthbert, 330; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 74; Frances, 74; George, 198 (3), 204; Henry, 27, 100; Jane, 25, 110, 122, 198; John, 29, 207, 210, 289; Joseph, 300, 330, 337, 340; Judith, 347; Margery, 13, 121; Mary, 36, 100, 207, 210, 337, 344; Matthew C., 110; Mildred, 93; Penelope, 290; Penelope Milicent, 290; Phœbe, 282; Rebecca, 63; Richard, 93; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 348, 349; Susanna, 68 (2); Thomas, 63, 74, 291; William, 50, 186; —, 291, 292, 344.
Wall *or* Walls, E., 92; John, 80, 210, 214, 233 (2), 236; Mary, 210; Susanna, 84, 214; Thomas, 236.
Wallace, *see* Wallis.
Wallbank, William, 99.
Wallenger (Wallengere *or* Wallinger), Christian, 273; John, 229, 237, 242; —, 229, 237.
Waller, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; John, 14, 169; Ursula, 14; —, 169.
Wallinger, *see* Wallenger.
Wallis *or* Wallace, Alexander, 268, 270, 289; Anne, 8; Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 286, 318; Elstone, 176 (3), 180, 182, 185, 210, 231; Frances, 185; Henrietta, 115; James, 205, 270; John, 182, 278, 335 (4); Letitia, 321; Letitia Sarah, 318; Mary, 180; Peter, 205, 209, 223, 232;

Sarah, 210; Thomas, 232; William, 115 (2), 176, 223, 319; William Jacques, 344; —, 268, 272.
Wallter, *see* Walter.
Walmsley, T. T., 103 (4), 104 (10), 110, 117 (3), 118, 309 (3), 310 (11), 311 (5), 312, 314, 363 (4), 364 (6).
Walpole, Elizabeth Mary, 109; John Adam, 109; Margaret, 13; Robert, 13.
Walsh *or* Walch, Elizabeth, 88; Martha, 97; *see also* Welch.
Walsham, Mary Ann, 98.
Walter *or* Wallter, Abraham, 62, 70, 71; Abray, 23; Anne, 25, 44; Elizabeth, 34, 70; Esther, 62; John, 25; Nathaniel, 34; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 12; Thomison, 12; William, 21; *see also* Walters.
Walters, Mark, 168; Mary Charlotte, 81; *see also* Walter.
Walthall, Thomas, 282.
Waltham, Elizabeth, 85.
Walton, Elizabeth, 285; Sarah, 77.
Wane *or* Waine, Elizabeth, 324; Frances (Francis), 25; John, 14; Katherine, 14.
Wanpaine, Mary, 22.
Wanse, Anne, 166; William, 166.
Wansey *or* Wansy, Margaret, 12; Susanna, 12; —, 153.
Wansley, Alice, 17.
Want, Shero, 167.
Waple *or* Waples, Ann, 79; George, 192; John, 192; —, 212.
Wapley *or* Waply, Audrey, 11; Frances (Francis), 12; Michael, 12; Richard, 11.
Warboys, Ann, 93.
Ward *or* Warde, Alice, 125; Ann, 76; Barbary, 16; Dorothy, 171; Edward, 123; Eleanor (Elner), 126; Elizabeth, 14, 17, 39, 45; Henry, 18; James, 103; Jedidah, 84; John, 76, 84, 165; John William, 292; Katherine, 144; Martha, 155, 339; Mary, 18, 123, 128, 337; Sarah, 41, 103; William, 151, 163, 337, 344, 364; —, 151.
Ware *or* Waire, James, 181, 185; John, 181; Rebecca, 46; Robert, 46; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 185.
Wareyner, Edward, 122.
Waring *or* Warring, Alice, 212; H., 69; John, 62, 215; Samuel, 215; *see also* Warren.
Warless, Ann, 349.
Warlidge, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Warman *or* Warrman, John, 272; Mary, 272; William, 272; —, 272.
Warner, Alice, 26; Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 24, 194, 297; Ferdinand, 58; Jane, 15; John, 70, 125; John Thomas, 108; Mary, 95; Mary Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 142; Robert, 15, 142; William, 24, 297.
Warnett, Susanna, 178.
Warram, Alice, 1; Richard, 1.
Warren *or* Warrin, Agar, 221; Bridget, 218; Henry, 272; James, 362; John, 75, 88; Joseph, 272; Joshua, 86; Mary, 65; Richard, 268; Samuel, 218, 221; Susannah, 228; William, 165; —, 218; *see also* Waring.
Warrin *and* Waring, *see* Warren.
Warrman, *see* Warman.
Warters, William, 345 (2), 348.
Wartopp, Elizabeth, 1; William, 1.
Warwick *or* Warwicke, Sarah, 23, 65; Stephen, 95; Thomas, 65.
Wase *or* Wasse, Anne, 142; Christopher (X'pofer), 142, 149; John, 121.
Washeford, John, 122.
Wasse, *see* Wase.
Waste, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
Waters, Ann, 343; Elizabeth, 40, 110, 113; Eme, 135; Hugh, 110, 113 (2); James, 284; John, 40; Richard, 343; —, 343 (2).
Watherhead, *see* Weatherhead.
Watkins *or* Wattkins, Catherine, 256; Christian, 51; Christopher, 25; Elizabeth, 113, 187; Francis, 256 (2), 259; H. G., 89; Henry, 288; Humphry, 256; James, 51, 259; Jane, 25; Joanna, 111, 321; John, 105 (2), 106, 107, 108 (5), 109 (3), 110 (4), 112 (2), 119, 240 (2), 319; Margaret, 4; Peter, 74; Richard, 22; Sarah, 22, 111; Thomas, 187, 312; William, 286, 345; —, 344.
Watkinson, Thomas, 189.
Wats, *see* Watts.
Watson *or* Wattson, Ann, 90, 112, 254, 318; Elizabeth, 10, 61, 119, 319; Frances, 283; Henry, 10, 111, 112; Jacoba, 112; Jane, 106, 112; John, 94, 110, 111 (6), 112 (13), 113 (16), 114 (11), 119 (4), 12[illegible], 317 (3), 318 (11), 319 (13), 320 (7), 366, 367 (10), 368 (6); Josiah, 106; Martha, 94; Mary, 175, 229, 251; Robert, 71, 317; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 61, 229; William, 251; —, 291.
Wattell, James, 268.
Wattkins, *see* Watkins.
Watton, Margaret, 152.
Watts (Wats *or* Watte), Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 247; Henry, 195; John, 170, 235, 243 (2), 260, 322 (2); Lawrence, 170; Magdelen, 147; Mary, 169, 170 (3), 345; Mary Ann Coe, 100; Robert, 169, 170 (3); Thomas, 235; William, 170, 239.
Wattson, *see* Watson.
Wawen, Hannah, 282; Mary, 282, 285.
Way, Dorothy, 15; Richard, 15.
Wayen, Jarvis, 159; —, 159.
Wayman, Sarah, 269.
Waynford, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
Waynhouse, *see* Wainhouse.
Weale, Edmund, 15; Hester *or* Esther, 66, 203; Margaret, 15; Thomas, 203.
Weare, Esther, 190; Hannah, 192 (2); James, 190 (2), 192 (2), 195; Martha, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 190; Thomasin, 191.
Wearer, Thomas, 103.
Weatherhead (Watherhead *or* Whetherhead), Dorothy, 214; Jane, 171.
Weatherley *or* Weatherly, George, 62; Mary, 62.
Weatherwett *or* Whetherwett, Mary, 23.
Weaver *or* Weavor, E., 102; Elizabeth, 67; James, 98; John, 66; Mary, 66; Sara, 19.
Webb (Web *or* Webbe), Adam, 228 (2), 231 (2); Ann, 77, 344; Ann Mary, 76; Berrington, 25; Catherine, 75; Charles Hill, 284; Elizabeth, 33, 165, 337, 343; Elizabeth Strong, 111; Frances, 17, 243; James, 77 (2); Jane, 98; Joan, 169; John, 164, 231; Joseph, 76, 165; Judith, 165; Martha, 172, 338; Mary, 25, 76; Mathew, 172; Milicent, 231; Needler, 336 (2), 337, 338; Noah, 76; Sophia Hill, 283; Uriah, 231; William, 147, 169, 336; —, 231, 316 (2).
Webber, Joanna, 75; Matilda, 119; Sarah, 119.
Webster, Anne, 132, 208; Elizabeth, 64; Henry Ford, 88; John, 208; Mary, 88; Reuben, 84;

Richard, 64, 135; Sarah, 84; Susan, 134; Thomas, 132, 134, 155, 156; W., 88.
Weddall *or* Wedall, Jane, 15; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 168, 177; William, 163.
Weden, *see* Weeden.
Wedgwood, Elizabeth, 192.
Weedon (Weden *or* Weeden), Amy, 77; Anne, 8, 159; Christopher, 8 (2), 144, 148; Elizabeth, 8, 144; G., 107; George Robert, 98; Mary, 24, 98; Thomas, 24; William, 77, 296; William Martin, 296; —, 146, 147.
Weekes *or* Wekes, Judith, 28; Prudence, 1; Thomas, 28.
Weinan, Mary, 18.
Wekes, *see* Weekes.
Welch, Catherine, 349; Frances, 56; John, 117, 119; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 56, 281, 347; William, 117, 348; —, 347; *see also* Walsh.
Welchman *or* Welshman, Charlotte, 308; Harriott Maria, 304; John, 290; Mary, 28; Parr, 28; Samuel, 295; —, 291.
Welcome, Anne, 33; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228, 249.
Welder, Ann, 67; Catherine, 67; Elizabeth, 270; Samuel, 67, 270.
Weler, *see* Wheeler.
Weles, Thomas Kent, 281.
Wellby, Elizabeth, 99.
Wellen, John, 25.
Wellings, Mary, 185; William, 184 (2), 185 (2).
Wells, Amy, 88; Ann, 17, 223, 225; B., 84; Beatrice (Bettres), 4; Charlotte, 107; Dabee, 345; E., 91; Edmund, 95; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 55, 90 (2), 345; Frances (Francis), 14; Francis, 14; George, 211, 333, 351, 369; Joan, 2; John, 4, 203, 211, 225, 270, 278, 327, 329 (2), 333, 337, 369; Mary, 88, 183, 279, 329; Mathew, 329; Nathaniel, 351; Obadiah, 327; Robert, 125, 278; Sarah, 95; —, 175, 203, 226.
Welshman, *see* Welchman.
Wenae (?), Martha, 276.
Wendover, Elizabeth, 252; John, 211.
Wenham (Wenman *or* Wenum), Abigail, 17; Anne, 189; Ellen, 176; George, 173; Richard, 173, 334, 370; —, 173.
Wenman, *see* Wenham.
Wenum, *see* Wenham.
Werrett, Susanna, 85.
Wessenborow, Susanna, 17.
West *or* Weste, Charles, 255; Elioner, 242; Elizabeth, 31, 68, 100, 255; Francis, 238, 244, 252, 255 (3), 323; Francis Hooper, 268; Henry, 252; Jane, 238, 253; John, 255; Martha, 66; Mary, 244, 323; Samuel, 31; Thomas, 68, 72, 151; William, 289, 320; —, 255, 261, 268.
Westall, Martha, 87.
Westcombe, George, 104; Mary Ann, 104.
Westcott, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 256.
Westley, Christopher (Xpofer), 141; Henry, 131, 140, 141, 142; Margaret, 140; Richard, 141; Thomas, 131, 199.
Westmere, Jane, 24.
Weston, Alice, 1; Ann, 53; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 112; Harriet, 112; Henry Phipps, 112; J. E., 112; Thomas, 109; William, 135.
Westover, Alice, 339; Anne, 226; Elizabeth, 230, 341; Robert, 226, 230.
Westwood, Jane, 59.
Wetford, Margery, 1; William, 1.
Wetton, G. W., 118; Mary, 118; Robert, 118; William, 118.
Wexott, Philip, 85.
Whaily, Anne, 23; John, 23.
Whaite, *see* Waite.
Whale, Elizabeth, 4; Hugh, 137; Mary, 196; William, 197.
Wharfe, Joseph, 74; Sarah, 74.
Wharton, Mary, 17; Thomas, 363.
Whately *or* Whatley, Frances, 90; R., 118; Robert, 90, 96, 98, 102; *see also* Wheatley.
Whatley, *see* Whately.
Wheate *or* Wheat, Anne, 286; Joseph, 285; Samuel, 284, 288.
Wheateeraft, Ursula, 17.
Wheatham, Fanny, 73; Stephen, 73.
Wheatley *or* Wheatly, Joseph, 254; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 184; —, 28, 29, 45 (2), 204 (5), 205 (5), 206 (4), 207 (3), 208 (2), 209 (8), 210.
Wheeler (Weler *or* Wheler), Alice, 17; Anne, 6; Edmond, 152; Elizabeth, 149; Margery, 153; Mary, 65, 270; Penelope, 80, 313; Peter, 80; Richard, 149, 154; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 80; —, 142.
Wheeleright, Cicely, 15.
Wheelhouse, Joseph, 87; Mary, 87.
Wheely, Mary, 62.
Wheldon, John, 85; Mary, 85.
Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
Whellier, Alexander, 102; Elizabeth, 102.
Whetherhead, *see* Weatherhead.
Whetherwett, *see* Weatherwett.
Whetley, Jane, 139.
Whetstone, Ellen, 121.
Whibbie, George, 162; —, 162.
Whighte, *see* White.
Whily, *see* Willey.
Whipham, Anne, 351; Frances, 352; Mary, 48, 288, 352; William, 48; —, 289.
Whipp, Elizabeth, 333, 369; Mary, 333, 370; Philip, 336; Richard, 333 (2), 336, 369, 370.
Whitaker, Margaret, 58; Sibyl, 23; Walter, 23.
Whitamore, *see* Whitmore.
Whitchurch, Mary, 289.
Whitcombe, Mary, 41.
White (Whighte *or* Wight), Anne, 13, 84, 295, 296; Bernard, 211, 215, 230, 329, 343; Elizabeth, 18, 171, 282, 283, 316; Ford, 280; Frances (Francis), 25; Hannah, 25; Hannah Maria, 107; Henry, 13, 27, 37, 107, 171; Hugh, 282, 283; Isalla, 80; Jane, 1; Joan, 1, 171; John, 1 (2), 18, 174, 243, 248 (2), 251; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 196; Martha, 25, 282; Mary, 97, 100, 104, 117 (2), 183, 211, 310; Mary Ann, 106; Peter, 148; Recha, 17; Richard, 155, 165; Robert, 273, 278; Roger, 155; Sarah, 27, 37, 93, 230; Thomas, 33, 271, 273; William, 25, 88, 100, 104, 296, 308; —, 148 (3), 149 (2), 150 (2), 155, 157, 215, 292, 329.
Whiteall, *see* Whittle.
Whitebaker, Margaret, 85.
Whitebread, Anne, 33; William, 33.
Whitehead *or* Whithead, Anne Smith, 103; James Henry, 111; John, 117; Joseph, 254 (2); Margaret, 111; Martha, 103; Mary, 64, 265; Mary Ann, 117; Priscilla, 274; Sarah, 341; Susannah, 270; Thomas, 259 (2), 261, 264, 265; William, 261, 264; —, 260, 262.
Whiteing, *see* Whiting.
Whiteman (Waightman, Weightman, Wightman, *or* Witeman), Anne, 103, 248; Christopher, 82; James, 69; John, 245, 288, 323; Joseph, 116; Lucy, 346; Martha, 66, 345;

Mary, 116, 282, 347; Samuel, 245, 248, 323, 345, 351; William, 66, 352; —, 280 (2).
Whitfield (Whitfeild *or* Whitfeilde), Edith, 139; Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 131, 139, 146, 149; Sarah, 284; —, 146 (2).
Whitford, John, 92.
Whith, Jane, 3.
Whithurste, Roger, 128.
Whiting *or* Whiteing, Arthur, 185; Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 185, 195; Thomas, 84 (2).
Whitley, Charles, 268; —, 268.
Whitlock, Alice, 152; Bartholomew, 353; Susanna, 148.
Whitmore *or* Whitamore, Blanche, 8; Joseph, 74; Mary, 74; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 8; William, 67.
Whitpane, Alice, 21; Richard, 21.
Whittell, *see* Whittle.
Whitten, Robert, 186; —, 186.
Whittet, Helen, 118.
Whittier, Elizabeth, 269.
Whittingham, Charles, 147; Jane, 44.
Whittle (Whiteall *or* Whittell), Giles, 224; Joseph, 145; —, 224.
Whitwell, Ann, 89; Thomas, 89.
Whitworth, Jane, 277.
Whorwood, Edward, 5; Martha, 5.
Wicker, Mary, 343; Samuel, 345; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 335; Tobias, 335, 345.
Wickes *or* Wikes, Margaret, 28; Mary, 21; Richard, 21; Susannah, 287; T. Crosme, 65.
Wickham, Jesse, 147.
Wigan, Catherine, 72; Robert, 72.
Wigg, Thomas, 89.
Wigham, Mary, 87.
Wight, *see* White.
Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
Wignall *or* Wignoll, Hugh, 140 (2), 141, 143; John, 141; Mary, 166; —, 143.
Wigson, John, 338.
Wikes, *see* Wickes.
Wilblud, *see* Wildblood.
Wilce, Elizabeth, 71.
Wilcox, *see* Willcox.
Wildblood (Wilblud *or* Wildebloud), Daniel, 12, 165; Joan, 5; John, 165; Rebecca, 12, 193.
Wilde *or* Wyld, Edmund, 206; Edward, 199, 202 (2), 206; Godfrey, 146; John, 150; Samuel, 102, 201; —, 199.
Wilder, Mary, 275.
Wildish, Frederick, 112; Maria Ann, 112.
Wileman, Henry, 249.
Wilford *or* Willford, Edith, 6; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 344; Katherine (Mother Jacob), 149; Peter, 6; Roger, 242; Thomas, 46.
Wilkason, William, 194.
Wilkes, *see* Wilks.
Wilkins *or* Wilkin, Elizabeth, 249; Martha, 265; Robert, 206, 249 (2), 249, 258; Sarah, 206; Spead, 265; Susanna, 169; Thomas Spead, 265; William, 253.
Wilkinson *or* Willkinson, Agnes, 7; Ann, 309; Daniel, 16; Dorcas, 8; Edward, 151; Elah, 16; Elizabeth, 31, 103; Henry Car, 237; John, 81, 122; Joseph, 317; Martin, 76; Mary, 331; Robert, 237, 246 (2), 324 (2); Sarah, 101; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 103, 155; William, 7.
Wilkocks, *see* Willcox.
Wilks *or* Wilkes, Alice, 7; Frances, 53; James, 53; Raphe, 7.
Willans, Robert, 223.
Willcox (Wilcox *or* Wilkocks), Ann, 342, 343; Edward, 339, 341, 342 (2), 344 (1); James, 344 (2); Jane, 344; John, 339; Mary, 63, 344; Thomas, 341, 342; Walter, 138; —, 342 (2), 343.
Wille, *see* Willey.
Willer, Ellioner, 342.
Willesnaw, Elizabeth, 84.
Willett *or* Willlet, Francis, 245, 323; Jeffrey, 7; Joyce, 7; Martha Priscilla, 51.
Willey (Whily, Wille, *or* Willy), Anne, 158; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 162; George, 158, 162, 165, 167; Robert, 167; William, 167.
Willford, *see* Wilford.
Williams (William *or* Willyams), Alice, 47; Ann, 14, 37, 82, 107, 258; Anthony, 138; Blanche, 8; C., 64; Char., 271; Charles, 78, 280; Charlotte, 102; Christopher, 37, 86; David, 80; Dorothy, 2, 28, 159; Edward, 69, 153, 155, 157; Elizabeth, 27, 37, 46, 67, 129, 139, 153, 156, 354; George, 32, 293; Hannah, 94; Hester, 165; James, 107; Jane, 152, 275; Job, 87; John, 27, 37, 93, 139, 154, 155, 271; Margaret, 32, 165, 299; Maria, 87; Martha, 8, 153; Mary, 12, 50, 86, 147, 149, 270, 301; Mira, 92; Raphe, 150; Rice, 165; Richard, 2, 129, 135, 136, 137, 155, 156, 221; Samuel, 69 (2); Sarah, 80, 162, 272; Susannah, 101; Thomas, 141, 151, 152, 190, 258; William, 94, 98, 155, 196, 294, 301; William Norman, 320; —, 145 (2), 148, 155 (2), 156.
Williamson, Cammins, 68; David, 103; Elizabeth, 38, 68; Isabella, 31; John, 118; Katharine, 103; Mary, 102 (2), 118; Phebe, 102.
Willis, Elizabeth, 106; Katherine, 127; Mary, 77, 116, 293; Samuel, 116; Sophia, 29; Toby (Thobye), 135; William, 127, 135; *see also* Wylles.
Willison, *see* Wilson.
Willmott, *see* Wilmott.
Willowes, James, 287.
Wills, Mary, 179.
Willson, *see* Wilson.
Willyams, *see* Williams.
Wilmire, Mary, 23.
Wilmott (Willmott *or* Wilmutt), Da'minoross, 188; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 299.
Wilsmore, Bridget, 239.
Wilson (Willison, Willson, *or* Wilsonne), Agnes, 5; Alice, 3; Andrew, 286; Anne, 2, 14, 66, 87, 230, 261, 344; Benjamin, 328; Bethia, 32; Bridget, 164; Charles, 362; Christopher, 164, 166; Cicely, 123; Edmund, 128; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 68, 122, 282; Elizabeth Jane, 106; Esther, 107, 111 (2), 113; Frances, 92; Francis, 86; George, 193 (2); Hannah, 75; Isaac, 32; James, 107, 301, 302; Jane, 2, 303; Jemima, 77; Job, 165; John, 3, 66, 107 (2), 127, 129, 130 (2), 131, 175; Martha, 10; Mary, 22, 207, 234; Mary Anne, 86, 111; Mathew, 2; R., 95, 96, 97; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 77; Robert, 124, 230, 234; Samuel, 111, 229, 326, 328; Sarah, 90, 92, 362; Theophilus, 228; Thomas, 22, 32, 90, 92, 207, 228, 277; True, 130; William, 2, 5, 10, 75, 106.
Wilton, Ann, 19; Francis, 151; John, 156.
Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 82.
Wimble, Jane, 56; Jemima Maria, 68; Maxfield, 56, 68; Thomas, 68.
Wimpriess, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29.
Winborne, Ann, 179.

Winch (Winche *or* Wynche), Ann, 48; Daniel, 138, 141; Elizabeth, 16; James, 21; Jeffery, 16; Rebecca, 4, 164; Sybil, 141.
Winchester, Anne, 56; Collins, 336; Elizabeth, 9, 337; George, 336, 337, 338 (3); John, 9.
Winckelman, Ann, 306.
Winckles, Margaret, 51.
Winckworth, *see* Winkworth.
Wincutt, Elizabeth, 91.
Windever *or* Windeuer, James, 177; John, 177, 182; Sarah, 182.
Windrum, Jane, 56.
Windsor, William, 107, 113 (4), 114 (2), 115 (2).
Wing, Ann, 292; Catharine, 291; John, 289, 290.
Wingrove, Martha, 95.
Winkworth *or* Winckworth, Emma, 103, 319; Frederick, 318; Henry, 118; John, 103; Sarah, 103, 321; Susanna, 118.
Winn *and* Winne, *see* Wynne.
Winscott, Mary, 16.
Winslow, Catherine, 58; Richard, 58.
Winstanley, Caroline, 299; Catherine, 99 (2), 103; Charlotte, 99 (2); Edward, 99; Henry, 99, 306, 310; James, 103; John Strange, 103; Maria Jane, 298; Mary Jane, 99 (2), 308, 364; R., 99 (2), 103; Richard, 99, 364, 368; Sarah, 103, 365; Thomas, 70.
Wintell *or* Wyntell, Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 129, 130 (2); —, 129.
Winter, Alice, 182; Mary, 163; Richard, 165, 166; Walter (Gwalter), 174; William, 165; —, 164 (3); *see also* Winton.
Wintern, Mary, 27.
Winton, Elizabeth, 15; Walter (Gwalter), 15; *see also* Winter.
Wise, Alice (Eliza), 119; Francis, 164; George, 293; Mary, 107; Pigeon, 291; Rebecca, 293.
Wiseman, Catherine, 44; Joan, 24; John, 24.
Wisewicke, Mercy, 22.
Witeman, *see* Whiteman.
Withers, Mary, 24; Samuel, 67.
Withham, Ellen, 5; Henry, 5.
Wittwick, Joseph, 340; Letitia, 340.
Witty, John, 264; —, 35 (2), 36 (8).
Witz *or* Wittz, Elizabeth, 94, 306; Mary Ann, 94.
Wodame, *see* Woodham.
Wodnoll, William, 125.
Wodsworth, Charles, 317, 364.
Wolf (Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf, *or* Woulfe), Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; "Goody," 167; Hannah, 275; Nicholas, 266; Robert, 164.
Wollaston (Wollaston, Wollestone, Woolistone, *or* Woulestone), Deborah, 182, 189; Elizabeth, 192; Francis, 80; John, 18, 172, 192; Margaret, 5; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 172, 189 (3), 181 (2), 182, 187, 189, 192; Sarah, 180, 187; Thomas, 5; —, 183.
Wollen, Anne, 167.
Wolley *and* Wolly, *see* Woolley.
Wolmer, Annes, 5.
Wolsey, Susanna, 14; William, 14.
Womble, Elizabeth, 15.
Wood (Woode *or* Woods), Alice, 132; Ambrose, 10; Ann, 80; Bartholomew, 108; Catherine, 57; Christopher, 347; Deborah, 234; Edmund, 203, 207, 212, 215; Eliz., 80; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 17, 291, 353; Francis, 164; George, 101; Grizel, 57; Helen, 11; Henry, 131, 132 (2), 214; James, 106; Jane, 108, 207, 212; Joan, 10; John, 126, 229; Judith, 28; Margaret, 12, 168; Margery, 132; Maria, 107; Mary, 101, 106, 139, 164, 215; Michael, 57; Peter, 240; Rachel, 51; Richard, 203; Robert, 11, 12, 14, 126, 302; Samuel, 147, 290; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 97, 131, 251, 258, 297; —, 279 (2), 282.
Woodcock, Ann, 95, 97, 268; Margaret, 83; Martha, 89; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 83, 95; William, 273.
Wooddrowe, Henry, 137.
Wooden, Sarah, 286.
Woodenton, Mary, 187; Mathew, 187.
Woodfall, Henry, 181.
Woodfield *or* Woodfeild, Henry, 183; Mary, 183.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 17; Grace, 39; John, 148; Martha, 24; Robert, 24.
Woodgate, Ann, 77; Robert, 77; *see also* Woodyate.
Woodham (Wodame *or* Woodh'm), Fabian, 125; Mary, 100; Susanna, 125.
Woodhouse, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 31, 304; George, 17; Mary, 310; Sarah, 93, 209; Thomas, 209, 227, 236.
Woodly, John, 278.
Woodnord, Helen, 13; Nicholas, 13.
Woodroff (Woodrafe, Woodrofe, *or* Woodroffe), Charles, 219; Jane, 24; John, 229; Robert, 24, 251; —, 52.
Wood-stock *or* Woodstocke, Anne, 24; Henry, 175; Lawrence, 173; Solomon, 24, 170, 173 (2), 175; —, 170, 176.
Woodward, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 291; John, 3; Josias, 195; Margaret, 3; Mary, 37; Mary Maria, 82; Philip, 140; Phœbe, 36; Roger, 26; Susanna, 26; Thomas, 37; William, 136.
Woodwer, Richard, 131.
Woodyate (Woodyatt *or* Woodyett), Edward 270, 286; Elizabeth, 271; Nicholas, 248, 249 Sarah, 270, 286; *see also* Woodgate.
Woolf, *see* Wolf.
Woolistone, *see* Wollaston.
Woolley (Wolley, Wolly, Wooley, *or* Woully), Anne, 18, 166; Beatice (? Beritice), 293; Charlotte, 310; Constance, 167; Elizabeth, 172, 294; Ellen, 63; Ezekiel, 331, 333 (2), 370 (2), 371; Fanny, 90; George, 167, 172, 173; Jane, 22; John, 21, 22, 163, 166; Mary, 371; Thomas, 298, 306.
Woolrich *or* Wooldridg, Elizabeth, 91, 188; John, 188.
Woolten, Ann, 51.
Woothed, Alice, 38; Joseph, 38.
Wootton (Wootten *or* Wotton), Cornelius, 261; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 257 (2), 261.
Worall, *see* Worrall.
Worley, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Wormby, Dorothy, 50.
Worrall *or* Worall, Elizabeth, 15; Humfrey, 21; William, 15.
Worsdale, Thomas, 64.
Worsett, Ellen, 159.
Worster, Robert, 29; Sarah, 29.
Worthington *or* Worthinton, Elizabeth, 17; Gabriel, 17; J. W., 316; James William, 110 (7); Margaret, 151; Mathea, 276; Richard, 151 (2).
Woster, Thomas, 307.
Wotton, *see* Wootton.
Woulestone, *see* Wollastone.
Woulfe, *see* Wolf.

Woully, *see* Woolley.
Wragg, Catherine, 105; Job, 105; Thomas, 274.
Wray, Eliza, 111; William, 111.
Wren, Daniel, 83; Margaret, 83.
Wrexam, Anne, 13.
Wright *or* Wrighte, Ann, 14, 164, 245, 323; Catherine *or* Katherine, 4, 5, 58, 72; Charlotte, 92; Deborah, 89; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 24, 40, 59 (2), 172; Frances, 7, 247, 325; George, 65; Henry, 59; Henry Ward, 80; James, 178; Jane, 9, 28; Joan, 130, 152; John, 24, 83, 151 (2), 153, 164 (2), 255, 285; Judith, 42; Lettice, 149; Margaret, 130; Mary, 32, 76, 111; Mary Ann, 109, 111; Rebecca, 208; Robert, 130, 143; Sarah, 97, 105; Sarah Week, 80; Sophia, 99; Susan, 87; Thomas, 9, 152, 283; William, 4, 14, 103, 130, 172; —, 143, 176; *see also* Ryet.
Wrightman, —, 352.
Wrighton, Elizabeth, 168; James, 168; Mary, 159.
Wroe, *see* Row.
Wroth, Anne, 204; John, 204.
Wryter, Katherine, 4.
Wyatt, John, 117; May, 75.
Wybert, Edward, 221; Francis, 221; John, 221, 227; *see also* Viburt.
Wye, Edward, 41; Margaret, 41.
Wykes, Mary, 118.
Wyld, *see* Wilde.
Wylles *or* Wyles, Dorothy, 194; Peter, 131; William, 131; *see also* Willis.
Wyllie *or* Waley, Sarah, 69.
Wynche, *see* Winch.
Wynd, Richard, 128.
Wyndam, Joan, 53.
Wynian, Elizabeth, 1.
Wynne (Winn, Winne, *or* Wynn), Dulcey, 289; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 16, 290, 354; Emma Welchman, 110; Jane Welchman, 110; Katherine, 167; Mary, 56; Richard, 58, 59, 61 (3), 62 (11), 63 (12), 64 (14), 65 (11), 66 (5), 289; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 39, 77; —, 59 (6), 60 (5).
Wynniff *or* Wynif, Edward, 5, 138; Gertrude, 5, 139, 142.
Wyntell, *see* Wintell.

Y

Yales, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
Yallden, Robert, 271.
Yard, Elizabeth, 22; Philip, 192.
Yared, Agnes, 6.
Yarrow, Ann, 111; Mary, 110; William, 110.
Yateman, Eliezer, 266; John, 226; Mary, 226.
Yates (Yate, Yeates, *or* Yeats), Charles, 107; Dorothy, 327; Esther, 107, 111; Grace, 198; John, 47, 162; Joseph, 198; Letitia, 107; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 340; —, 181.
Yatts, Thomas, 292.
Yearling *or* Yearlinge, Anne, 13; John, 13, 165; William, 165.
Yeates *and* Yeats, *see* Yates.
Yemans, Thomas, 122; *see also* Yeomans.
Yeomans *or* Yeoman, Agneti, 25; Charles, 246 (2), 324 (2); Hannah, 68; Henry, 240; James, 68; John, 238, 240, 243, 246, 250, 324; Neale, 246, 324; Robert, 243; Samuel, 238, 250; *see also* Yemans.
Yonge, *see* Young.
York, Charlotte Stoddard, 89; Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 98.
Young (Yonge *or* Younge), Agnes, 4; Alice, 45; Ambrose, 124; Andrew, 124; Anne, 23; Christian, 158; Elizabeth, 98, 285; Isabel, 2; Joan, 11; Joes, 348; John, 279; Junia, 11; Mary, 52; Nathaniel, 75 (2); Robert, 289; Simon, 19; William, 98.
Yowe, Anne, 329.
Yrishe, *see* Irish.

Z

Zouch, Thomas, 156; William, 156.

— Alice, 160, 161.
— Anne, 139, 169.
— Christian, 131.
— Daniel, 154.
— Elizabeth, 7, 10, 160.
— Ellen, 140.
— Eme, 130.
— Francis, 161.
— Hannah, 11, 298.
— Henry, 151.
— Hugh, 140.
— Jane, 159.
— Joan, 150.
— Katherine, 125.
— Margaret, 1, 123, 132, 160.
— Mary, 158.
— Rebecca, 46.
— Richard, 11, 147.
— Roger, 135.
— Samuel, 199, 298.
— Sarah, 191, 297.
— Susanna, 152.
— Thomas, 289.
— 127 (2), 138, 145 (4), 146 (4), 147, 148 (4), 149, 151, 152, 153, 156 (4), 164, 165, 167, 176, 178 (2), 192, 209, 220, 221 (2), 224, 226, 227, 255, 264, 270, 272, 273 (2), 274, 280, 282 (3), 283 (2), 287, 290, 291, 292 (5), 336, 344, 345, 346, 347 (2), 351 (4).
—, *see* Foster.

END OF VOLUME II.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

2842